

# **YV'S EVERLASTING PROMISES**

**Jesus' Prophecy**

v3.1 edited by michael eashoo  
copyrights ©, michael eashoo 2017, 2018  
published by Eashoo Publishing, LLC

this text is not in an english format. these formats started from finding YV'S Hidden Formats in the bible.

(see web site [www.jesusprophesy.com](http://www.jesusprophesy.com) for the repeatable hidden formats)

when all CAPITAL LETTERS are used in color, are words respecting and honoring **YV our LORD and CREATOR**.

**Jesus Words** use the 1st letter Capitalized and are colored red.

all words with the 1st letter capitalized are Given Respect or has a special meaning. ex. Land, means the PROMISED LAND, Vowing, Vowing to our CREATOR.

to let the reader know the differences between the words Israel and Judah.

Israel – the male – Judah

ISRAEL – as 1 Nation – JUDAH

**Israel** – the good divided Kingdoms – **Judah**

**israel** – the sinful divided nations – **judah**

and then, by using these capital letters. this helps the reader to know who “HE (our CREATOR) He (Jesus) he (any male)”, “HIS His his”, is when reading this word.

this is very important to understand the hidden formats.

all words that start with a regular up right letter “are words found in strong’s hebrew and greek concordance.”

*the words i needed to connect these words to find YV'S Hidden Formats are in italics.*

words that start with regular up right letters and then end in italics are hebrew or greek words that i needed to change “to a used word like the bible editors did.” (see web site to understand this note)

gray underlined words are words i needed to add to complete the hidden formats.

the word “man” means - ‘males and females’

my youtube channel will have videos explaining everything

<https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCcvaNTD0FVxm8XuqaoJfyKA>

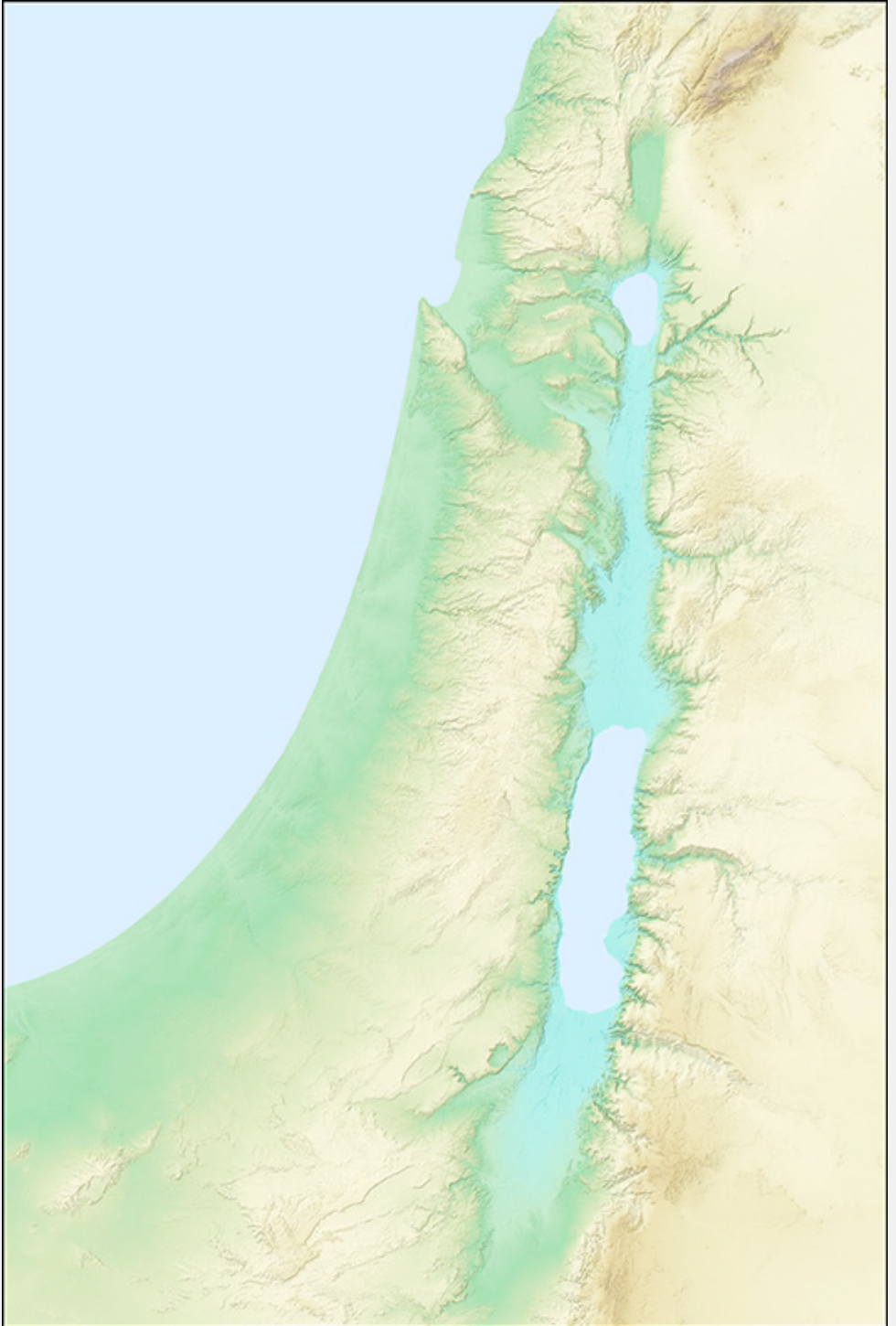
donations are needed to put this scroll into print, [www.jesusprophesy.com](http://www.jesusprophesy.com)

maps for sale at

<https://fineartamerica.com/profiles/michael-eashoo.html?tab=artworkgalleries>



maps - the geographic data (land) was provided by,  
**NOAA National Centers for Environmental Information**  
all information on top of the map was edited by michael eashoo



# TABLE OF CONTENTS

<b>YV CREATED 1</b> .....	<b>32</b>
<i>YV CREATED our beginning</i> .....	32
<b>YV CREATED 2</b> .....	<b>33</b>
<i>Adam came to life and he named her Eve Tree of Good and Bad</i> .....	33
<b>YV CREATED 3</b> .....	<b>34</b>
<i>satan deceived Eve and they knew Bad and Good</i> .....	34
<b>Cain and Abel</b> .....	<b>35</b>
<i>Cain and Abel satan wants to rule you Enoch Irad Mehujael Lamech Noah</i> .....	35
<b>Noah 1</b> .....	<b>36</b>
<i>pyramid languages and skin color</i> .....	36
<b>Noah 2</b> .....	<b>37</b>
<i>Noah builds a boat animals from their land rains for 150 days</i> .....	37
<b>Noah 3</b> .....	<b>40</b>
<i>Noah drank wine and curses Canaan and Blesses Shem</i> .....	40
<b>Noah to Abram 4</b> .....	<b>40</b>
<i>Shem Arpac Selach Eber Peleg Reu Serug Nahir and Terah Terah fathered Abram</i> .....	40
<i>Nahor and Haran Terah takes Abram and Lot into Canaan's YV PROMISES Abram</i> .....	40
<b>Abram 1</b> .....	<b>41</b>
<i>Abram goes to egypt</i> .....	41
<b>Abram 2</b> .....	<b>42</b>
<i>Lot leaves to live in Japheth's sodom</i> .....	42
<b>Abram 3</b> .....	<b>43</b>
<i>YV TELLS Abram he will have a son and they will become HIS NATION</i> .....	43
<b>Abram 4</b> .....	<b>43</b>
<i>Sarai gives Abram Hagar to bear her his son Hagar runs from Sarai</i> .....	43
<i>Angel SENDS her back YV NAMED him Ishmael</i> .....	43
<b>Abraham 1</b> .....	<b>44</b>
<i>YV NAMED them Abraham and Sarah then TELLS him he will have a son</i> .....	44
<i>and from his seed WILL COME their Lords and he circumcised Ishmael</i> .....	44
<b>Abraham 2</b> .....	<b>46</b>
<i>Abraham washes YV'S FEET and gives HIM food and wine to eat HE WILL kill them in sodom</i> .....	46
<b>Abraham 3</b> .....	<b>47</b>
<i>Sarah bears Isaac now Sarah wants Hagar and Ishmael to leave</i> .....	47

<i>Ishmael marries his wife from Japheth's</i> .....	47
<b>Abraham 4</b> .....	<b>48</b>
<i>Abraham Offers Isaac YV PROMISES us a Lord IN HIS HEAVEN</i> .....	48
<b>Abraham 5</b> .....	<b>49</b>
<i>Sarah dies and Abraham buys a cave</i> .....	49
<b>Abraham 6</b> .....	<b>50</b>
<i>Abraham sends his son's guardian to Shem's to receive Isaac's wife</i> .....	50
<i>Rebekah a daughter from Bethuel</i> .....	50
<b>Abraham and Isaac 7</b> .....	<b>53</b>
<i>Abraham dies and his 2 sons bury him Isaac RECEIVES YV'S PROMISES</i> ....	53
<b>Isaac 1</b> .....	<b>53</b>
<i>Rebekah has twins Esau and Jacob YV TELLS her they will be 2 nations</i> .....	53
<i>Esau Swears his birthrights are now Jacob's</i> .....	53
<b>Isaac 2</b> .....	<b>54</b>
<i>YV TELLS Isaac to remain in his Land HE WILL ESTABLISH HIS PROMISES with him</i> .....	54
<b>Isaac 3</b> .....	<b>54</b>
<i>Isaac Blesses Jacob with his BLESSING then Esau wants to kill Jacob</i> .....	54
<b>Jacob 1</b> .....	<b>56</b>
<i>Jacob is sent to Shem's to receive a wife Esau receives a wife from Ishmael Mahal</i> .....	56
<b>Jacob 2</b> .....	<b>56</b>
<i>YV TELLS him this is his Land and he will return to his Land</i> .....	56
<b>Jacob 3</b> .....	<b>56</b>
<i>Jacob goes to his mother's brother Laban and is tricked into marrying Leah</i> .....	56
<i>then he receives Rachel</i> .....	56
<b>Jacob 4</b> .....	<b>58</b>
<i>Jacob says he will work for spotted rams</i> .....	58
<b>Jacob 5</b> .....	<b>58</b>
<i>Jacob's 12 sons</i> .....	58
<b>Jacob 6</b> .....	<b>59</b>
<i>Jacob leaves Laban</i> .....	59
<b>Jacob 7</b> .....	<b>61</b>
<i>Jacob returns to a kind brother</i> .....	61
<b>Jacob/Israel 1</b> .....	<b>63</b>
<i>YV TELLS Jacob his name is Israel and his Lord will Come from him</i> .....	63
<b>Jacob/Israel 2</b> .....	<b>63</b>
<i>Rachel dies Isaac dies at 80</i> .....	63
<b>Esau</b> .....	<b>63</b>

<i>Esau moves and becomes the forefather of Edom</i>	<i>Esau's 12 sons</i> .....	63
<b>Joseph 1</b> .....		<b>65</b>
<i>Joseph has 2 Visions and his brothers sell him to merchants</i> .....		65
<b>Joseph 2</b> .....		<b>67</b>
<i>Joseph as a slave and goes to prison</i> .....		67
<b>Joseph 3</b> .....		<b>68</b>
<i>Joseph interprets Visions in prison</i>	<i>Joseph interprets the king's VISIONS</i> .....	68
<i>then Joseph is made a king's lord in egypt</i> .....		68
<b>Joseph 4</b> .....		<b>72</b>
<i>Joseph's wife is Asenah and his 2 sons are Ephraim and Manasseh</i>	<i>the plenty and the drought</i> .....	72
<b>Joseph 5</b> .....		<b>73</b>
<i>Israel sends his sons to buy grains</i>	<i>Joseph says they are spies and throws Judah in prison</i> .....	73
<i>Israel is told these things</i> .....		73
<b>Joseph 6</b> .....		<b>75</b>
<i>Israel needs grains and he sends Naphtali</i>	<i>Joseph sends them to his home to dine with him</i> .....	75
<b>Joseph 7</b> .....		<b>77</b>
<i>Joseph's men put his cup in Naphtali's sack</i>	<i>Joseph tells them he is their brother</i> .....	77
<b>Joseph 8</b> .....		<b>79</b>
<i>Israel goes to egypt with his sons and their wives with their 66 children</i> .....		79
<b>Moses 1</b> .....		<b>80</b>
<i>egypt's king made Israelis slaves and decreed they kill their sons at birth</i> .....		80
<b>Moses 2</b> .....		<b>81</b>
<i>Moses' birth</i> .....		81
<b>Moses 3</b> .....		<b>82</b>
<i>Moses kills a taskmaster and flees to Edom</i>	<i>Reuel gives him his daughter</i> .....	82
<b>Moses 4</b> .....		<b>83</b>
<i>YV SENDS Moses to egypt</i> .....		83
<b>Moses 5</b> .....		<b>85</b>
<i>YV SENDS Aaron to meet Moses</i>	<i>Aaron tells their Leaders WHY Moses IS SENT to them</i> .....	85
<b>Moses 6 ( part 1 )</b> .....		<b>86</b>
<i>YV SENDS 9 OF HIS 10 PLAGUES</i> .....		86
<b>Moses 6 ( part 2 )</b> .....		<b>91</b>
<i>YV'S 10th PLAGUE</i>	<i>YV PASSES OVER them</i>	<i>this is their 1st day of their 1st year</i> .....
<b>Exodus to the Promised Land 1</b> .....		<b>93</b>

ISRAEL is gathered as HIS NATION	YV PARTS the sea.....	93
<b>Exodus to the Promised Land</b>	<b>2</b> .....	<b>94</b>
	water to drink from the rocks .....	94
<b>Exodus to the Promised Land</b>	<b>3</b> .....	<b>95</b>
	YV COMMANDS Moses to build HIS TENT For MEETING With HIM .....	95
<b>Exodus to the Promised Land</b>	<b>4</b> .....	<b>102</b>
	YV SPEAKS to Moses and they are to obey HIS COMMANDS .....	102
<b>Exodus to the Promised Land</b>	<b>5</b> .....	<b>103</b>
	Moses drops the TABLET and breaks it because they had made an idol.....	103
<b>Exodus to the Promised Land</b>	<b>6</b> .....	<b>103</b>
	Moses tells them YV WILL SPEAK FROM THE CLOUD HIS 12 COMMANDMENTS .....	103
<b>Exodus to the Promised Land</b>	<b>7</b> .....	<b>104</b>
	Levi's set-up the TENT For MEETING With YV HIS CLOUD WOULD DESCEND .....	104
<b>Exodus to the Promised Land</b>	<b>8</b> .....	<b>104</b>
	YV CHOOSES Levites as HIS PRIESTS.....	104
<b>Exodus to the Promised Land</b>	<b>9 ( part 1 )</b> .....	<b>105</b>
	YV SAID Levi's are MY PRIESTS they are to Offer a Sin-Offering to be MY PRIESTS .....	105
<b>Exodus to the Promised Land</b>	<b>9 ( part 2 )</b> .....	<b>105</b>
	a STATUTE for Levites to be PRIESTS and Sacrifice a ram.....	105
<b>Exodus to the Promised Land</b>	<b>9 ( part 3 )</b> .....	<b>106</b>
	Moses ANOINTED their PRIESTS and Aaron Sacrificed the ram .....	106
<b>Exodus to the Promised Land</b>	<b>10</b> .....	<b>106</b>
	YV SAYS Levi's will have no inheritance .....	106
<b>Exodus to the Promised Land</b>	<b>11 ( part 1 )</b> .....	<b>107</b>
	YV COMMANDED LAWS for their Offerings to be Atoned for their sin .....	107
<b>Exodus to the Promised Land</b>	<b>11 ( part 2 )</b> .....	<b>107</b>
	YV COMMANDED LAWS for a son's birth his and she Offerings.....	107
<b>Exodus to the Promised Land</b>	<b>12</b> .....	<b>108</b>
	to begin their 2nd year they Celebrated HIS PASSINGOVER.....	108
	the LAW for touching a dead person to celebrate HIS PASSINGOVER them (see Laws 8)	108
<b>Exodus to the Promised Land</b>	<b>13 ( part 1 )</b> .....	<b>108</b>
	Names of our Tribes Captains for war .....	108
<b>Exodus to the Promised Land</b>	<b>13 ( part 2 )</b> .....	<b>109</b>
	the Tribes are to camp around HIS TENT with a flag for their family .....	109
<b>Exodus to the Promised Land</b>	<b>14</b> .....	<b>109</b>

<i>korah dathan and abiram did not want Moses to lead them</i>	YV OPENS the	
<i>ground</i> .....		109
<b>Exodus to the Promised Land 15</b> .....		<b>110</b>
<i>the people tell Moses to pick Judges from their Tribes</i> .....		110
<b>Exodus to the Promised Land 16 (part 1)</b> .....		<b>111</b>
<i>in the 2nd year was the 1st time Israelis journeyed</i> .....		111
<b>Exodus to the Promised Land 16 (part 2)</b> .....		<b>112</b>
<i>Moses sent out to spy-out the Promised Land a bad report except by Joshua and Caleb</i> .....		112
<b>Exodus to the Promised Land 16 (part 3)</b> .....		<b>113</b>
YV MAKES Aaron's son Eleazar HIS HIGH PRIEST .....		113
<b>Exodus to the Promised Land 16 (part 4)</b> .....		<b>114</b>
<i>after spying Moses sent messengers to the king of the amaleks</i> .....		114
<b>Exodus to the Promised Land 16 (part 5)</b> .....		<b>115</b>
<i>amalek came to battle with ISRAEL</i> .....		115
<b>Exodus to the Promised Land 17</b> .....		<b>115</b>
<i>Moses' father-in-law Reuel comes to meet with Moses</i> .....		115
<b>Exodus to the Promised Land 18 (part 1)</b> .....		<b>116</b>
<i>by the river for moab Moses sent messengers to king sihon</i> .....		116
<b>Exodus to the Promised Land 18 (part 2)</b> .....		<b>117</b>
<i>balak sent for Balaam to curse ISRAEL and YV HAS him Bless ISRAEL twice</i> .		117
<b>Exodus to the Promised Land 18 (part 3)</b> .....		<b>118</b>
<i>balak king of the ammons came out to battle ISRAEL</i> .....		118
<b>Exodus to the Promised Land 18 (part 4)</b> .....		<b>119</b>
REUBEN and GAD want the land they just conquered .....		119
Moses gives the land to REUBEN GAD and the half Tribe for MANASSEH 'if' .....		119
<b>Exodus to the Promised Land 18 (part 5)</b> .....		<b>120</b>
YV TELLS Moses he can see the Promised Land .....		120
then HE APPOINTS Joshua Leader and Moses dies .....		120
<b>Laws 1 (part 1)</b> .....		<b>121</b>
<i>the Law for the striker that kills will go to a town for their refuge</i> .....		121
<b>Laws 1 (part 2)</b> .....		<b>122</b>
Moses adds to Refuge Towns and LAWS for evilness .....		122
<b>Laws 2</b> .....		<b>123</b>
LAW to kill people worshiping the hosts in Heaven .....		123
<b>Laws 3 (part 1)</b> .....		<b>123</b>
<i>if a male rapes kill him</i> .....		123
<b>Laws 3 (part 2 a)</b> .....		<b>123</b>
YV COMMANDED their LAW for discharge by virgin males and females .....		123



<b>Laws 4 (part 1)</b> .....	<b>124</b>
<i>Moses' writes the divorce for a promised 'claimed not' a pure virgin female.....</i>	<i>124</i>
<b>Laws 4 (part 2)</b> .....	<b>124</b>
<i>Moses' Laws on divorce he cannot retake her a male lays with a female....</i>	<i>124</i>
<i>if she was willing to marry they are 1.....</i>	<i>124</i>
<b>Laws 5 (part 1 a)</b> .....	<b>124</b>
<i>raising and not raising his brother a son.....</i>	<i>124</i>
<b>Laws 5 (part 1 b)</b> .....	<b>125</b>
<i>firstborns rights to inherit Land .....</i>	<i>125</i>
<b>Laws 5 (part 2)</b> .....	<b>125</b>
<i>LAW for Fathers without sons their daughters are to marry within their Tribe ....</i>	<i>125</i>
<b>Laws 6</b> .....	<b>125</b>
<i>Judgments YV TOLD Moses to Judge the people by .....</i>	<i>125</i>
<b>Laws 7</b> .....	<b>126</b>
<i>beat a rebellious death for being a drunkard fighting and his wife helps.....</i>	<i>126</i>
<i>just weights lost and found .....</i>	<i>126</i>
<b>Laws 8 a</b> .....	<b>126</b>
<i>YV COMMANDED their LAWS for the foods they are to eat .....</i>	<i>126</i>
<b>Laws 8 b</b> .....	<b>127</b>
<i>LAWS for meats and fish to eat .....</i>	<i>127</i>
<b>Laws 9</b> .....	<b>128</b>
<i>the LAW for a person dying in a tent.....</i>	<i>128</i>
<b>Laws 10</b> .....	<b>128</b>
<i>YV COMMANDED their LAW for deceiving and lost.....</i>	<i>128</i>
<b>Laws 11</b> .....	<b>128</b>
<i>YV COMMANDED their LAWS for; reaping their harvest steal swearing</i>	
<i>falsely in HIS NAME .....</i>	<i>128</i>
<i>harm the deaf or blind respecting their brothers no baldness or shaving their</i>	
<i>beard no cutting.....</i>	<i>128</i>
<i>or imprinting the body kill the harlot no injustice to travelers have just weights</i>	
<i>.....</i>	<i>128</i>
<b>Laws 12 a</b> .....	<b>129</b>
<i>YV COMMANDED rest for their fields and a Year for Releasing the Debtor .....</i>	<i>129</i>
<b>Laws 12 b</b> .....	<b>129</b>
<i>YV COMMANDED a Year for Releasing the Debtor.....</i>	<i>129</i>
<b>Laws 13</b> .....	<b>130</b>
<i>YV COMMANDED their LAW for leprosy.....</i>	<i>130</i>
<b>Laws 14</b> .....	<b>131</b>
<i>YV COMMANDED a LAW for cursing HIS NAME - death by stoning.....</i>	<i>131</i>

<b>Laws 15 a</b> .....	<b>131</b>
<i>YV COMMANDED a LAW they are not to be like other nations</i> .....	131
<b>Laws 15 b</b> .....	<b>132</b>
<i>YV COMMANDED a LAW for nakedness no males marrying male</i> .....	132
<i>no females marrying with females no marrying with animals kill them</i> .....	132
<b>Joshua 1</b> .....	<b>132</b>
<i>Joshua IS PROMISED to conquer the Promised Land</i> .....	132
<b>Joshua 2</b> .....	<b>132</b>
<i>Joshua sent out spies to jericho</i> .....	132
<b>Joshua 3</b> .....	<b>134</b>
<i>ISRAEL is to cross the jordan</i> .....	134
<b>Joshua 4</b> .....	<b>134</b>
<i>crossing the jordan YV COMMANDED to gather 12 stones from the jordan river</i> .....	134
<i>to be before HIS CHEST</i> .....	134
<b>Joshua takes the Promised Land 5 ( part 1 )</b> .....	<b>135</b>
<i>YV SAID HIS PRIESTS are to blow their HORNS and the walls will come down</i> .....	135
<b>Joshua takes the Promised Land 5 ( part 2 )</b> .....	<b>136</b>
<i>now YV SENDS Joshua to capture the philistines land</i> .....	136
<b>Joshua takes the Promised Land 5 ( part 3 )</b> .....	<b>137</b>
<i>leaders for gezer make a treaty with ISRAEL then Israelis learned they are in     their Land</i> .....	137
<b>Joshua takes the Promised Land 5 ( part 4 )</b> .....	<b>138</b>
<i>Joshua has a canaanite leader hung from a tree</i> .....	138
<b>Joshua takes the Promised Land 5 ( part 5 )</b> .....	<b>140</b>
<i>Joshua went north and killed the other canaanite leaders then they went into     Lebanon to eglon</i> .....	140
<b>Joshua 6 ( part 1 )</b> .....	<b>141</b>
<i>Joshua sends REUBEN GAD and EMANASSEH to their land</i> .....	141
<b>Joshua 6 ( part 2 )</b> .....	<b>141</b>
<i>REUBEN GAD and EMANASSEH built a like altar on their side of the river</i> .....	141
<b>Joshua 6 ( part 3 )</b> .....	<b>142</b>
<i>Levi's make HIS ALTAR and set up HIS TENT (Shiloh)</i> .....	142
<i>Joshua sends out men to describe the Land for portioning</i> .....	142
<b>Joshua 6 ( part 4 )</b> .....	<b>143</b>
<i>Caleb reminds Joshua Moses words which Land for SIMEN is to be given</i> .....	143
<i>Joshua portions out the Land for all the Tribes</i> .....	143
<b>Joshua 7</b> .....	<b>147</b>
<i>setting up the Refuge Towns and their LAWS</i> .....	147

<b>Joshua 8 (part 1)</b> .....	<b>147</b>
<i>Joshua's last words for he knew he was to die</i> .....	147
<b>Joshua 8 (part 2)</b> .....	<b>148</b>
<i>Joshua dies then Eleazar dies</i> .....	148
<b>(lost 300+ years)</b> .....	<b>148</b>
<b>Eli and Samuel 1</b> .....	<b>150</b>
<i>from Hannah Samuel is Born and she Vowed him to YV Samuel is raised by Eli and his wife</i> .....	150
<b>Eli 2 (part 1)</b> .....	<b>152</b>
<i>Eli's 2 sons would take parts from EPHRAIM'S sons Offerings</i> .....	152
<b>Eli 2 (part 2)</b> .....	<b>153</b>
<i>Eli tells his sons they are doing no good YV TELLS Eli they will die</i> .....	153
<i>YV SAYS AS MY ANOINTED ALWAYS</i> .....	153
<b>Eli and Samuel 3 (part 1)</b> .....	<b>154</b>
<i>YV CALLS to Samuel and TELLS Samuel Eli's sons will die</i> .....	154
<b>Eli and Samuel 3 (part 2)</b> .....	<b>155</b>
<i>ISRAEL loses HIS CHEST Eli's sons die and Eli Dies</i> .....	155
<b>Samuel 1</b> .....	<b>156</b>
<i>the philistines brought HIS CHEST before their idol</i> .....	156
<i>YV KILLED them with sores and HIS CHEST is returned</i> .....	156
<b>Samuel 2</b> .....	<b>159</b>
<i>ISRAEL removed their idols and the philistines came again YV DELIVERED them</i> .....	159
<i>Samuel OFFERS YV a PEACE-OFFERING</i> .....	159
<b>Samuel 3</b> .....	<b>160</b>
<i>Samuel is old and ISRAEL wants a king</i> .....	160
<b>Samuel and Saul 1 (part 1)</b> .....	<b>161</b>
<i>Samuel is their last Judge and ANOINTS Saul as ISRAEL'S 1st King</i> .....	161
<b>Samuel and Saul 1 (part 2)</b> .....	<b>161</b>
<i>Samuel tells our Leaders Saul WAS CHOSEN Samuel testifies against the formless</i> .....	161
<b>Saul 1</b> .....	<b>163</b>
<i>Saul gathers ISRAEL to war with amalek</i> .....	163
<b>Saul 2</b> .....	<b>164</b>
<i>YV SENDS Saul to kill all amaleks but he did not obey YV</i> .....	164
<i>then YV TELLS Saul his kingdom will end for not obeying HIM</i> .....	164
<b>young David 1</b> .....	<b>168</b>
<i>Samuel is SENT to ANOINT David</i> .....	168
<b>Saul 3 (part 1)</b> .....	<b>169</b>

<i>Jonathan and his bearer goes up to a philistine's garrison and kills philistines ..</i>	169
<b>Saul 3 ( part 2 )</b> .....	<b>170</b>
<i>Saul had his men Vow but Jonathan did not know .....</i>	170
<i>YV did not Answer Saul YV PICKED Jonathan .....</i>	170
<b>Saul 3 ( part 3 )</b> .....	<b>172</b>
<i>Saul calls ISRAEL to war with palestine and he Offered to YV .....</i>	172
<i>Samuel declares that is not obeying YV .....</i>	172
<b>Saul 3 ( part 4 )</b> .....	<b>172</b>
<i>goliath rebukes the men for ISRAEL.....</i>	172
<b>Saul 3 ( part 5 )</b> .....	<b>173</b>
<i>Jesse sends David to the battleline David kills goliath.....</i>	173
<b>Saul 3 ( part 6 )</b> .....	<b>175</b>
<i>Saul wants to know about David.....</i>	175
<b>Saul and David 1 ( part 1 )</b> .....	<b>176</b>
<i>Saul wants David dead then promises Michel to David .....</i>	176
<b>Saul and David 1 ( part 2 )</b> .....	<b>177</b>
<i>Jonathan asks Saul what reason is David to be killed .....</i>	177
<b>Saul and David 1 ( part 3 )</b> .....	<b>178</b>
<i>David hides as Jonathan asks his father .....</i>	178
<b>Saul and David 1 ( part 4 )</b> .....	<b>180</b>
<i>David runs from Saul and receives HIS GRAIN and goliath's sword from Ahimel .....</i>	180
<b>Saul and David 1 ( part 5 )</b> .....	<b>180</b>
<i>Saul has deg kill HIS HIGH PRIEST .....</i>	180
<b>David 1</b> .....	<b>182</b>
<i>David asks for food from naba his daughter Abigail becomes David's wife .....</i>	182
<b>David 2</b> .....	<b>184</b>
<i>David takes Saul's sword and calls out to Abner .....</i>	184
<b>David 3</b> .....	<b>185</b>
<i>David flees to Edom.....</i>	185
<b>David 4</b> .....	<b>186</b>
<i>David goes to SIMEN to kill philistines raiding them.....</i>	186
<b>David 5</b> .....	<b>187</b>
<i>David was by DAN and Jonathan went to him from DAN they came and told Saul he is by them .....</i>	187
<b>David 6</b> .....	<b>188</b>
<i>Saul walks into a cave and David stops his men from killing Saul .....</i>	188
<b>David 7</b> .....	<b>189</b>
<i>Samuel dies.....</i>	189

<b>David 8 ( part 1 )</b> .....	<b>189</b>
<i>Saul seeks a female conjurer Samuel TELLS him he will Die .....</i>	<i>189</i>
<b>David 8 ( part 2 )</b> .....	<b>191</b>
<i>David joined up with Achis Saul and his sons die .....</i>	<i>191</i>
<b>David 9</b> .....	<b>192</b>
<i>Saul is dead and Abner is made King David has the male killed for he said he killed Saul .....</i>	<i>192</i>
<b>David 10 ( part 1 )</b> .....	<b>193</b>
<i>Abner meets Joab and they battle Abner kills his brother Asahel.....</i>	<i>193</i>
<b>David 10 ( part 2 )</b> .....	<b>194</b>
<i>Abner found out David HAD BEEN ANOINTED .....</i>	<i>194</i>
<i>Joab kills Abner Israel's Leaders make David their King .....</i>	<i>194</i>
<b>David 10 ( part 3 )</b> .....	<b>196</b>
<i>philistines fought with David .....</i>	<i>196</i>
<b>David 11 ( part 1 )</b> .....	<b>197</b>
<i>David asks Levi's to carry HIS TENT and CHEST from Shiloh to Hebron but he stops.....</i>	<i>197</i>
<b>David 11 ( part 2 )</b> .....	<b>199</b>
<i>they Offered to YV and sang with thanks and praises for HIS PROMISES .....</i>	<i>199</i>
<b>David 12 ( part 1 )</b> .....	<b>200</b>
<i>David sent messengers to edom's son but his men were humiliated.....</i>	<i>200</i>
<b>David 12 ( part 2 )</b> .....	<b>201</b>
<i>Edom's sent silver to hire aram's men David sent Joab and Abshai and aram's fled.....</i>	<i>201</i>
<i>then they gathered more men from aram and David defeated them.....</i>	<i>201</i>
<b>David 12 ( part 3 )</b> .....	<b>203</b>
<i>David took their bronze silver and gold.....</i>	<i>203</i>
<b>David 13</b> .....	<b>204</b>
<i>the king for Lebanon thanked David and built David's house in Hebron.....</i>	<i>204</i>
<b>David 14</b> .....	<b>204</b>
<i>David's sons names and his officials names.....</i>	<i>204</i>
<b>David 15</b> .....	<b>204</b>
<i>David sends for Baysheba she gives birth to Solomon.....</i>	<i>204</i>
<b>David 16 ( part 1 a )</b> .....	<b>205</b>
<i>David in Hebron wants to build HIS HOUSE he talks to YV about his Son Reigning as.....</i>	<i>205</i>
<i>HIS SERVANT FOREVER AND to prepare us for Him .....</i>	<i>205</i>
<b>David 16 ( part 1 b )</b> .....	<b>206</b>
<i>David prays to YV concerning His Kingdom FOREVER.....</i>	<i>206</i>

<b>David 17 ( part 1 )</b> .....	<b>206</b>
<i>David orders a counting of Israel's men and YV WILL PUNISH David or ISRAEL</i> .....	206
<b>David 17 ( part 2 )</b> .....	<b>207</b>
<i>David buys a threshing hill for YV'S HOUSE For MEETING With HIM</i> .....	207
<i>YV DOES NOT PUNISH him or ISRAEL</i> .....	207
<b>Yahh 1</b> .....	<b>208</b>
<i>our King Is from us</i> .....	208
<b>Yahh 2</b> .....	<b>208</b>
<i>We named our King Yahh</i> .....	208
<b>Yahh 3</b> .....	<b>209</b>
<i>Yahh WILL Sit at HIS RIGHT HAND</i> .....	209
<b>Yahh 4</b> .....	<b>209</b>
<i>how Majestic Is His Title</i> .....	209
<b>Yahh 5</b> .....	<b>209</b>
<i>By His Works everyone will know Him</i> .....	209
<b>Yahh 6</b> .....	<b>210</b>
<i>He Will Rescue our troubled</i> .....	210
<b>Yahh 7</b> .....	<b>210</b>
<i>HE MADE Him HIS FIRSTBORN</i> .....	210
<b>Yahh 8</b> .....	<b>211</b>
<i>He Is from Abraham's seed</i> .....	211
<b>Yahh 9</b> .....	<b>211</b>
<i>we will Give Him our Thanks</i> .....	211
<b>Yahh 10</b> .....	<b>211</b>
<i>His Works are our Support</i> .....	211
<b>Yahh 11</b> .....	<b>212</b>
<i>our rest is by HIS PROMISE thru Israelis</i> .....	212
<b>Yahh 12</b> .....	<b>212</b>
<i>Praise Yahh and Sing our songs to HIM</i> .....	212
<b>David and Solomon 1</b> .....	<b>213</b>
<i>David's son Adonijah exalted himself to be king</i> .....	213
<i>Nathan and Baysheba go to David</i> .....	213
<b>David and Solomon 2</b> .....	<b>215</b>
<i>Solomon is Anointed King and receives David's Blessing</i> .....	215
<b>David and Solomon 3</b> .....	<b>216</b>
<i>Adonijah fears Solomon</i> .....	216
<b>David and Solomon 4</b> .....	<b>216</b>

<i>David tells Solomon YV SAID he will build YV'S HOUSE.....</i>	216
<b>David and Solomon 5.....</b>	<b>217</b>
<i>David gathers the Leaders for ISRAEL.....</i>	217
<i>and orders them to build HIS HOUSE according to David's plans.....</i>	217
<b>David and Solomon 6.....</b>	<b>218</b>
<i>David's last commands to Solomon then David dies .....</i>	218
<b>David and Solomon 7.....</b>	<b>219</b>
<i>David reigned 7 and 33 years.....</i>	219
<b>Solomon 1.....</b>	<b>219</b>
<i>Solomon's officials .....</i>	219
<b>Solomon 2.....</b>	<b>219</b>
<i>Joab had encouraged Adonijah to be king Solomon had him killed inside his tent .....</i>	219
<b>Solomon 3.....</b>	<b>220</b>
<i>hadad becomes king for aram .....</i>	220
<b>Solomon 4.....</b>	<b>221</b>
<i>Abia a Priest is dismissed.....</i>	221
<b>Solomon 5.....</b>	<b>221</b>
<i>Shimei was with Adonijah and dies by his agreement with Solomon.....</i>	221
<b>Solomon 6.....</b>	<b>222</b>
<i>Solomon has Adonijah killed.....</i>	222
<b>Solomon 7.....</b>	<b>223</b>
<i>Solomon asks YV for wisdom .....</i>	223
<b>Solomon 8.....</b>	<b>224</b>
<i>Solomon says to divide the child.....</i>	224
<b>Solomon 9.1.....</b>	<b>225</b>
<i>Solomon gets cedars from Lebanon for HIS HOUSE and fortifies Jerusalem ....</i>	225
<b>Solomon 9.2.....</b>	<b>226</b>
<i>in the 480th year HOUSE For MEETING With YV.....</i>	226
<b>Solomon 10.1.....</b>	<b>227</b>
<i>Solomon's 4th year they start building the HOUSE For MEETING With YV.....</i>	227
<b>Solomon 10.2.....</b>	<b>229</b>
<i>YV'S MEETING ROOM .....</i>	229
<b>Solomon 10.3.....</b>	<b>229</b>
<i>bronze castings Large Altar and rams .....</i>	229
<b>Solomon 10.4.....</b>	<b>230</b>
<i>YV'S HOUSE is built in 3 years .....</i>	230
<b>Solomon 11.1.....</b>	<b>231</b>

<i>Finished Priests gatekeepers.....</i>	231
<b>Solomon 11.2.....</b>	<b>231</b>
<i>Priests Bring the Chest from the TENT For MEETING With YV.....</i>	231
<b>Solomon 11.3.....</b>	<b>232</b>
<i>Solomon Prays and Petitions YV and FIRE CONSUMES their Offering.....</i>	232
<b>Solomon 11.4.....</b>	<b>234</b>
<i>YV TALKS with Solomon the 2nd time .....</i>	234
<b>Solomon 12.....</b>	<b>235</b>
<i>Solomon ruled and their Land size is they came to hear his wisdom.....</i>	235
<b>Solomon 13.....</b>	<b>237</b>
<i>a queen from sheba.....</i>	237
<b>Solomon 14 ( part 1 ).....</b>	<b>237</b>
<i>solomon's sin and YV SPLITS ISRAEL into 2 kingdoms the 3rd time YV TALKS with solomon.....</i>	237
<b>Solomon 14 ( part 2 ).....</b>	<b>237</b>
<i>jeroboam is TOLD by Ahijah he will be king for Israel Solomon dies .....</i>	237
<b>Rehoboam 1 ( part 1 ).....</b>	<b>238</b>
<i>Rehoboam is King at 41 Israel rebels wants a different king.....</i>	238
<b>Rehoboam 1 ( part 2 ).....</b>	<b>241</b>
<i>Rehoboam wanted to battle Israel YV SAID NO .....</i>	241
<b>Rehoboam 2 .....</b>	<b>242</b>
<i>Rehoboam builds garrisons.....</i>	242
<b>Rehoboam 3 .....</b>	<b>242</b>
<i>Rehoboam's wife and children.....</i>	242
<b>Rehoboam 4 .....</b>	<b>242</b>
<i>Rehoboam dies.....</i>	242
<b>Rehoboam 5 a .....</b>	<b>242</b>
<i>Rehoboam is buried and Asa becomes King.....</i>	242
<b>Rehoboam 5 b .....</b>	<b>243</b>
<i>because of jeroboam our Levites came to Judah.....</i>	243
<b>jeroboam 1.....</b>	<b>243</b>
<i>jeroboam leaves YV for ra calf for ra ra's temple in bethel .....</i>	243
<b>jeroboam 2.....</b>	<b>244</b>
<i>jeroboam builds an altar like in damascus #1st unknown Prophet is against his altar.....</i>	244
<b>jeroboam 3.....</b>	<b>245</b>
<i>HIS PROPHET dies by a lair .....</i>	245
<b>jeroboam 4.1.....</b>	<b>247</b>
<i>2nd Unknown Prophet for israel.....</i>	247



SAYS YV SAYS you are to walk by HIS COMMANDMENTS.....	247
<b>jeroboam 4.2</b> .....	<b>248</b>
YV SAYS to <i>israel</i> they are not following MY COMMANDMENTS.....	248
they will go into exile and then I WILL gather them from there .....	248
<b>jeroboam 4.3</b> .....	<b>250</b>
YV SAYS prepare baggage for exile.....	250
<b>jeroboam 5</b> .....	<b>250</b>
jeroboam's son is ill and sends his wife to Ahijah YV SAYS WILL kill off his kingdom.....	250
<b>Asa and jeroboam 1</b> .....	<b>252</b>
Asa began the war with jeroboam jeroboam was subdued.....	252
<b>Asa 2</b> .....	<b>253</b>
Asa fought off the egyptians .....	253
<b>baasha 1</b> .....	<b>253</b>
nadab reigns 2 years and he is killed by his brother baasha to be king of <i>israel</i> .....	253
<b>baasha 2</b> .....	<b>254</b>
3rd Unknown Prophet for <i>israel</i> YV DECLARES they will be given to assyria .....	254
Yahh Will Walk in HIS NAME .....	254
<b>baasha 3.1</b> .....	<b>255</b>
4th Unknown Prophet for <i>israel</i> YV TELLS elders to turn from their idol.....	255
<b>baasha 3.2</b> .....	<b>256</b>
YV SAYS take 2 sticks for Joseph's are Tribes with ISRAEL Yahh IS COMING .....	256
<b>baasha 3.3</b> .....	<b>257</b>
YV SAYS ask about a parable the children's teeth are blunt.....	257
<b>baasha 3.4</b> .....	<b>257</b>
YV SAYS <i>israel's</i> Day is near .....	257
<b>baasha 3.5</b> .....	<b>259</b>
YV SAYS to return to HIM .....	259
<b>baasha 4</b> .....	<b>260</b>
baasha surrounds bethel and Asa pays ben-hadad to attack <i>israel's</i> north east.....	260
<b>baasha 5</b> .....	<b>261</b>
baasha was evil Elijah Says eManasseh will be captured .....	261
<b>omri 1</b> .....	<b>262</b>
omri becomes king for <i>israel</i> and establishes samaria as the capital for <i>israel</i> ... ..	262
<b>omri 2</b> .....	<b>263</b>
omri is sick and Elijah SAYS he will die he sent a guards with 5.....	263
<b>ahab 1</b> .....	<b>264</b>
ahab is king for <i>israel</i> and builds an altar for their goddess.....	264

<b>ahab 2</b> .....	<b>265</b>
<i>Elijah SAYS it will not rain   Elijah stays with a woman until it rains</i> .....	265
<b>ahab 3</b> .....	<b>266</b>
<i>Elijah heals her son</i> .....	266
<b>ahab 4</b> .....	<b>266</b>
<i>Elijah goes to ahab and YV SAYS now it will rain</i> .....	266
<b>ahab 5</b> .....	<b>268</b>
<i>Elijah tells ahab to gather men for ra and his daughter</i> .....	268
<b>ahab 6</b> .....	<b>269</b>
<i>Elijah ran from ra's followers</i> .....	269
<b>ahab 7 ( part 1 )</b> .....	<b>270</b>
<i>Ahaz war with sen-hadad</i> .....	270
<b>ahab 7 ( part 2 )</b> .....	<b>272</b>
<i>sen-hadad went-up to samaria</i> .....	272
<b>ahab 7 ( part 3 )</b> .....	<b>274</b>
<i>Elijah disguises   YV SAYS to Ahab his life is like his enemy's</i> .....	274
<b>ahab 8</b> .....	<b>275</b>
<i>jezebel has Nabo killed for his land</i> .....	275
<b>Jehoshaphat 1</b> .....	<b>277</b>
<i>Asa dies and Jehoshaphat sent out Scribes to Teach</i> .....	277
<b>Jehoshaphat and ahab 1</b> .....	<b>278</b>
<i>Jehoshaphat and ahab will fight for ramoth in GAD</i> .....	278
<b>Jehoshaphat and ahab 2</b> .....	<b>280</b>
<i>Elijah 2 kings go to war and Ahab dies</i> .....	280
<b>Ahaz 1</b> .....	<b>281</b>
<i>Ahaz becomes king for israel and reigned 17 years</i> .....	281
<b>Ahaz 2.1</b> .....	<b>281</b>
<i>5th Unknown Prophet for <b>Judah</b> a pure-virgin will conceive</i> .....	281
<b>Ahaz 2.2</b> .....	<b>282</b>
<i>I WILL SEND MY Cornerstone   Noah</i> .....	282
<b>Ahaz 2.3</b> .....	<b>285</b>
<i>ISRAEL'S a light   HIS POTTER is equal to the clay</i> .....	285
<b>Ahaz 3</b> .....	<b>286</b>
<i>Elijah ascends into Heaven</i> .....	286
<b>Ahaz 4</b> .....	<b>288</b>
<i>their visions of an idol are replacing YV in the north</i> .....	288
<i>70 elders and priests facing east   YV SAYS kill them</i> .....	288
<b>Ahaz and Jehoshaphat 1</b> .....	<b>290</b>

<i>Ahaz and Jehoshaphat go up battle edom with YV'S HELP</i> .....	290
<b>Jehoshaphat 3</b> .....	<b>291</b>
<i>Jehoshaphat battles with edom and arab with israel's help</i> .....	291
<b>Jehoshaphat 4</b> .....	<b>292</b>
<i>Jehoshaphat dies</i> .....	292
<b>Jehoshaphat 5</b> .....	<b>293</b>
<i>Jehoshaphat dies and his son Joash becomes King of Judah</i> .....	293
<b>Joash 1</b> .....	<b>293</b>
<i>Joash is King and fights with edom</i> .....	293
<b>Ahaz 5 ( part 1 )</b> .....	<b>293</b>
<i>Elijah tell a kind woman she will have a son</i> .....	293
<b>Ahaz 5 ( part 2 )</b> .....	<b>294</b>
<i>Elijah petitions YV to BRING her dead son back to life</i> .....	294
<b>Ahaz 5 ( part 3 )</b> .....	<b>295</b>
<i>Elijah HELPS the kind woman with a lender</i> .....	295
<b>Ahaz and Joash</b> .....	<b>296</b>
<i>6th Unknown Prophet for Judah a trap for jerusalem behold their Teacher</i> .	296
<b>joram 1 ( part 1 )</b> .....	<b>298</b>
<i>Ahaz dies and joram his son becomes king for israel</i> .....	298
<b>joram 1 ( part 2 )</b> .....	<b>298</b>
<i>Elisha HEALS aramean leper joram knows there is a Prophet</i> .....	298
<b>joram 2 ( part 1 )</b> .....	<b>300</b>
<i>king for aram tries to capture Elisha</i> .....	300
<b>joram 2 ( part 2 )</b> .....	<b>301</b>
<i>samaria is under siege by arameans and joram wants Elisha dead</i> .....	301
<b>joram 3 ( part 1 )</b> .....	<b>303</b>
<i>Elisha SAYS YV SAID a DROUGHT for 3 years</i> .....	303
<b>joram 3 ( part 2 )</b> .....	<b>304</b>
<i>sen-hadad will die and hazael will be king for aram</i> .....	304
<b>joram 4.1</b> .....	<b>304</b>
<i>7th Unknown Prophet for israel fear assyrians Israel's forgotten ME</i> .....	304
<b>joram 4.2</b> .....	<b>305</b>
<i>pack with sheol witchcraft and idols assyrians</i> .....	305
<b>joram 4.3</b> .....	<b>306</b>
<i>YV SAYS you compared ME to an idol</i> .....	306
<b>Jehu 1 ( part 1 )</b> .....	<b>306</b>
<i>Jehu is ANOINTED King for Israel by Elisha</i> .....	306
<b>Jehu 1 ( part 2 )</b> .....	<b>308</b>

<i>a watchman sees Jehu coming then he goes to jezreel to kill joram .....</i>	<i>308</i>
<b>Jehu 1 ( part 3 ).....</b>	<b>309</b>
<i>Jehu kills jezebel.....</i>	<i>309</i>
<b>Jehu 1 ( part 4 ).....</b>	<b>309</b>
<i>Jehu sends letters to the guardians for joram's son Jehu is King for <b>Israel</b>.....</i>	<i>309</i>
<b>Jehu 2.....</b>	<b>310</b>
<i>Jehu FULFILLS YV'S WORDS then burns the bones of ra's priests .....</i>	<i>310</i>
<b>Jehu 3.....</b>	<b>312</b>
<i>Jehu dies and Joash his son becomes King for <b>Judah</b> .....</i>	<i>312</i>
<b>Joash 1.....</b>	<b>312</b>
<i>Jehoahaz becomes king of israel Joash dies jehoash is king for israel .....</i>	<i>312</i>
<b>Joash 2.1.....</b>	<b>312</b>
<i>YV SAYS they are COMING 1st time - tyre's ships and trading will go into the abyss .....</i>	<i>312</i>
<b>Joash 2.2.....</b>	<b>313</b>
<i>YV SAYS they are COMING 2nd time - tyre's ships and trading will go into the abyss .....</i>	<i>313</i>
<b>Joash 2.3.....</b>	<b>315</b>
<i>3rd time - tyre's will fall go into the abyss.....</i>	<i>315</i>
<b>Joash 2.4.....</b>	<b>316</b>
<i>YV SAYS the king of babylon will take your king .....</i>	<i>316</i>
<b>Azar.....</b>	<b>317</b>
<i>Azar becomes King for <b>Judah</b> .....</i>	<i>317</i>
<b>Jotham 1.....</b>	<b>318</b>
<i>Amaz dies then Jotham his son in King .....</i>	<i>318</i>
<b>Jotham 2.1.....</b>	<b>318</b>
<i>8th Unknown Prophet for <b>Judah</b> Cornerstone.....</i>	<i>318</i>
<b>Jotham 2.2.....</b>	<b>318</b>
<i>assyria will take you away .....</i>	<i>318</i>
<b>zechar 1.....</b>	<b>320</b>
<i>zechar becomes king for <b>israel</b> .....</i>	<i>320</i>
<b>zechar 2.....</b>	<b>320</b>
<i>9th Unknown Prophet for <b>judah</b> the COMING woes for jerusalem and for them on the sea.....</i>	<i>320</i>
<b>menahem 1.....</b>	<b>324</b>
<i>menahem becomes king for <b>israel</b> .....</i>	<i>324</i>
<b>menahem 2.....</b>	<b>324</b>
<i>pol king for assyria took israel and received tribute from israel's king .....</i>	<i>324</i>
<b>menahem 3.....</b>	<b>324</b>

10th Unknown Prophet for <b>judah</b> a Child Is Born 6 Virtues Cornerstone ..	324
<b>pekah 1</b> .....	<b>326</b>
pekah becomes king for <b>israel</b> rezin came-up against israel.....	326
<b>pekah 2</b> .....	<b>327</b>
pekah is killed by tiglath and people are taken captives to assyria.....	327
<b>pekah 3</b> .....	<b>327</b>
tiglath the king for assyria captures some Lands pekah is killed by tiglath .....	327
<b>Jotham 3</b> .....	<b>328</b>
Jotham becomes King for <b>Judah</b> .....	328
<b>Jotham 4</b> .....	<b>329</b>
Jotham dies .....	329
<b>Hezek and hoshea 1</b> .....	<b>329</b>
Hezek becomes King for <b>Judah</b> .....	329
<b>Hezek 2</b> .....	<b>329</b>
Micah SAYS YV IS PLANNING against them.....	329
<b>Hezek 3.1</b> .....	<b>332</b>
11th Unknown Prophet for <b>israel</b> YV SAYS these bones say they are removed from Yauh .....	332
yet they will come forth for I WILL not leave them there .....	332
<b>Hezek 3.2</b> .....	<b>333</b>
YV SAYS they are COMING to <b>judah</b> lie on your side .....	333
<b>Hezek 3.3</b> .....	<b>334</b>
YV SAYS to <b>judah</b> they are COMING 1/3rd by famine sword and scattered then HE WILL gather them to their Land .....	334
<b>Hezek 3.4</b> .....	<b>336</b>
12th Unknown Prophet for <b>Judah</b> YV SAYS <b>judah</b> is like a harlot like <b>israel</b> .	336
<b>Hezek 4</b> .....	<b>337</b>
summary - now only <b>judah</b> .....	337
<b>Hezek 5</b> .....	<b>338</b>
MY PEOPLE are evil His Favorable Year.....	338
<b>Hezek 6</b> .....	<b>339</b>
king of assyria takes all <b>israel's</b> captive then came up to jerusalem.....	339
<b>Hezek 7</b> .....	<b>340</b>
assyria returns and rabsha reviles YV .....	340
<b>Hezek 8</b> .....	<b>343</b>
YV ADDS 15 years to Hezek life.....	343
<b>Hezek 9</b> .....	<b>344</b>
Hezek words about Yauh.....	344

<b>Isaiah 1</b> .....	<b>345</b>
<i>Isaiah to whoever</i> .....	345
<b>Isaiah 2</b> .....	<b>346</b>
<i>Isaiah talks about Yahh's Death</i> .....	346
<b>Isaiah 3</b> .....	<b>346</b>
<i>our FATHER and REDEEMER who will believe His Message</i> .....	346
<b>Isaiah 4</b> .....	<b>348</b>
<i>Isaiah was asked can we find Yahh be seeking Him?</i> .....	348
<b>manasseh 1</b> .....	<b>349</b>
<i>manasseh king for judah rebuilt ra's temple in bethel placed an altar and idol in HIS HOUSE</i> .....	349
<b>manasseh 2.1</b> .....	<b>350</b>
<i>this text is from Uriah</i> .....	350
<b>manasseh 2.2</b> .....	<b>350</b>
<i>from the north YV'S SERVANT</i> .....	350
<b>manasseh 2.3</b> .....	<b>350</b>
<i>again from the north</i> .....	350
<b>manasseh 2.4</b> .....	<b>351</b>
<i>Uriah SAID about a potter's pot to dwell by HIS HOUSE</i> .....	351
<i>cakes for queen of heaven why has YV done this</i> .....	351
<b>manasseh 2.5</b> .....	<b>353</b>
<i>sacrificing and eating they loath ME in jerusalem</i> .....	353
<b>manasseh 2.6</b> .....	<b>354</b>
<i>by their visions they forget ME their lying stylus</i> .....	354
<b>manasseh 2.7</b> .....	<b>355</b>
<i>nobody turned from their evil</i> .....	355
<b>amon</b> .....	<b>356</b>
<i>manasseh's son amon becomes king for judah his servants kill him</i> .....	356
<b>Josiah 1</b> .....	<b>357</b>
<i>Josiah repairs HIS HOUSE and Hilke finds a Scroll</i> .....	357
<b>Josiah 2</b> .....	<b>359</b>
<i>at the PASSOVER people are HEALED BY YV</i> .....	359
<b>Josiah 3</b> .....	<b>360</b>
<i>a summary of Jeremiah's WORDS they will return</i> .....	360
<b>Josiah 4</b> .....	<b>361</b>
<i>summary of Jeremiah's WORDS to Josiah jehoiakim and zedek is captured</i> ...	361
<b>Josiah 5</b> .....	<b>361</b>
<i>to Josiah as 1 they broke MY PROMISES</i> .....	361

<b>Josiah 6</b> .....	<b>362</b>
<i>Israelis will return</i> .....	362
<b>Josiah 7</b> .....	<b>362</b>
<i>good bad figs I WILL BRING them back</i> .....	362
<b>Josiah 8</b> .....	<b>363</b>
<i>neco's archer kills Josiah</i> .....	363
<b>jehoiakim 1</b> .....	<b>364</b>
<i>jehoiakim is king of judah</i> .....	364
<b>jehoiakim 2.1</b> .....	<b>364</b>
<i>Ezekiel they will know i am HIS PROPHET</i> .....	364
<b>jehoiakim 2.2</b> .....	<b>364</b>
<i>YV is above the expanse 4 beings judah now plays the harlot</i> .....	364
<b>jehoiakim 3.1</b> .....	<b>366</b>
<i>YV SAYS your diviners are having false visions babylon is COMING</i> .....	366
<b>jehoiakim 3.2</b> .....	<b>368</b>
<i>waistband for a forgotten creator if you return to ME</i> .....	368
<i>they undid their good I FORSAKE MY HOUSE</i> .....	368
<b>jehoiakim 3.3</b> .....	<b>370</b>
<i>king jehoiakim potter's pot like butchers your woes are from ME</i> .....	370
<b>jehoiakim 3.4</b> .....	<b>372</b>
<i>like a leaf they will wither discuss MY MATTERS and JUSTICE</i> .....	372
<b>jehoiakim 3.5</b> .....	<b>373</b>
<i>jehoiakim burned his scroll Baruch rewrote it</i> .....	373
<b>jehoiakim 3.6</b> .....	<b>373</b>
<i>to the people in judah</i> .....	373
<b>jehoiakim 4</b> .....	<b>375</b>
<i>their yoke they observed a happening and shuddering they raised their voices against this</i> .....	375
<b>jehoiakim 5</b> .....	<b>376</b>
<i>Elders rose-up for Jerimiah Micah we turned to YV broke his yoke</i> .....	376
<b>jehoiakim 6 ( part 1 )</b> .....	<b>378</b>
<i>Jeremiah goes to BENJAMIN kings ate the queen of heaven sacrifices</i> .....	378
<b>jehoiakim 6 ( part 2 )</b> .....	<b>379</b>
<i>Jeremiah was beaten and put in stocks then house arrested</i> .....	379
<b>zedek 1</b> .....	<b>380</b>
<i>jehoiakim dies zedek becomes king for judah zedek is the last king of judah</i> .....	380
<b>zedek 2</b> .....	<b>380</b>

Jeremiah sent to zedek	Baruch's 1st Reading of Jeremiah's WORDS	now is the Day	380
<b>zedek 3</b>			<b>380</b>
Jeremiah sent to zedek	Baruch's 2nd Reading	their oracles for YV	380
taken by age	they deliver the robber		380
<b>zedek 4</b>			<b>382</b>
Baruch's 3rd Reading	they have forgotten ME	yet you prepare for her	why quarrel with ME
			382
<b>zedek 5</b>			<b>384</b>
Baruch's 4th Reading	like Moses to Samuel		384
<b>zedek 6</b>			<b>385</b>
Jeremiah sends Baruch for his 5th Reading			385
<b>zedek 7</b>			<b>387</b>
Jeremiah buys his uncles field			387
<b>zedek 8</b>			<b>387</b>
Baruch's 6th Reading	YV WILL UPROOT you		387
<b>zedek 9</b>			<b>388</b>
Baruch's 7th Reading	Leah is weeping for her children		388
<b>zedek 10</b>			<b>389</b>
Baruch's 8th Reading	they will return		389
<b>zedek 11</b>			<b>389</b>
Baruch's 9th Reading	YV WILL hurl them from their Land		389
they WILL GO to the chaldean to keep their life			389
<b>zedek 12</b>			<b>390</b>
zedek burns his scrolls			390
<b>zedek 13</b>			<b>391</b>
Jeremiah is brought to zedek	thrown in a well with mud		391
then jailed by the king's palace	zedek sends for Jeremiah		391
<b>zedek 14</b>			<b>393</b>
YV'S PROMISE to Melech			393
<b>zedek 15</b>			<b>393</b>
Jeremiah while in jail they CAME			393
<b>captives 1 a</b>			<b>394</b>
the fall and ending of <b>judah</b>			394
<b>captives 1 b</b>			<b>395</b>
Jeremiah was released and he went to mizpah			395
<b>captives 1 c</b>			<b>396</b>
who they took to babylon			396
<b>after 1</b>			<b>396</b>



<i>they burned the HOUSE For MEETING With YV and they took the Utensils .....</i>	<i>396</i>
<b>after 2.....</b>	<b>397</b>
<i>after HIS HOUSE was destroyed a very detailed ending the remnant gathered at mizpah .....</i>	<i>397</i>
<b>after 3.....</b>	<b>401</b>
<i>a summary many years before returning .....</i>	<i>401</i>
<i>Daniel is to be educated .....</i>	<i>403</i>
<b>Daniel 1 ( part 2 ).....</b>	<b>403</b>
<i>Daniel does not eat the king's foods.....</i>	<i>403</i>
<b>Daniel 2.....</b>	<b>404</b>
<i>Daniel tells nebuchadnezzar his dream and interprets it .....</i>	<i>404</i>
<b>Daniel 3 ( part 1 ).....</b>	<b>407</b>
<i>the king builds a golden idol .....</i>	<i>407</i>
<b>Daniel 3 ( part 2 ).....</b>	<b>408</b>
<i>Shadrach Meshach and Abednego are thrown into fire .....</i>	<i>408</i>
<b>Daniel 4.....</b>	<b>410</b>
<i>king eats grass then praise his CREATOR.....</i>	<i>410</i>
<b>Daniel 5.....</b>	<b>413</b>
<i>YV Writes on the wall and nebuchadnezzar and his son die .....</i>	<i>413</i>
<b>Daniel 6.....</b>	<b>415</b>
<i>Scroll with numbers and our King IS COMING .....</i>	<i>415</i>
<b>Daniel 7.....</b>	<b>417</b>
<i>Daniel into the lions pit Darius praises his CREATOR.....</i>	<i>417</i>
<b>Returning 1.....</b>	<b>421</b>
<i>YV MOVED king Darius to rebuild HIS HOUSE and Jerusalem .....</i>	<i>421</i>
<b>Returning 2.....</b>	<b>422</b>
<i>Jeshua and Jozadak oversaw the work and they started rebuilding HIS HOUSE .....</i>	<i>422</i>
<b>Returning 3.....</b>	<b>422</b>
<i>cyrus decreed them to stop building .....</i>	<i>422</i>
<b>Returning 4.....</b>	<b>424</b>
<i>Haggai Prophesied and they restarted building a new governor came to stop them.....</i>	<i>424</i>
<b>Returning 5.....</b>	<b>424</b>
<i>their request to cyrus that they were decreed by Darius to rebuild for his CREATOR .....</i>	<i>424</i>
<b>Returning 6.....</b>	<b>425</b>
<i>cyrus found Darius' decree to rebuild their City and the HOUSE for his CREATOR .....</i>	<i>425</i>
<b>Returning 7.....</b>	<b>425</b>

<i>Cyrus decrees to build the HOUSE for his CREATOR and their City</i> .....	425
<b>Returning 8</b> .....	<b>425</b>
<i>YV'S HOUSE was rebuilt and by LAW they had a High Priest</i> .....	425
<i>they sacrificed and kept HIS PASSINGOVER</i> .....	425
<b>Ezra 1</b> .....	<b>426</b>
<i>Arta king of egypt requests Ezra to learn and hear about his CREATOR and HIS HOUSE</i> .....	426
<b>Ezra 2</b> .....	<b>427</b>
<i>Arta decrees for his CREATOR WRATH not to be on his kingdom</i> .....	427
<i>Ezra is to set up their own governing</i> .....	427
<b>Ezra 3</b> .....	<b>427</b>
<i>Ezra makes the unfaithful send away their wives they married in egypt</i> .....	427
<b>Ezra 4</b> .....	<b>428</b>
<i>their king gave him gold and silver he delivered it to the High Priest</i> .....	428
<b>Jesus' Teaching</b> .....	<b>431</b>
<b>Jesus' Birth</b> .....	<b>431</b>
<i>1 YV IS LIGHT and His Light Came to us</i> .....	431
<i>2 Jesus' Teaching and our teaching</i> .....	431
<i>3 our LORD'S CHRIST IS Jesus</i> .....	431
<i>4 Gabriel Appears to Joseph and Mary WILL BEAR Jesus</i> .....	432
<i>5 Gabriel Appears to Zacharias in HIS MEETING ROOM</i> .....	432
<i>6 Gabriel IS SENT to Joseph and Mary Jesus IS HIS HIGHEST MALE</i> .....	433
<i>7 Mary meets Elizabeth Elizabeth Prophesies</i> .....	433
<i>8 Zacharias Prophesies about John and YV'S PROMISES</i> .....	434
<i>9.1 the census by decree Jesus' Birth</i> .....	435
<i>9.2 Simeon's BLESSING and Jesus' Circumcision</i> .....	436
<i>10.1 governor herod and our wisemen</i> .....	437
<i>10.2 Angel Says to return to Nazareth</i> .....	438
<i>10.3 governor herod kills children</i> .....	438
<b>John Began Baptizing</b> .....	<b>438</b>
<i>11 who is caesar pontius herod philip (not governor herod)</i> .....	438
<i>12 John Preached Repentance and Baptism for HIS FORGIVENESS</i> .....	438
<i>13 John Baptizing pharisees and sadducees came to him</i> .....	439
<i>14 JESUS at 24 Fulfilling the Passover</i> .....	439
<b>Jesus in jerusalem then He Leaves for home</b> .....	<b>440</b>
<i>15 Jesus is unknown in jerusalem stirring water</i> .....	440
<i>16 Healing a young male blind from birth</i> .....	440
<i>17 Jesus asks a woman for a drink</i> .....	442

<b>Jesus at Nazareth .....</b>	<b>444</b>
18 Jesus Reads from Isaiah I Am your Lord.....	444
19 Jesus Casts a demon .....	444
20 Jesus Went to Nain and Rises a young male from his bier.....	445
21 Martha sister Mary listens to Jesus.....	445
22 10 lepers 1 returns.....	446
23 she was bent over an official was indigent by Healing on a Holyday.....	446
24 Jesus Heals a leper .....	447
<b>John .....</b>	<b>447</b>
25.1 John sends 2 to Jesus Jesus Talks about John.....	447
25.2 Jesus is Baptized near Salim.....	448
25.3 Jesus is BAPTIZED .....	448
25.4 Jesus acknowledges Johns words and Declares He Is our Lord .....	448
26 Jesus is tempted by satan .....	449
27 John is killed by herod the tetrarch .....	450
<b>Jesus Goes to Lake Galilee.....</b>	<b>450</b>
28 a woman asks Jesus to Heal dogs eat table scraps .....	450
29 Healing a Leaders son by Sending him home .....	451
30.1 Tiberias Casting an unclean spirit.....	451
30.2 Jesus Teaches from a boat.....	452
30.3 99 rams and finds the 1 ram.....	452
30.4 a woman loses a coin and finds it.....	452
30.5 tooth for tooth pray for your enemy.....	452
30.6 do not worry seek My Kingdom ask your FATHER.....	453
30.7 Jesus Says He WILL BE SENT BY YV at the END .....	453
31 Jesus Calls Simon and Peter.....	453
32.1 Jesus Calls James and John .....	454
32.2 James's mother-in-law and many came to Him .....	454
33 Jesus Calls Andrew and Philip.....	455
34.1 Levi a taxmen those needing a doctor.....	455
34.2 Eating with sinners their children were brought to Him.....	455
34.3 be humble like children and those causing Mine to stumble.....	456
34.4 a steward's accounting of possessions serve YV not wealth like salt that is too salted .....	456
34.5 surpass the scribes not to be lost .....	457
34.6 when invited you should chose a lesser seat.....	457
34.7 inviting for a banquet they refused so he calls anyone .....	457
34.8 99 rams and finding the 1 lost ram.....	458

35	<i>picking grains David eats Wheat from HIS HOUSE.....</i>	458
36	<i>a centurion unworthy Jesus pays the strangers tax.....</i>	459
37	<i>Heals a hand and dumb is LAWFUL on a Holyday quote Me.....</i>	460
38	<i>Jesus Heals a leper Commanded by Moses.....</i>	460
39	<i>paralyzed from roof Jesus Forgives sin BY YV'S AUTHORITY.....</i>	461
40	<i>Jesus Calls Matthew Levi and Alphaeus .....</i>	461
41.1	<i>you teach traditions and tell the evils of their fathers and mothers .....</i>	462
41.2	<i>evil is from your heart and will be accounted for blasphemy is unforgiven .....</i>	462
41.3	<i>His Kingdom is like the accounting for his slaves .....</i>	462
41.4	<i>seeds are like My Words.....</i>	463
42.1	<i>5 loaves and 2 fish the Disciples gathered 12.....</i>	464
42.2	<i>feeds His Followers gathered 12 baskets manna .....</i>	464
43.1	<i>Walking on water going to decapolis Peter sinks.....</i>	465
43.2	<i>a legion of demons .....</i>	466
44.1	<i>Walking on water legion of demons .....</i>	467
44.2	<i>He Slept on the boat.....</i>	467
44.3	<i>returning to Gennesaret.....</i>	468
	<b>Jesus Sends out His Disciples to Heal .....</b>	<b>468</b>
45	<i>an Attendant's daughter is dead a woman with non stop flowing blood from bleeding.....</i>	468
46.1	<i>a prophet is unwelcome Elisha is SENT to a woman deceiving prophets will come.....</i>	469
46.2	<i>Jesus Sows for our Eternal Life our work is to Believe Him.....</i>	469
46.3	<i>Jesus Prophecy to His Disciples about His Returning .....</i>	470
46.4	<i>12 Disciples names.....</i>	470
46.5	<i>Jesus and His Disciples meet up but were unable to cast 1 demon .....</i>	470
47	<i>planning ahead home / war .....</i>	471
48	<i>in Shiloh He Healed many .....</i>	471
49.1	<i>by Jericho a blind girl.....</i>	472
49.2	<i>Jesus Eats with zaccheus.....</i>	472
50.1	<i>to enter Heaven Keep HIS COMMANDMENTS.....</i>	472
50.2	<i>a lawyer asks the greatest COMMANDMENT .....</i>	473
51	<i>Martha Lazarus' sister Jesus Says He Will Wake him .....</i>	473
52.1	<i>Jesus Casts demons as their ruler satan's is divided .....</i>	473
52.2	<i>or plunder a strong males home .....</i>	474
53	<i>son returns from wasting his inheritance .....</i>	474
54.1	<i>Martha returns to Jesus Lazarus is Raised from the dead.....</i>	475

54.2 his Raising was reported in jerusalem and the priests counseled to kill Them	475
<b>into jerusalem on Day 2.....</b>	<b>476</b>
55.1 the colt in Bethphage Jesus enters jerusalem	476
55.2 Jesus Speaks to us today He IS COMING be unafraid	477
55.3 Jesus Casts from the Courtyard priest asked Him by whom?	477
56.1 a Blessing for His People for man hating them	477
56.2 from Jesus' Words build your home	478
56.3 Jesus' Servants are entrusted	478
56.4 Jesus Said to enter His Kingdom is like the eye of a needle	479
<b>Day 3 .....</b>	<b>480</b>
57.1 in HIS CITY He Healed them YV PREPARED His Praising	480
57.2 Jesus Asks about David's Lord Jesus Tells us about Himself	480
57.3 Jesus Prophecy not a block on a block	481
58.1 adding to one's own life's life pays the hired the same	482
58.2 His Kingdom is like 10 waiting with lamps	483
58.3 a richer dresses in splendor Lazarus lives with Abraham	483
58.4 a friend needs for his company knock to open	484
58.5 a faithful steward expecting his master	484
59 stone a woman	485
60 stoning Him for blasphemy His COMING BACK from HEAVEN	486
61.1 a lawyer asks what to do for ETERNAL LIFE	486
61.2 the good traveler	486
62.1 compares pharisees and sadducees playing their music	487
62.2 beware of the pharisees and sadducees bread	487
63.1 My FATHER SHOWED Me Jesus Says He Will RETURN	487
63.2 a Parable of HIS PROPHETS Jesus Is the Vinepruner	488
63.3 Jesus I Am your Light Jesus Said I Am HIS WITNESS	488
63.4 those sitting in the seat like Moses are full of lies	489
64 divorce was from Moses male and female are to be 1	489
65 priests debate our Lord is from Bethlehem 1 male is to die	490
<b>Day 5 .....</b>	<b>490</b>
66.1 the priests ask is it LAWFUL to pay taxes to caesar	490
66.2 sadducees ask Him whose wife is she after her death	490
66.3 Jesus is against the scribes Says they killed HIS PROPHETS	491
66.4 Jesus Says YV WILL RAISE Him and His Truths free us	492
67.1 the high priest gathered the elders to take Jesus by deceit	493
67.2 judas consulted with them for 30 silver	493

68 she wept and then perfumed His Feet His Teaching of 2 debtors .....	493
<b>Day 6 .....</b>	<b>494</b>
69.1 Jesus Tells Disciple He Will Die its the 1st time He Does.....	494
69.2 the leveling of jerusalem block on block .....	495
70 Nicodemus and reborn Jesus Is the Resurrector.....	495
71 Jesus Is our Gatekeeper My Rams will know Me .....	495
<b>Day 6 noon.....</b>	<b>496</b>
72.1 in jerusalem a room is prepared .....	496
72.2 Peter says You Are HIS CHRIST.....	496
72.3 a 2nd time He Will die Peter will deny Him thrice.....	497
72.4 bread and wine are like Jesus Is for HIS PROMISES I will betray Me...	497
72.5 Washes their feet Love Me for they look to keep their life .....	497
72.6 Jesus Says He WILL DIE Disciples will be lights.....	498
72.7 James and John want to sit at His Right GIVES His Life for us .....	498
73 judas leaves to betray Jesus.....	499
<b>This is the 1st of 2 Endings.....</b>	<b>499</b>
<b>Day 7 night and morning.....</b>	<b>499</b>
74.1 Shining Moses and Elijah He Talks with YV .....	499
74.2 He found them sleeping Jesus is betrayed .....	500
75 Peter denies Him thrice .....	500
76.1 high priest we are against His testimony .....	501
76.2 pontius sends Him to herod mocked He is sent back to pontius.....	501
<b>Day 7 noon and evening.....</b>	<b>501</b>
77.1 he summoned for their gathering he releases barabbas.....	501
77.2 scourged and released to them Jesus Say they will weep for their children .....	502
77.3 crucified 1 to His Right and Left mocking and remember me.....	502
77.4 His Last Breath pierced earthquake and Rising.....	503
77.5 Joseph ask for His Body Laid in the tombs.....	503
<b>Day 1 .....</b>	<b>503</b>
78.1 Joseph and Mary are TOLD He HAS RISEN.....	503
78.2 guards witnessed and high priest gives them silver.....	504
<b>Jesus Meets His Disciples .....</b>	<b>504</b>
79 Jesus meets some Disciples He Warns of false prophets .....	504
80 Thomas doubted but then he sees Jesus .....	504
81 Jesus Sends His Disciples I Will Go and COME.....	505
<b>This is the 2nd of 2 Endings .....</b>	<b>506</b>
<b>Day 6 (2) evening .....</b>	<b>506</b>

82 Peter thrice His Rams will be Scatter.....	506
<b>Day 7 (2) night and morning.....</b>	<b>506</b>
83.1 Jesus Prays and looks like lightening .....	506
83.2 the betraying kiss and the arrest.....	508
83.3 Jesus is questioned the high priest says He blasphemed .....	508
83.4 judas returns the silver.....	509
83.5 Peter denies Jesus .....	509
84 they took Him to pontius Jesus answers pontius .....	510
85.1 pontius asked them who is to be released.....	510
85.2 they place a crown of thorns on Him.....	510
85.3 crucifixion and their mocking.....	511
85.4 Jesus Dies .....	511
85.5 Joseph asks for His Body and they placed Him in a tomb .....	512
85.6 high priest asks pontius to guard His Tomb.....	512
<b>Day 1 (2) Jesus Has RISEN .....</b>	<b>512</b>
86 Joseph and Mary go to His tomb Jesus HAS RISEN and they talk to the Angel .....	512
<b>Jesus Meets His Disciples (2).....</b>	<b>513</b>
87 Jesus at Nazareth.....	513
88.1 Disciples see Jesus you see Me you know our FATHER.....	513
Jesus Sends them as Witnesses He IS COMING AGAIN .....	513
88.2 Jesus Sends them and they will be hated.....	514
88.3 deceivers will deceive with false accounts of our Lord Jesus' Prophecy this re editing of Him .....	515
88.4 Jesus Says AS HIS CHRIST HAD HAD TO SUFFER.....	515

# **YV CREATED 1**

*YV CREATED our beginning*

*in the beginning our **CREATOR CREATED**  
for the Heavens and earth were formless  
the emptiness's darkness was its face  
and in its deepness our **CREATOR HOVERED***

*our **CREATOR'S LIGHT IS ITS LIGHT**  
and our **CREATOR SAW BY HIS LIGHT**  
**AND BY HIS WILL** our **CREATOR SEPARATED**  
**HIS LIGHT** from the emptiness's darkness*

*our **CREATOR SAID LET AN EXPANSE**  
**BE IN ITS MIDST TO SEPARATE LIKE WATER**  
**IT SEPARATED THE WATER FROM WATERS**  
**AND OUR CREATOR MADE THE EXPANSE***

*whatever was below was an expanse  
from whatever was above was an expanse  
therefore our **CREATOR NAMED**  
the SEPARATED expanses **HEAVENS***

*our **CREATOR SAID LET THERE**  
**BE LIGHTS IN THE ABOVE HEAVEN**  
and the lights in the above Heaven  
gave- -light to the earth*

*lost paragraph*

***THEN** our **CREATOR MADE 2**  
**GREAT LIGHTS** for earth  
**TO SEPARATE** our **SUNLIGHT AND NIGHT**  
**FOR SEASONS WITH DAYS AND YEARS***

*the **SUN** governs by daylight  
and the **MOON** governs our night  
our **CREATOR PLACED** them in our heaven  
to separate our lights from darkness*

*our **CREATOR SAID LET THE WATERS**  
**BELOW HEAVEN BE GATHERED**  
and the water was together in its place  
and the ground- for -earth appeared*

*after the water gathered  
**HE NAMED** the water **SEA**  
then our **CREATOR CALLED**  
**FOR A DRYING** to dry the land*

*before everything was in the land  
and before everything was in the waters  
and before they began to be  
**HE CREATED-** -rain for the earth*

*a dew raised from earth  
to water all its face*

*lost group*



our <b>CREATOR SAID LET EARTH SPROUT VEGETATION AND PLANTS</b> and for them to sow- -seeds to reproduce and <u>some</u> bared from their fruits	12
everything that was seeded on earth was brought- -forth to re-grow with plants yielding their kind and trees bared their kind	13
our <b>CREATOR SAID FOR THE <u>SEA</u> AND WATERS TO HAVE SWIMMING CREATURES</b> and from the greatest sea- -creatures to the smallest creatures that moves were in them	14
our <b>CREATOR SAID FOR THE EARTH TO BRINGFORTH LIVING CREATURES</b> and their kind are the animals and the creeping and their living are on earth are from their kind	15
our <b>CREATOR SAID I WILL MAKE MAN IN MY IMAGE AND LIKENESS</b> and our likeness <b>IS THE LIKENESS OF OUR CREATOR FOR HE CREATED MALE AND FEMALE LIKE HIM</b>	16
our <b>CREATOR <u>GAVE</u> us <u>SEED</u></b> and <b>SAID</b> for us to <b>MULTIPLY</b> on <b>EARTH</b> and to <b>RULE ALL HIS LIVING THE LIVING THAT MOVES ON EARTH</b>	17
our <b>CREATOR SAID HE HAS GIVEN TO US EVERYTHING ON THE FACE OF THE GROUND AND EVERY CREATURE ON THE LAND AND WHATEVER IS ALIVE IN THE <u>SEA</u></b>	18
our <b>CREATOR LOOKED AT EVERYTHING AND SAW IT WAS VERY GOOD FOR US FOR THE HEAVENS AND EARTH WERE FINISHED</b> and <b>EVERYTHING IS</b> our <b>CREATOR'S WORK</b>	19
<b>YV CREATED 2</b> <i>Adam came to life and he named her Eve Tree of Good and Bad</i>	
<u>then</u> our <b>CREATOR FORMED</b> Adam from the dust on earth <b>FROM HIS BREATH</b> our souls have life and Adam came to life	20
<u>then</u> our <b>CREATOR PLANTED</b> a garden and there <b>HE PLACED</b> Adam in it our <b>CREATOR <u>caused</u></b> growth with every tree with food	21
the Tree for his Life was in the garden and that Tree was for his good and evil our <b>CREATOR COMMANDED</b> Adam <b>SAYING FROM EVERY TREE</b>	22

**IN YOUR GARDEN WILL BE YOUR FOOD- TO -EAT** 23  
**BUT FROM THE TREE OF GOOD AND EVIL**  
**DO NOT EAT FROM IT FOR THAT DAY YOU EAT FROM IT**  
**YOU ARE TO DIE AND GO INTO THE ABYSS**

*lost paragraph*

**YV our CREATOR SAID** 24  
**THIS IS NOT GOOD FOR ADAM TO BE ALONE**  
**I WILL MAKE HIM A HELPER IN HIS LIKENESS**  
and HE **MADE** a female from Adam

as Adam fell asleep 25  
**HE TOOK** 1 of his ribs  
and our **CREATOR FORMED** a female  
from the rib **HE HAD REMOVED** from Adam

Adam said she is from my bone 26  
and Adam named her Eve  
because it was removed from him  
for them to become 1 with our bodies

then every beast in the field 27  
and every bird in heaven  
**HE BROUGHT** to Adam and Eve  
to watch how they named them

Adam and Eve named them 28  
and the living creatures were named  
for they gave names to all  
the creatures under the Heavens

**YV CREATED 3**  
*satan deceived Eve and they knew Bad and Good*

*satan is a deceiving being* 29  
and he said to Eve did YV  
our **CREATOR SAY** you can eat  
from any tree in your garden?

Eve said to satan 30  
from the trees in the garden we are to eat  
but the Tree of **GOOD** and **EVIL**  
our **CREATOR SAID WE ARE NOT TO EAT FROM IT**

then satan said to Eve 31  
you will not die on the day you eat from it  
but your eyes will be opened like our **CREATOR**  
to know good and evil

Eve looked at the Tree 32  
and like food it was desirable in her eyes  
but that Tree was desirable for wisdom  
and she picked a fruit and tasted it

then she gave it to Adam 33  
and he tasted it and knew they were naked

so *they* placed leaves together  
to make sex coverings

and as *they* heard the **VOICE OF** our **CREATOR**  
Adam and Eve hid from **HIM**  
but our **CREATOR CALLED** to Adam  
and **ASKED** him **WHY ARE YOU HIDING?**

34

he answered we heard **YOUR VOICE**  
and because we are naked we hid  
**HE ASKED** him **WHO TOLD YOU**  
**YOU ARE TO EAT FROM THE TREE OF KNOWING?**

35

Adam said Eve  
gave me from the Tree to taste  
**YV SAID** to Eve  
**WHY WAS THIS DONE BY YOU?**

36

Eve answered *satan*  
deceived me and i tasted it and i shared it  
**YV SAID** to *satan*  
**BECAUSE YOU CAUSED THIS**

37

**I WILL PLACE MY HATE BETWEEN YOU AND THEM**  
**TO BE BETWEEN THEIR CHILDREN AND YOUR KIND**  
and **HE SAID** to her **I WILL MULTIPLY YOUR PAIN**  
**BY HAVING MUCH-PAIN BEARING CHILDREN**

38

**HE SAID** to him **BECAUSE YOU DID NOT LISTEN TO ME**  
**AND YOU LISTENED TO HER AND TASTED FROM THE TREE**  
**WHICH I COMMANDED YOU SAYING**  
**YOU ARE NOT TO EAT FROM IT I WILL CURSE YOUR LAND**

39

**SO-THAT YOU WORK TO EAT**  
**ALL THE DAYS OF YOUR LIFE**  
**AND YOU WILL EAT FROM THE PLANTS IN THE LAND**  
**WHILE YOU ARE BELOW THE HEAVENS**

40

**YV MADE** them hideclothes  
for Adam and Eve to be clothed  
**YV SAID** to Adam  
your knowing is for your good and evil

41

then **YV SENT** them from their garden  
to work the land for their food  
*lost group*

42

### **CAIN AND ABEL**

*Cain and Abel* *satan wants to rule you* *Enoch* *Irada* *Mehujael* *Lamech* *Noah*

Adam married Eve  
and she conceived and borne Cain  
they created a malechild **FROM YV**  
and again for his brother Abel

43

Cain was *their* sower of the land  
and Abel was *their* herder for their flocks  
Cain brought *his* Offering

44

to <b>YV</b> from the produce from the land	
and Abel brought his <u>Offering</u>	45
the oldest of his rams to <b>YV</b>	
at Cain's Offering <b>HE DID NOT LOOK</b> at it	
but <b>HE LOOKED</b> at Abel's Offering	
Cain became angry	46
and <b>YV SAID</b> to Cain	
<b>IF YOU ARE NOT GOOD TO BE GOOD</b>	
<b>SATAN DESIRES TO BE YOUR RULER</b>	
as Cain was <u>fighting</u> with Abel	47
Abel his brother died	
then <b>YV ASKED</b> Cain	
<b>WHERE IS ABEL YOUR BROTHER?</b>	
he said <i>am i my brother's keeper?</i>	48
and <b>YV SAID I HEAR</b>	
<b>YOUR BROTHER CRYING-OUT TO ME FROM THE ABYSS</b>	
<b>NOW YOU WILL BE CURSED ON EARTH</b>	
<b>BECAUSE YOU KILLED YOUR BROTHER</b>	49
<b>AND BECAUSE YOU SOWED THE LAND</b>	
<b>IT WILL NO LONGER YIELD FOR YOU</b>	
<b>AND YOU WILL WANDER WITH GRIEF ON THE LAND</b>	
Cain said to <b>YV</b>	50
my punishment is too great	
for <b>YOU ARE CASTING</b> me today <b>FROM BEFORE YOU</b>	
to wander with grief on the land	
Cain left <b>YV</b>	51
to live and <u>wander</u> the land	
Cain married <i>with his wife</i>	
and she conceived and borne Enoch	
to Enoch was born Irad	52
and Irad fathered Mehujael	
Mehujael fathered Methushael	
Methushael fathered Lamech	
Lamech fathered Noah	53
and he fathered <u>3</u> sons	
Shem Canaan and Japheth	
and they are the <u>forefathers</u> of the <u>people</u> in our <u>Land</u>	
lost paragraph	
<b>NOAH 1</b>	
<i>pyramid languages and skin color</i>	
everyone on the earth had	54
the same language and words	
and it happened as they journeyed from the east	
they found a centering for the land	
so their diviners settled there	55

and they said to each other  
come let us make blocks  
from stone and use mortar

to build us a city and a pyramid  
to make a name for ourselves

56

**YV CAME - -DOWN**

to **SEE** their city and pyramid

then **YV SAID** BECAUSE

57

**EVERYONE HAS 1 LANGUAGE**

nO~thing 1 nO~thing 2

**THIS WAS FOR THEIR** AGING **THAT IT WAS DONE**

nO~thing 3

**NOW THEIR nO~thing IS EVERYTHING TO THEM**

nO~thing 4

**WHAT THEY PURPOSELY DONE**

58

**WAS TO REGENERATE TO** LIVE **FROM THEIR DESCENDING**

**NOW I WILL CONFUSE THEM WITH** COLORING **AND LANGUAGES**

**SO THEY WILL NOT LISTEN TO EACH OTHER**

then they stopped building their pyramids

59

because **HE CONFUSED** their language

lost group

**NOAH 2**

Noah builds a boat animals from their land rains for 150 days

**YV SAW** their evilness

60

as man multiplied on the lands

and everyone's intentions and thoughts

were only for evil everywhere

**HE SAID I WILL WIPE MAN**

61

**WHOM I CREATED TO BE ON EARTH**

but Noah found **FAVOR**

**IN THE SIGHT OF YV** our CREATOR

Noah was a Righteous male

62

for Noah did not turn-away from his **CREATOR**

but the lands were full of violence

as our **CREATOR WATCHED** the earth

then our **CREATOR TOLD** Noah

63

**HIS LANDS ARE FULL OF VIOLENCE**

**NOW BECAUSE OF THEM I WILL DESTROY THEM AND THE LAND**

**BUT** 1ST **YOU ARE TO MAKE FROM WOOD**

**A BOAT WITH ROOMS AND A COVER**

64

**ITS LENGTH WILL BE** \_\_\_ **CUBITS**

**IN WIDTH** \_\_\_ **CUBITS**

**AND ITS HEIGHT** \_\_\_ **CUBITS**

**YOU WILL MAKE THEIR OPENINGS A CUBIT**

65

**AND MAKE AN ENTRANCE ON ITS SIDE**

**YOU WILL MAKE LOWER** ROOMS

**TO** STORE **THE** FOODS **WILL YOU** NEED

**FOR I WILL BRING TO YOU PAIRS OF CREATURES**

66

**AND IN THE BOAT YOU ARE TO KEEP- THEM -ALIVE**

**THEY WILL BE MALE AND FEMALE FROM THE BIRDS  
AND ANIMALS OF EVERYKIND IN YOUR LAND**

**YOU WILL ENTER THE BOAT WITH YOUR SONS  
AND WITH YOUR WIFE AND YOUR SON'S WIVES  
THEN I WILL BRING A FLOODING  
OF WATER ON THE LAND TO WIPE THEM FROM IT**

67

Noah **DID** everything  
our **CREATOR COMMANDED** him **TO DO**  
*then* **YV SAID** to him  
**AFTER** YOU CLOSE THE BOAT

68

**I WILL SEND RAIN FOR DAYS  
TO WIPE THE FACE OF THE LANDS**

69

as Noah and his wife and sons  
and their wives were closed in the boat

our **CREATOR COMMANDED** the rain  
to flood the earth for days  
and on that day the fountain  
for the great sea released

70

and rain from heaven came  
and it rained on earth for days  
*lost group*

71

as the water increased it lifted  
the boat to raise it from the land  
and the sea increased greatly  
and their boat floated on the water

72

*lost paragraph*

the rain covered the earth  
for 100 and 50 days  
then the wind passed over  
the land for the rain to lessen

73

and as the rain lessened steadily  
then the days for the rain stopped  
the boat rested on our Land  
and the water decreased steadily

74

at the end of 40 days  
Noah released a dove  
to know if the water  
was gone from the surface of the land

75

but the dove found no  
place for the sole of its foot  
and the dove returned to the boat  
for water was still on the land

76

he waited 7 days  
and again he released a dove  
the dove returned by evening  
and in its beak was picked grass

77

Noah knew *the* water  
*had* gone from the land  
so he waited another 7  
then he released a dove that did not return to him

78

our **CREATOR HAD COMMANDED** Noah  
**AS YOU LEAVE THE BOAT WITH YOUR WIFE**  
**WITH YOUR SONS AND WITH YOUR SON'S WIVES**  
**YOU ARE TO RELEASE THE BIRDS AND ANIMALS**

79

Noah then left with his sons  
his wife and his son's wives  
then **YV PROMISED** him **HE WILL NEVER**  
**AGAIN WIPE THE EARTH**

80

our **CREATOR TOLD** Noah  
**I MYSELF WILL ESTABLISH MY PROMISES THRU YOURS**  
**AND I WILL NEVER DESTROY THEIR EVILNESS**  
**AGAIN BY FLOODING THE EARTH**

81

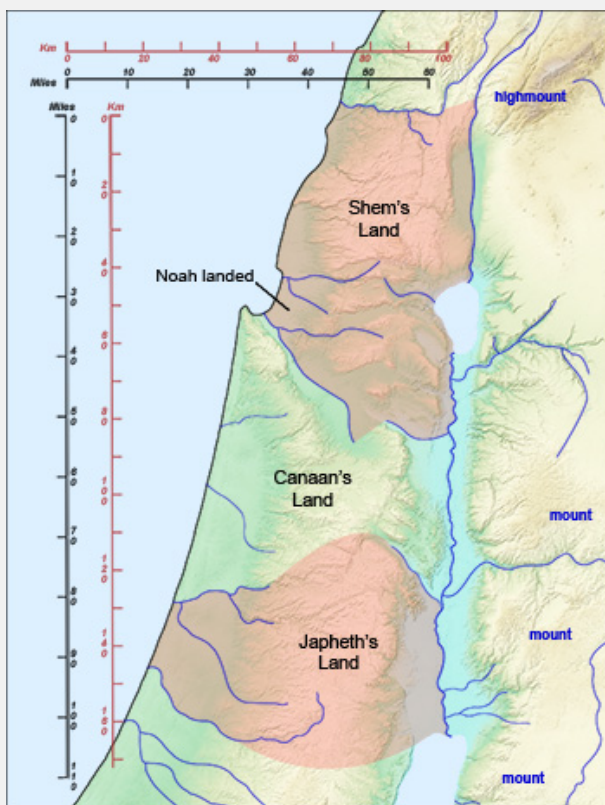
**THIS WILL BE MY SIGN OF MY PROMISE**  
**WHICH I AM MAKING BETWEEN YOU AND ME**  
**I WILL CREATE RAINBOWS IN YOUR HEAVEN**  
**AS A SIGN BETWEEN ME AND MAN**

82

**THE RAINBOW IS FOR YOURS TO REMEMBER MY PROMISE**  
**WHICH WILL BE BETWEEN ME AND MAN**

83

*lost group*



### **NOAH 3**

*Noah drank wine and curses Canaan and Blesses Shem*

Noah planted a vineyard 84  
*and from the wine he slept- from -drinking*  
*he was uncovered inside his tent*  
*and Canaan saw his nakedness*

*he told his 2 brothers* 85  
*and Shem took a hide*  
*to cover the nakedness of his father*  
*but he did not see his father's nakedness*

as Noah woke *he knew* 86  
what *his sons had done*  
*then he said HE WILL CURSE Canaan*  
*and my BLESSINGS FROM YV will be with Shem's*

### **NOAH TO ABRAM 4**

*Shem Arpac Selach Eber Peleg Reu Serug Nahir and Terah Terah fathered Abram*  
*Nahor and Haran Terah takes Abram and Lot into Canaan's YV PROMISES Abram*

*these are the sons from Noah* 87  
*and their families that became nations*  
*the families from the sons from Noah*  
*were the nations scattered in our Land*

*these are the sons from Shem* 88  
*in the years after the flooding*  
Shem fathered Arpac  
*and he had sons and daughters*

Arpac fathered Selach 89  
*and he had sons and daughters*  
*after he fathered Selach*  
*he had sons and daughters*

Selach fathered Eber 90  
*and he had sons and daughters*  
after *he fathered Eber*  
*he had sons and daughters*

Eber fathered Peleg 91  
*and he had sons and daughters*  
after *he fathered Peleg*  
*he had sons and daughters*

Peleg fathered Reu 92  
*and he had sons and daughters*  
after *he fathered Reu*  
*he had sons and daughters*

Reu fathered Serug 93  
*and he had sons and daughters*  
after *he fathered Serug*  
*he had sons and daughters*

Serug fathered Nahir 94



*and he had sons and daughters*

*after he fathered Nahir  
he had sons and daughters*

Nahir fathered Terah  
*and he had sons and daughters*  
*these are the sons from Terah*  
Abram Nahor and Haran

Abram's wife is Sarai  
*and Nahor's wife is Milcah*  
Haran's wife is \_\_\_\_\_  
*and he fathered Lot and Iscah*

Terah took Abram  
*and Lot Haran's son*  
*with Sarai \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_*  
*they left together from their land*

*they went into the land for Canaan*  
*and they went to live there*  
*lost group*

*then Terah died in Canaan's*  
*and **YV SAID** to Abram*

**I WILL BLESS YOU AND WILL MAKE YOU GREAT**  
**FOR FROM YOU EVERYONE ON EARTH WILL BE BLESSED BY ME**

**LOOK TO THE LAND NORTH**  
**SOUTH EAST AND WEST**

**AND ALL THE LAND YOU SEE**  
**I WILL GIVE TO YOUR SONS AND FARTHER**

**RISE AND WALK THEIR LAND**  
**ITS LENGTH AND BREADTH FOR I WILL GIVE IT TO THEM**

*he built a marker there*  
**FOR YV APPEARED AND PROMISED him**



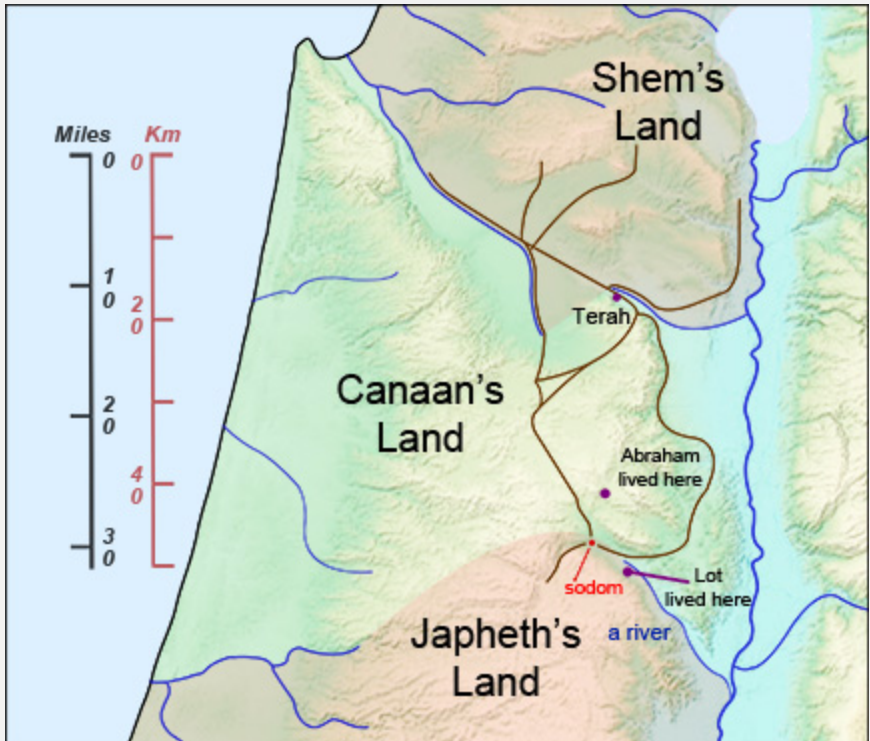
### **ABRAM 1**

*Abram goes to egypt*

as Abram journey continued  
there was a drought in the land  
*and when he was near egypt*  
he said to Sarai his wife

now we know you are beautiful  
*and when the egyptians see you*  
*they will say this is his wife*  
*and they will kill me to take you to live with them*

please tell *them you are my sister* 104  
so *it goes- -well for me*  
as Abram went *into egypt*  
*the egyptians saw she was beautiful*  
a king's *captain saw her* 105  
*and she was taken to the king's palace*  
*he treated Abram well*  
*and gave him rams and donkeys*  
in a Vision **YV STRUCK** *him* 106  
*now the king had a deadly infection*  
*the king summoned Abram*  
*and said what have you done to me?*  
*why did you not tell me she is your wife?* 107  
*and why did you say she is my sister?*  
*take your wife now*  
*and with your wife leave my land*  
*the king commanded his guards* 108  
*to send him and send his wife with him*  
*Abram left egypt*  
*with his wife and all his livestock*  
*he journeyed back to the place* 109  
*where he had started from*  
*to the place with the marker he made*  
*and Abram Offered to **YV***  
**ABRAM 2**  
*Lot leaves to live in Japheth's sodom*  
Lot came to Abram 110  
*for he also had a flock*  
*and the land bared them for awhile*  
*as they lived together with their livestock*  
*but they were unable to remain together* 111  
*for their grazing was fighting between*  
*the herdsmen for Abram's livestock*  
*and the herdsmen for Lot's livestock*  
Abram said to Lot 112  
*let no fighting be between us*  
*or between my herdsmen and your herdsmen*  
*take from the land that is before us*  
Lot knew *the valley* 113  
*to the jordan and it had water everywhere*  
*so by its river Lot lived*  
*yet they were not far-apart from each other*  
Abram lived *in Canaan's* 114  
*and Lot lived in Japheth's*  
*then he moved by sodom*  
*but the people in sodom were evil to him*



### **ABRAM 3**

*YV TELLS Abram he will have a son and they will become HIS NATION*

**YV APPEARED** to Abram

115

and **SAID I WILL BLESS YOURS THE MOST**

and Abram replied **YV**

how for i have no son?

**YV SAID YOU WILL HAVE A SON**

116

**WHO WILL BE FROM YOUR SEED**

**AND LIKE THE STARS YOUR DESCENDANTS WILL BE MY NATION**

**THEN I WILL GIVE THEM THIS LAND**

he said my **LORD YV**

117

how will they know they will possess it?

**HE SAID THEY WILL BE STRANGERS IN A LAND**

**AND THEY WILL BE ENSLAVED AND OPPRESSED FOR YEARS**

**I WILL ALSO JUDGE THAT NATION**

118

**AND AFTER THEY WILL COME-OUT AS MY NATION**

*lost group*

### **ABRAM 4**

*Sarai gives Abram Hagar to bear her his son Hagar runs from Sarai*

*Angel SENDS her back YV NAMED him Ishmael*

Sarai said to Abram

119

**YV** has stopped me from bearing for you

please marry with my maidservant

that you have a son through her

Abram listened to Sarai  
and Sarai took Hagar to him  
she gave her to her husband to marry  
and he married with Hagar and she conceived

when she knew she conceived 120

Hagar despised Sarai  
and she said to Abram i was wrong  
for she has conceived but i am despised in her sight 121

Abram said to Sarai  
she is your maidservant and is in your power to do to her  
what is good in your sight  
and Sarai treated her harshly 122

an Angel FROM YV found her  
by a spring of water in the hills  
and the Angel asked Hagar  
why and where are you going? 123

she said i am fleeing from Sarai  
and he TOLD her to return to Abram  
for YV SAID HE WILL MULTIPLY  
HIS DESCENDANTS LIKE THE MANY STARS 124

the Angel said behold  
the baby you will bear will be a son  
and he is to be named Ishmael because  
YV HEARD YOUR AFFLICTION 125

Hagar borne him a son  
and Abram named him Ishmael  
he was 50 years old  
when she borne Ishmael 126

### **ABRAHAM 1**

YV NAMED them Abraham and Sarah then TELLS him he will have a son  
and from his seed WILL COME their Lords and he circumcised Ishmael

YV SAID to Abram 127

YOU HAVE WALKED AS IF YOU ARE BEFORE ME  
SO I WILL ESTABLISH THIS PROMISE BETWEEN US  
FOR YOU WILL BE THE FATHER TO THE MULTITUDE OF MY NATION

NO LONGER WILL I CALL YOU ABRAM 128

I WILL NOW NAME YOU ABRAHAM

FOR I HAVE MADE YOU THE FOREFATHER OF MY NATION  
AND NOW I WILL MAKE THEIR LORDS COME FROM YOU

FOR I WILL ESTABLISH MY PROMISE THRU YOUR DESCENDANT 129  
AND MY EVERLASTING PROMISES WILL BE WITH YOUR DESCENDANTS  
AS I GIVE YOUR DESCENDANTS THEIR LAND

THAT YOU HAVE JOURNEYED AND LIVED IN WITH CANAAN'S

AND AS A STATUTE BETWEEN YOUR DESCENDANTS AND ME 130  
EVERYONE OF YOUR MALES IS TO BE CIRCUMCISED  
IT IS THE REMOVING OF THEIR FORESKIN FROM THEIR MALENESS

AND THIS SIGN IS BETWEEN THEM AND ME

ON HIS 8TH DAY FROM THEIR BIRTH 131  
THEY WILL BE CIRCUMCISED TO KNOW THEY ARE FROM YOUR SEED  
THE MALES WHO DID NOT CIRCUMCISE  
ARE YOUR SONS THAT HAVE BROKE MY PROMISE

NOW FOR SARAI I WILL NAME HER SARAH 132  
AND I WILL BLESS HER BY GIVING YOU A SON THRU HER

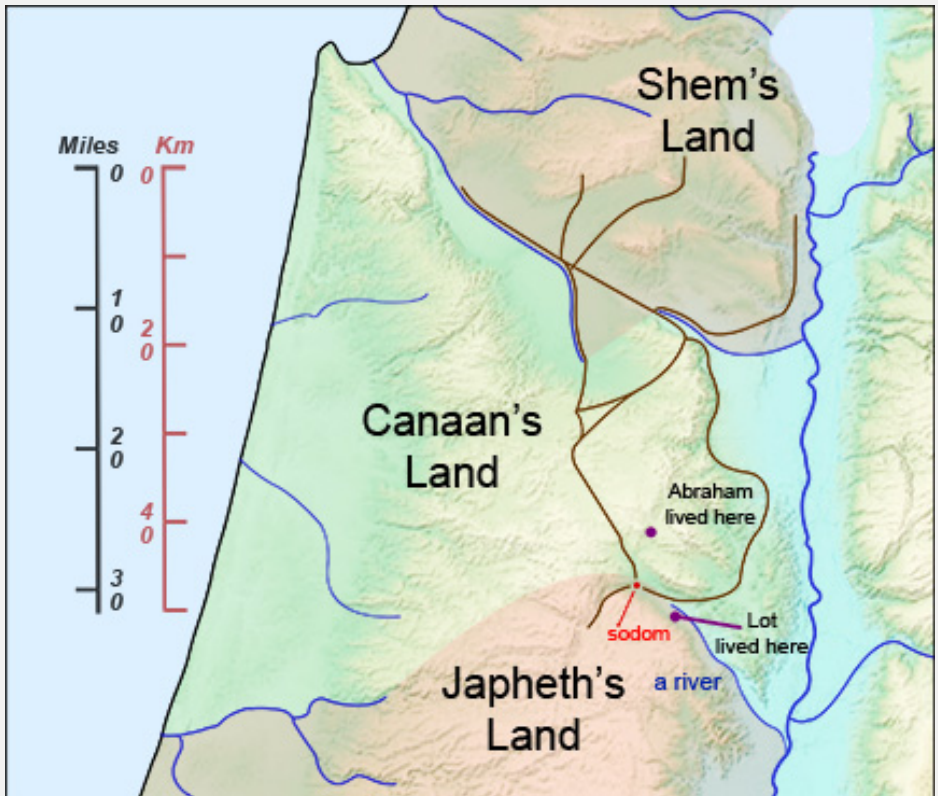
Abraham laughed and said  
but Sarai is too old to bear

our CREATOR SAID NO 133  
SARAH WILL BEAR YOU A SON  
AND AS ABRAHAM YOU WILL NAME HIM ISAAC  
AND I WILL ESTABLISH MY PROMISES WITH HIS DESCENDANTS

FROM HIM HIS WILL HAVE 10 AND 2 SONS 134  
AND I WILL MAKE FROM THEM GREAT NATIONS  
MY PROMISE TO YOU IS I WILL ESTABLISH THEM THRU ISAAC  
AND SARAH WILL BEAR HIM IN A YEAR

Abraham took Ishmael 135  
and circumcised the skin from his foreskin  
on the day our CREATOR SPAKE TO HIM  
Ishmael was 9 years

lost paragraph



## ABRAHAM 2

Abraham washes **YV'S FEET** and gives **HIM** food and wine to eat **HE WILL** kill them in sodom

**YV APPEARED** to Abraham

136

as he was sitting by his tents' entrance

as he saw **YV WALKING** to him

he said please do not just pass-by

please let me get water

137

and bring it to **YOU** and wash **YOUR FEET**

as **YOU REST** under a tree

let me bring **YOU** bread and meat

**HE SAID DO AS YOU HAVE SAID**

138

and Abraham hurried to Sarah

he said to her quickly prepare

to make **HIM** bread to eat

then he took him wine and meat

139

which had been prepared

and placed these before **HIM**

as **HE SAT** by a tree **HE ATE**

then **HE ASKED** him **WHERE IS SARAH?**

140

and he replied Sarah is preparing for **YOU**

**HE SAID SARAH WILL NOW HAVE A SON**

but Sarah was listening at the entrance

now Abraham and Sarah were older

141

and Sarah had pasted her bearing-years

so Sarah laughed and said

am i to bear after i am old?

**YV SAID** Abraham

142

**WHY HAS SARAH SAID?**

**I WILL NOT BEAR FOR I AM TOO OLD?**

**IS ANYTHING TOO DIFFICULT FOR ME?**

**HE LOOKED TOWARDS SODOM**

143

and **SAID THEY ARE EVIL IN SODOM**

**I AM GOING NOW TO KILL**

**THE PEOPLE THAT HAVE TURNED- -AWAY FROM ME**

Abraham asked YV

144

**WILL YOU ALSO** destroy the righteous?

perhaps there are 50

righteous within the village

**YV SAID** if

145

**I FIND IN SODOM 50**

**THAT ARE RIGHTEOUS WITHIN THE VILLAGE**

**I WILL SPARE THE VILLAGE FOR THEIR SAKE**

Abraham said perhaps

146

the 50 are lacking 5

will **YOU DESTROY** them for lacking 5?

**HE SAID I WILL NOT DESTROY THEM FOR THE 5**

he said now *i* behold  
**YOU ARE WILLING** by me speaking to my **LORD**  
perhaps 20 are found?  
**HE SAID I WILL NOT DESTROY THEM FOR THE 20**

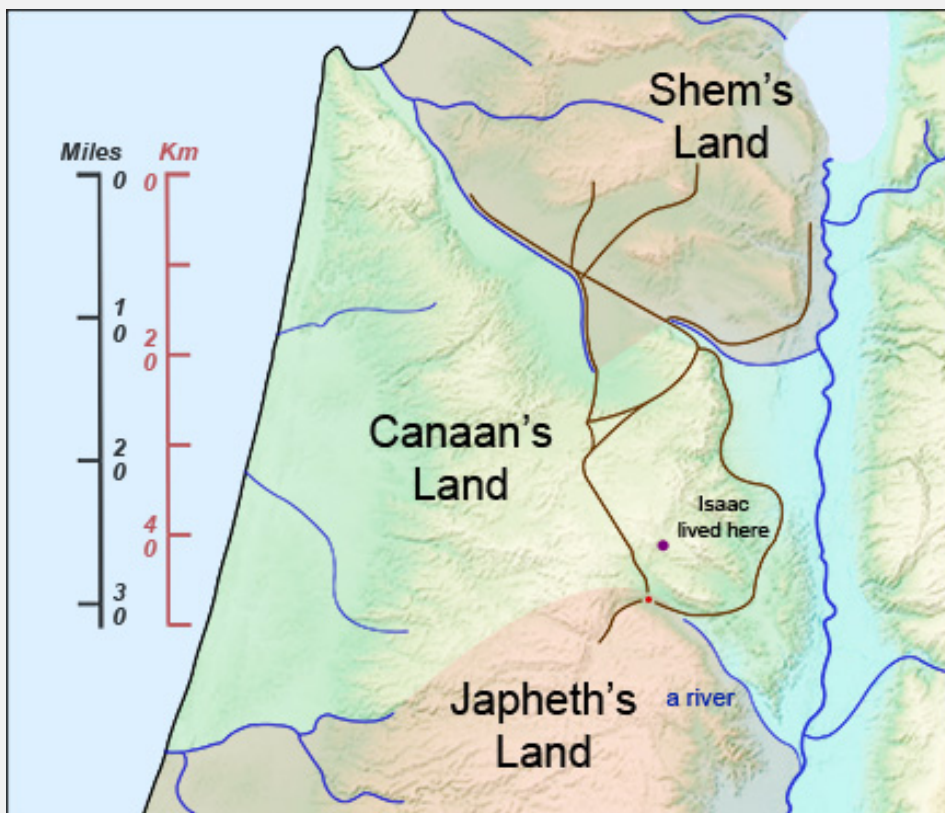
147

when **HE FINISHED SPEAKING**  
**YV ASCENDED** BEFORE him  
then **YV** rained on sodom  
brimstone with fire from our heaven

148

for Abraham early in the morning  
looked toward sodom  
and saw smoke ascending  
so he knew **HE KILLED** them all

149



### **ABRAHAM 3**

*Sarah bears Isaac now Sarah wants Hagar and Ishmael to leave  
Ishmael marries his wife from Japheth's*

Sarah borne a son  
to Abraham in her old age  
Abraham named him Isaac  
then Abraham circumcised Isaac

150

Sarah said our **CREATOR**  
**HAS MADE** her joyful and happy  
for who has not said to Abraham?  
Sarah has not nursed a son for him?

151

his son grew *and* was weaned 152  
and Abraham celebrated *that* day  
but when Sarah saw  
his son from Hagar mocking *him*

she said to Abraham send *them* from us 153  
for her son will not be your inheritor  
the matter upset Abraham  
because Ishmael is his son

our **CREATOR SPAKE** to Abraham 154  
**DO NOT BE UPSET OR CONCERNED FOR ISHMAEL  
FOR THROUGH ISAAC WILL BE YOUR DESCENDANTS  
AND FROM ISHMAEL I WILL MAKE A NATION**

early *in the* morning he took 155  
food and a skin of water  
he gave *them* to her to carry on her shoulder  
then he gave her his son and she left

as she walked she wandered *in the* hills 156  
and as the water *in the* skin was gone  
she left her son by a bush  
and she went a bowshot away from him

she said *i will* let my son die 157  
and as she sat she weep for Ishmael  
**YV HEARD** her weeping  
and our **CREATOR TALKED** to Hagar

**HE SAID** to her **BE UNAFRAID FOR THE BOTH OF YOU** 158  
**RISE AND TAKE YOUR SON**  
and they lived on a hill by Abram  
and he married a wife from Japheth's

**ABRAHAM 4**  
Abraham Offers Isaac YV PROMISES us a Lord IN HIS HEAVEN

our **CREATOR SAID** to Abraham 159  
**TAKE YOUR SON ISAAC  
AND GO INTO THEIR PROMISED LAND  
AND OFFER HIM TO ME ON 1 OF THE HILLS**

Abraham saddled *his* donkey 160  
and he took *with him* his men and Isaac  
on the next day Abraham  
saw *the* place from a distance

Abraham said to *his* men 161  
stay here *with the* donkeys  
for my son and *i are* going to that hill  
and we will Offer to YV and return to you

Abraham gathered *the* kindling 162  
and he had Isaac his son carry it  
he took *in his* hand the firestone  
and as the 2 of them walked on together



Isaac asked *his* father 163  
*i see the firestone and the kindling*  
*but where is the ram to be Offered?*  
*he told him our **CREATOR HAS ASKED***

*for a male for my Offering my son* 164  
*and the 2 of them walked on together*  
*they came to the place where*  
*Abraham had built his marker*

*he arranged the wood and kindling* 165  
*then he bound his son Isaac*  
*and laid him on top of the wood*  
*and as Abraham stretched-out his arm*

*with the knife to kill his son* 166  
**YV CALLED** to him **FROM HEAVEN**  
**and SAID DO NOT STRETCH-OUT YOUR ARM**  
**AGAINST YOUR SON TO KILL HIM**

**FOR NOW I KNOW YOU OBEYED ME** 167  
**FOR YOU WOULD NOT SPARE YOUR SON FROM ME**  
*lost group*

*then Abraham saw* 168  
*a ram caught in the thicket*  
*so he went and took the ram*  
*and Offered it in the place of his son*

*then **YV CALLED** to Abraham* 169  
*a 2nd time **FROM HEAVEN***  
**and TOLD him I HAVE SWORN AND DECLARE TO YOU**  
**BECAUSE YOU WERE TO DO THIS**

**ONLY-NOW WILL I BLESS THEM GREATLY** 170  
**FOR FROM YOUR SEED THEY WILL BE WITH THEIR LORD IN MY HEAVEN**  
**AND EVERY NATION ON EARTH**  
**WILL BE BLESSED BECAUSE YOU HAVE OBEYED ME**

**ABRAHAM 5**  
*Sarah dies and Abraham buys a cave*  
*lost group*

*Sarah died in Canaan* 171  
*and Abraham mourned Sarah*

*he said to the sons from Canaan* 172  
*i am like a stranger or traveler among you*  
*please give to me a cave*  
*that i may bury my dead from my sight*

*the sons from Canaan said to him* 173  
*you are a mighty lord among us*  
*and you may bury your dead in our graves*  
*for none of us will refuse you a grave*

*Abraham rose and bowed* 174  
*to the men of the land for Canaan*

<p>he said if <i>your men</i>  <i>are for me to bury my dead from my sight</i></p>	
<p>hear <i>me and</i> approach Ephron  <i>that he may sell me the cave he <u>owns</u></i>  <i>which is at the end of my field</i>  <i>and for a price i will give it to him in your presence</i></p>	175
<p>Ephron was sitting among <i>them</i>  <i>and</i> Ephron answered Abraham  hear <i>me for i will give you the cave</i>  <i>and i have given you the cave in their presence</i></p>	176
<p>he said to Ephron <i>and their men</i>  if <i>you will</i> only please  listen to <i>me i will give you its price</i>  <i>that i may bury my wife there</i></p>	177
<p>Ephron answered Abraham  <i>and said my brothers listen</i>  <i>that piece of land is worth</i>  4 <i>weights of silver</i></p>	178
<p>Abraham heard Ephron  <i>and</i> Abraham weighed <i>his silver</i>  <i>the 4 weights of silver</i>  which <i>he had</i> named <i>in their hearing</i></p>	179
<p><b>ABRAHAM 6</b>  <i>Abraham sends his son's guardian to Shem's to receive Isaac's wife</i>  <i>Rebekah a daughter from Bethuel</i></p>	
<p>Abraham was old <i>and dying</i>  <u>when</u> Abraham said  to his servant he <u>most trusted</u>  Swear by <b>YV</b> our <b>CREATOR</b></p>	180
<p><i>you will <u>not</u> receive for me a wife</i>  <i>for my son from the daughters from Canaan's</i>  <i>but go to my land and relatives</i>  <i>to receive a wife for Isaac</i></p>	181
<p><i>his servant said perhaps</i>  <i>the woman is unwilling to follow me</i>  to this land in <u>Canaan</u>  <i>am i to take your son to their land?</i></p>	182
<p>Abraham told <i>him he is his guardian</i>  <i>but he is not to take his son back to them</i>  for <b>HE HAS PROMISED</b> me <b>SAYING TO HIS DESCENDANTS</b>  <b>I WILL GIVE THEM THIS LAND</b></p>	183
<p><i>his servant took 3</i>  donkeys <i>with many goods</i>  <i>and he went to the land for Shem</i>  <i>and by a well at evening time</i></p>	184
<p>he called to <b>YV</b> our <b>CREATOR</b></p>	185

show *her to me* **BY YOUR LOVE** for Abraham  
 behold *i am* standing *by a well*  
 and *their daughters will be coming for water*  
 and *the girl to whom i say* 186  
 please *from your pitcher may i drink*  
 that *she will answer drink from my pitcher*  
 and *i will draw water for your donkeys*

let *her be* **DECIDED BY YOU** to be with **YOUR SERVANT** Isaac 187  
 and *i will know* **YOU HAVE SHOWN YOUR LOVE** for him  
 before *he finished speaking*  
*he saw Rebekah from Bethuel*

and *as she went to draw from the well* 188  
 to fill *her pitcher he came-over to her*  
*his guardian asked her please*  
*let me drink water from your pitcher?*

*she said surely you may drink* 189  
 and *she handed it to him to give him a drink*  
 as *he finished drinking the water*  
*she said i will draw for your donkeys too*

for *him to know he was to be successful or not* 190  
 when *the donkeys were drinking*  
*he asked her whose daughter are you?*  
*and may i stay at your father's home?*

*she said i am a daughter from Bethuel* 191  
 and *we have both food and a tent for you*  
 so *he followed her with the donkeys to his dwelling*  
*then she ran ahead and told them*

Rebekah told *her mother* 192  
 and \_\_\_\_\_ *told Bethuel*  
 then *he went outside to the guardian*  
 and *said come in and stay with us*

*his guardian entered his tent* 193  
 and *as she was setting before him to eat*  
*he said i will not eat*  
 until *i have told you my promise*

Bethuel *said speak* 194  
 and *he said i am Abraham's servant*  
 and **YV HAS BLESSED** *my lord*  
**FOR HE HAS GIVEN** *him herds and silver*

and *Sarah my lord's wife* 195  
 borne a son *for my lord*  
 and *my lord made me Swear*  
*i will not receive a wife for his son*

from *the daughters from Canaan's he lives with* 196  
 but *i am to go to his forefather's family*  
 and *receive a wife for his son*

so i came-here today to your well  
and i asked **YV** our **CREATOR** 197  
on my journey for which i am to be successful  
**LOOK** at me for i am standing by a well  
and as the girls come to draw

and to whom i say please 198  
let me drink water from your pitcher  
that she will say drink from my pitcher  
and i will draw for your donkeys also

let her be the girl **WHOM YOU** 199  
**HAVE DECIDED** for my lord's son  
and before i finished speaking to **HIM**  
Rebekah came with her pitcher

she went to the well and drew 200  
and she said you may drink from my pitcher  
then she said drink  
and i will draw for your donkeys also

as i drank she was drawing for my donkeys 201  
i asked her whose daughter are you?  
she answered i am a daughter from Bethuel  
and i bowed and praised **YV**

now tell me if 202  
you are going to be kind to my lord  
tell me either to let me know  
and i will journey to my right or left

Bethuel answered his guardian 203  
her **ACTS CAME FROM YV**  
therefore you may take her and go  
to be the wife of your lord's son

as his servant heard his words 204  
he bowed and praised YV  
then his servant gave him goods  
and vessels of silver and gold

the men ate and drank 205  
and in the morning he said they are to go  
he called Rebekah to go with him  
and he received Rebekah from him and they departed

now Isaac had went for a walk 206  
and in a field as it was turning to evening  
he lifted his eyes to look  
and he saw people were coming

as Rebekah saw Isaac 207  
she asked who is that male?  
he said he is my lord's son  
and she put on her veil to cover

then *his guardian* told Isaac 208  
 all the **ACTS** that were done  
 and Isaac brought *her* into his tent  
 and Rebekah became *his* wife

**ABRAHAM AND ISAAC 7**  
*Abraham dies and his 2 sons bury him Isaac RECEIVES YV'S PROMISES*  
 the years for Abraham's life 209  
 was 70 and 5 years  
 and his sons Isaac and Ishmael  
 buried *him* in the cave by his wife  
 after the death of Abraham 210  
 our **CREATOR PROMISED** Isaac  
 and Isaac lived with his wife  
 in the hills in the land for Canaan

**ISAAC 1**  
*Rebekah has twins Esau and Jacob YV TELLS her they will be 2 nations*  
*Esau Swears his birthrights are now Jacob's*  
 Isaac prayed to **YV** 211  
 because Rebekah was barren  
 and Rebekah *his* wife conceived  
 but *her* babies were struggling within *her*  
 she said if *it* is so 212  
 why and she petitioned **YV**  
**HE SAID** to her **THEY WILL BE 2 NATIONS**  
**AND THE OLDER IS TO SERVE THE YOUNGER**

the days for bearing were fulfilled 213  
 and there-were 2 from *her* womb  
 the first came- -forth  
 he was hairy and they named *him* Esau  
 afterward *his* brother came-out 214  
 he had no hair and they named *him* Jacob  
 Esau became a hunter  
 and Jacob was a herdsman of rams

Isaac loved Esau 215  
 because he *liked* the hunt for prey  
 Rebekah loved Jacob  
because he was peaceful and kind

as Jacob was boiling a stew 216  
 Esau came from hunting  
 and Esau said to Jacob  
 please *let me* have from your stew

Jacob said to Esau 217  
 first trade *me* your birthrights  
 Esau said look at *me*  
 am *i* dying and what is my birthright to *me*?  
 Jacob said Swear *it* to *me* 218

he promised it to him and his birthrights' were now Jacob's  
then Jacob gave him from the stew  
and he ate it and went on his way

## ISAAC 2

YV TELLS Isaac to remain in his Land HE WILL ESTABLISH HIS PROMISES with him

there was a drought in their land 219

like it happened in the days for Abraham

YV APPEARED to Isaac

and HE TOLD him NOT TO GO TO EGYPT

YOU ARE TO STAY WHERE I TELL YOU 220

FOR YOU ARE TO LIVE IN THIS LAND

FOR THROUGH YOU I WILL ESTABLISH MY PROMISES

WHICH I PROMISED YOUR FOREFATHERS

and Isaac lived with his wife 221

and his 2 sons in Canaan

lost group

## ISAAC 3

Isaac Blesses Jacob with his BLESSING then Esau wants to kill Jacob

it happened when Isaac was older 222

his eyes were too clouded to see

he called for his older son Esau

and as Esau came in Isaac heard him

he asked is that you my son? and he said here i am 223

and Isaac said i am now old

now will you please me and take your bow

and go into the hills and hunt a \_\_\_\_\_ for me

then prepare a stew such as i love 224

and bring it to me to eat then i will Give my BLESSING to you

Rebekah was listening as he spake to his son

and as Esau went into the hills to hunt

Rebekah said to Jacob behold 225

i heard your father speaking to your brother

he asked him to hunt a \_\_\_\_\_ and prepare it

that he may eat and Give his BLESSING to him before YV

my son listen for i am commanding you to go 226

now to our flock and bring me a goat

i will prepare a savory stew for your father

and you will take it to your father that he eats and Gives you his BLESSING

Jacob answered his mother with worry 227

look my brother is a hairy male

perhaps he touches me i will be a deceiver in his sight

and that will bring his cursing and not his BLESSING

his mother said let your curse be on me my son 228

only obey my voice and go

he went and brought a goat to his mother

and his mother prepared a stew for his father

Rebekah *had* taken a garment from Esau which was in his tent and told him to wear it then she tied its hide on his arms and neck and gave him the stew which she had prepared 229  
 he went to his father and said my father i am Esau your firstborn and i did as you asked me please sit-up and eat my stew and Give your **BLESSING** to me Before YV 230  
 Isaac said how were you so quick? he replied our **CREATOR** MADE IT HAPPEN for me Isaac said come- -closer to me that i may touch you my son to know you are Esau 231  
 he got- -close and he touched him and said the voice is Jacob's but the arm is Esau's now bring it that i may eat from your stew so he brought him the stew and brought him wine 232  
 his father said to him come- -closer that i may hug my son and he came- -closer as he hugged him he smelt him and by the smell of his garments he said i like your smell for it is like the smell of the field 233  
then Isaac said to Jacob let **YV BLESS** you with rain from our heaven and the fatness of the land with plenty of grains and let my descendants serve yours and his families bow-down to yours for yours will be lords of your brother's for they are to bow- -down to yours 234  
 and cursed be them that curse you for i have Given to you to be **BLESSED** my **BLESSING IS FROM YV AND HE WILL MAKE** yours **MULTIPLY** from yours they will become **HIS NATION** for **HE HAS GIVEN** me **HIS PROMISES**  
 you are Abraham's descendant and yours will possess this Land where we are dwelling **HE GAVE** it to Abraham's then after Isaac Gave his **BLESSING** to Jacob Esau his brother came into his tent 236  
 for he had made him a stew and brought it to his father he said father rise and eat but Isaac asked him who are you? he said i am your son your firstborn Esau 237  
 then he asked him then who's stew was brought to me? for i have Given to him my **BLESSING** as Esau heard the words from his father he spake with bitterness as he said to his father 238  
 can you Bless me also? but he said it was your brother that came to me dishonestly and Received my **BLESSING** i made him your lord and all of your descendants i have given yours to be his servants now what can i do for you? 239  
 because he had Given to him his forefather's **BLESSINGS** 240

he said to others he will kill his brother  
and the words from Esau were told to Rebekah  
so she summoned Jacob and told him behold

your brother Esau is thinking of killing you 241  
now obey my words and flee from him  
go to my brother and stay with him until  
your brother's anger against you lessens

then i will send for you to return from there 242  
for why am i to mourn for you the rest of my days?  
she said to Isaac is Jacob to receive  
a wife from Canaan's? then what will my life be to me?

### **JACOB 1**

*Jacob is sent to Shem's to receive a wife Esau receives a wife from Ishmael Mahal*

Isaac called Jacob and commanded him 243  
you are not to receive a wife from the daughters from Canaan  
you are to go to Shem's and from there receive  
a wife from their daughters or from your mother's brother

after he left Esau learned 244  
the daughters from Canaan were unwanted by his father  
so Esau went to Ishmael to receive his wife  
and he received Mahal a daughter from Ishmael

### **JACOB 2**

*YV TELLS him this is his Land and he will return to his Land*

Jacob left and was traveling to Shem's 245  
he came to a place to stay the night  
and as he slept in that place he had a **VISION**  
a rope was on earth and it reached into **HEAVEN**

he saw Angels ascending and descending 246  
and saw **YV STANDING** above them  
**HE SAID I AM YV YOUR CREATOR**  
**THE LAND YOU ARE WALKING ON I WILL GIVE TO YOUR DESCENDANTS**

**AND ALL FAMILIES ON EARTH WILL HAVE MY BLESSING** 247  
**AND WHERE YOU ARE GOING I WILL BRING- YOU -BACK**

Jacob rose early in the morning  
then he gathered stones to make a marker

### **JACOB 3**

*Jacob goes to his mother's brother Laban and is tricked into marrying Leah  
then he receives Rachel*

as Jacob journeyed 248  
he came to their land and in a field he saw  
flocks of rams  
and he said to the herderboys do you know Laban?

he is a son from Bethuel 249  
they said we know him? then he asked them is he well?  
they said he is well  
and Rachel his daughter is coming with his rams



he said *it is noon* 250  
and the time for your livestock to drink water  
they said we are unable  
until all our flocks are gathered

then we open the square 251  
coverings from the spring to give water to our rams  
and while they were talking  
Rachel came with her father's rams

when Jacob 252  
saw Rachel a daughter from Laban  
Jacob went  
and opened the coverings from the pool of water

then there was water 253  
for the rams of Laban his mother's brother  
then Jacob told  
Rachel he was her relative and he is Rebekah's son

she ran to tell 254  
her father Laban and as he heard the news  
of his sister's son  
he ran to meet him and he hugged him and cheeked him

then he brought him to his tent 255  
and Laban said you will stay with me for a time  
and because he is his relative  
he was not to work for nothing but he is to tell him his wages

now Laban 256  
had 2 daughters Leah and Rachel  
and he liked Rachel  
so he said i will serve you for your daughter Rachel

and Laban said 257  
it is better for me to give her to you than to another  
so Jacob served him  
a year for Rachel and it seemed to him like a day

then he said 258  
it is time to give her to him so that Rachel can be his wife  
and Laban gathered  
all his family and held a feast

in the evening he took 259  
his daughter Leah and brought her to his tent  
as it became morning  
he saw she was Leah so he asked Laban

what have you done to me? 260  
for is it not Rachel that i served you? so why have you deceived me?  
he said it is done  
in our land to give the older 1st

fulfill her year 261  
and by this i will give you Rachel also

Jacob did so  
and by fulfilling her year he gave him Rachel  
then he married with Rachel  
and he loved Rachel more-than Leah  
but he still feared  
his brother so he went to Laban

262

#### **JACOB 4**

*Jacob says he will work for spotted rams*

he said to Laban  
i will not be leaving with my wives but i will work for you awhile  
and Laban said  
please tell me your wages that i am to give to you

263

he said you yourself  
know i worked for you and your rams have quickly-multiplied  
for you had little  
before i came and now they have quickly-multiplied

264

for **YV HAS GIVEN** them to you thru me  
now i will provide for my family likewise  
so he asked am i to give them to you?  
Jacob answered you will not give me any

265

if you do  
this thing for me i will still tend your flock  
but from your flock from today on  
i will remove the speckled and spotted rams for me

266

then every ram  
that is spotted and speckled will be my wages **FROM YV**  
everyone not speckled  
or spotted will be your ram and we will know the stolen

267

Laban said  
i am good with your words so he removed them from that day on  
the rams he was to be given  
he was to care for them by keeping them a journey between them

268

Jacob took  
sticks from poplar and almond trees  
and he peeled them to expose  
the white of the sticks and set the sticks

269

by the watering pools  
and as the rams came to drink they ate them  
and as the flocks borne  
many were spotted and Jacob separated them

270

#### **JACOB 5**

*Jacob's 12 sons*

#### **YV SAW**

Leah was unloved and **HE OPENED** her womb  
and Leah conceived  
and borne him a son and he named him Judah

271

<i>she conceived again</i>		272
<i>and borne him a son and he named him Reuben</i>	( 2 )	
<i>she conceived again</i>		
<i>and borne him a son and he named him Simen</i>	( 3 )	
<i>she conceived again</i>		273
<i>and borne him a son and he named him Dan</i>	( 4 )	
<i>lost group</i>		
<u>now</u> Rachel		274
<i>had not borne for Jacob and she said to Jacob</i>		
<i>give me sons</i>		
<i>if not i will kill myself</i>		
Jacob was angry		275
<i>and said am i the <b>CREATOR</b> for <b>HE IS WHO HAS WITHHELD FROM</b> you</i>		
<i>and Jacob petitioned</i>		
<u>YV</u> to open Rachel's womb		
<i>then Rachel conceived</i>		276
<i>and borne him a son and he named him Benjamin</i>	( 5 )	
<i>she conceived again</i>		
<i>and borne her 2nd and he named him <u>Levi</u></i>	( 6 )	
<i>she <u>conceived again</u></i>		277
<i>and <u>borne her 3rd</u> and he <u>named</u> him Zebulun</i>	( 7 )	
<i>she <u>conceived again</u></i>		
<i>and borne her <u>4th</u> and he named him Issachar</i>	( 8 )	
<u>then</u> she borne		278
Jacob a <u>5th</u> and he named him Gad	( 9 )	
<i>then Leah conceived</i>		
<i>and borne her 5th and he named him Asher</i>	( 10 )	
<i>she conceived again</i>		279
<i>and borne a 6th and he named him Naphtali</i>	( 11 )	
<i>then Rachel conceived</i>		
<i>and borne her <u>6th</u> and he named him Joseph</i>	( 12 )	
<b>JACOB 6</b>		
<i>Jacob leaves Laban</i>		
Laban's sons		280
<i>said he has taken too-much from their father</i>		
<i>and Jacob saw it</i>		
<i>on the face of Laban for he did not look at him as in the past</i>		
Jacob called		281
<i>Rachel and Leah to his flock in the field</i>		
<i>and told them their father</i>		
<i>is not like the past to him for our <b>CREATOR HAS BEEN</b> for me</i>		
<i>now we will leave</i>		282
<i>this land and return to my Land</i>		
<i>then he put his children</i>		
<i>and his wives on donkeys as he led his flock</i>		
Laban was told		283

*he has gone with everything and he has passed the rivers  
Laban that day  
took his sons with him and they pursued him that day*

*our **CREATOR APPEARED***

284

*to Laban in a **VISION AND TOLD HIM TO BE CAREFUL  
THAT HE DOES NOT SPEAK TO JACOB  
EITHER FOR HIS GOOD OR HIS BAD***

*Laban found him*

285

*for Jacob had set-up their tents on a hill*

*then Laban*

*asked Jacob what have i done to you?*

*for why have you left me?*

286

*for i would- have -sent you with joy and song*

*but you have acted foolishly*

*for you did not allow me to hug your sons and my daughters*

*for it was in my power to harm you*

287

*but our **CREATOR SPAKE** to me last- -night*

*and **HE SAID TO me BE CAREFUL***

***NOT TO SPEAK EITHER FOR MY GOOD OR MY BAD***

*he said to Laban*

288

*i did this because i was afraid you would take my flock from me*

*now in our presence*

*point-out what is yours from my things and take them*

*Laban went*

289

*into Jacob's tent then into Leah's tent*

*from Leah's tent*

*he entered Rachel's and nothing was found*

*then he asked Laban*

290

*what is my evil that you have- -pursued me?*

*because you have searched*

*what have you found of yours in all my goods?*

*set them here*

291

*before our sons for them to decide between us*

*for 20 years i was with you*

*nor have we eaten the rams from your flock*

*yet you have required from my hand*

292

*the taken in sunlight or taken in the night*

*and from the sun's heat*

*or the frost by night for 20 years*

*i served you a year*

293

*for both daughters and years for my flock*

*but our **CREATOR HAS SEEN***

*my unhappiness by your hand so **HE REBUKED** you in a **VISION***

*Laban replied*

294

*my daughters are your wives and from my flock is your flock*

*now come*

*let us make a marker as a witness between you and me*

so Jacob took  
a rock *and placed it as did Laban and their sons*  
*for they gathered rocks*  
*to make a heap and they ate by the heap*

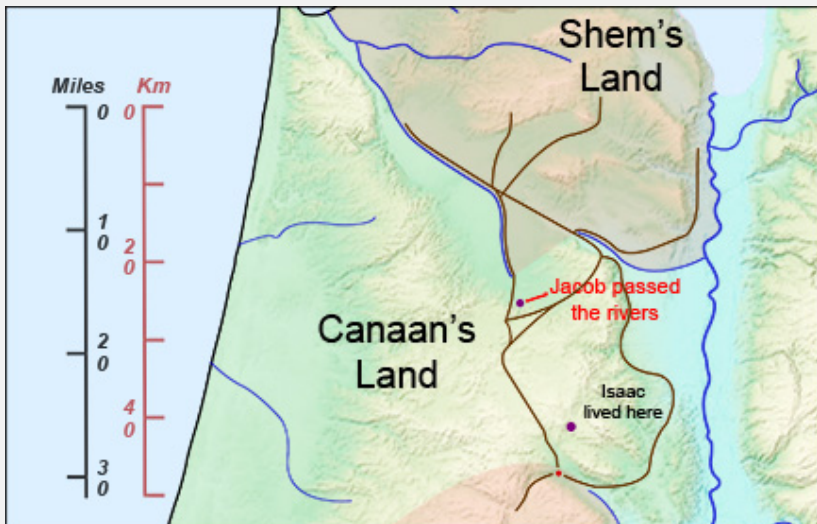
295

Laban said  
this heap *is a witness between you and me*  
*now let **YV WATCH-OVER** us*  
*when we are unseen by each other*

296

early *in the morning*  
Laban hugged *his daughters and returned to his land*  
*and Jacob went*  
*on his way with his wives sons and livestock*

297



## **JACOB 7**

*Jacob returns to a kind brother*

Jacob sent  
Judah before *him to his brother Esau*  
*and he commanded him saying*  
*this you will say to our lord Esau*

298

thus says  
*your servant Jacob has lived with Laban*  
*until now*  
*but now he has a family donkeys and a flock*

299

*and he has sent me to ask*  
*if his lord finds him favorable*  
*then Judah returned to him*  
*and told him he went to his brother Esau*

300

*and he is coming to meet you*  
*with 10 men and Jacob was frightened*  
*so he divided his family*  
*and his flock and donkeys into 2 groups*

301

for he said if 302  
Esau comes *and* attacks 1  
the group which  
is left will escape *and* return to Laban  
then Jacob reminded 303  
**YV THAT HE DID SAY** he **WILL RETURN** to his Land  
*and* now **WILL HE DELIVER** him from his brother  
for he feared he is coming *and* will attack him *and* his family  
so he put a space 304  
between *his* groups *and* commanded Judah  
to say to his brother  
when he meets you *and* he asks you by saying  
to whom do they belong? 305  
*and* where are they going? you will say they belong to him  
for he has sent them as his tribute  
to his lord Esau *and* he is also behind me  
then Jacob saw 306  
Esau coming with his 10 men  
*and* he went on ahead of his  
*and* as got-off his donkey he bowed- -down  
until he was near 307  
then Esau got-off his donkey  
*and* as they met they embraced  
after he saw his wife *and* his sons  
he asked Jacob 308  
whose are these? *and* he answered she is my wife  
*and* my sons whom  
our **CREATOR HAS GRACIOUSLY GIVEN** to your servant  
*and* as his group- was -together with them 309  
Rachel *and* her sons bowed- -down to him  
then Leah likewise  
came- -near with her sons *and* they bowed to him  
then he told him 310  
about the first group he had met  
he said i have  
plenty my brother let what you have be yours  
Jacob answered 311  
if not you they are now for your men  
for you have found me favorable  
so take my tribute for i have again seen you  
*and* you have received- me -favorably 312  
so let them take my tribute which i have given to you  
because our **CREATOR**  
**HAS BEEN- -GRACIOUS** to me *and* i have plenty  
*and* at his urging he took them 313  
then he said i will go before you

*but he told him i know  
my sons have weakened as have my flock and donkeys  
they are not to be led- -fast 314  
for in 1 day some may die  
please go-on  
before your servant and i will led them slowly*

*Esau said 315  
please let me leave with you some of my men  
and he answered why?  
for i have no need of them and Esau left  
and in the land for Canaan 316  
he traded for land by him and he set-up his tents  
lost group*

### **JACOB/ISRAEL 1**

*YV TELLS Jacob his name is Israel and his Lord will Come from him*

### **YV APPEARED 317**

*to Jacob again and HE TOLD HIM HIS NAME*

*IS NO MORE JACOB*

*ISRAEL WILL BE HIS NAME FOR HE HAS RENAMED him ISRAEL*

*then HE SAID 318*

*MY NATION WILL COME FROM YOU AND YOUR LORD WILL COME  
FROM YOU*

*AND I WILL GIVE TO THEM THIS LAND*

*AND TO THEIR DESCENDANTS AFTER THEM then YV ASCENDED*

### **JACOB/ISRAEL 2**

*Rachel dies Isaac dies at 80*

*Rachel died 319*

*and was buried in his field and Israel placed  
rocks over*

*Rachel's grave and they are to this day*

*the years for Isaac 320*

*were 80 years then Isaac died*

*and his sons Esau*

*and Israel buried him by them in the land for Canaan*

### **ESAU**

*Esau moves and becomes the forefather of Edom Esau's 12 sons*

*Esau took his wife 321*

*and his 10 and 2 sons*

*and all his herd and flock*

*with all his goods he had acquired*

*then he left the land for Canaan 322*

*and he went to the salty's river*

*for the land where he lived*

*was unable to sustain his livestock*

*Esau lived by the mount 323*

*eastsouth by the salty lake*

these are the sons from Esau  
and his sons are the forefathers of Edom

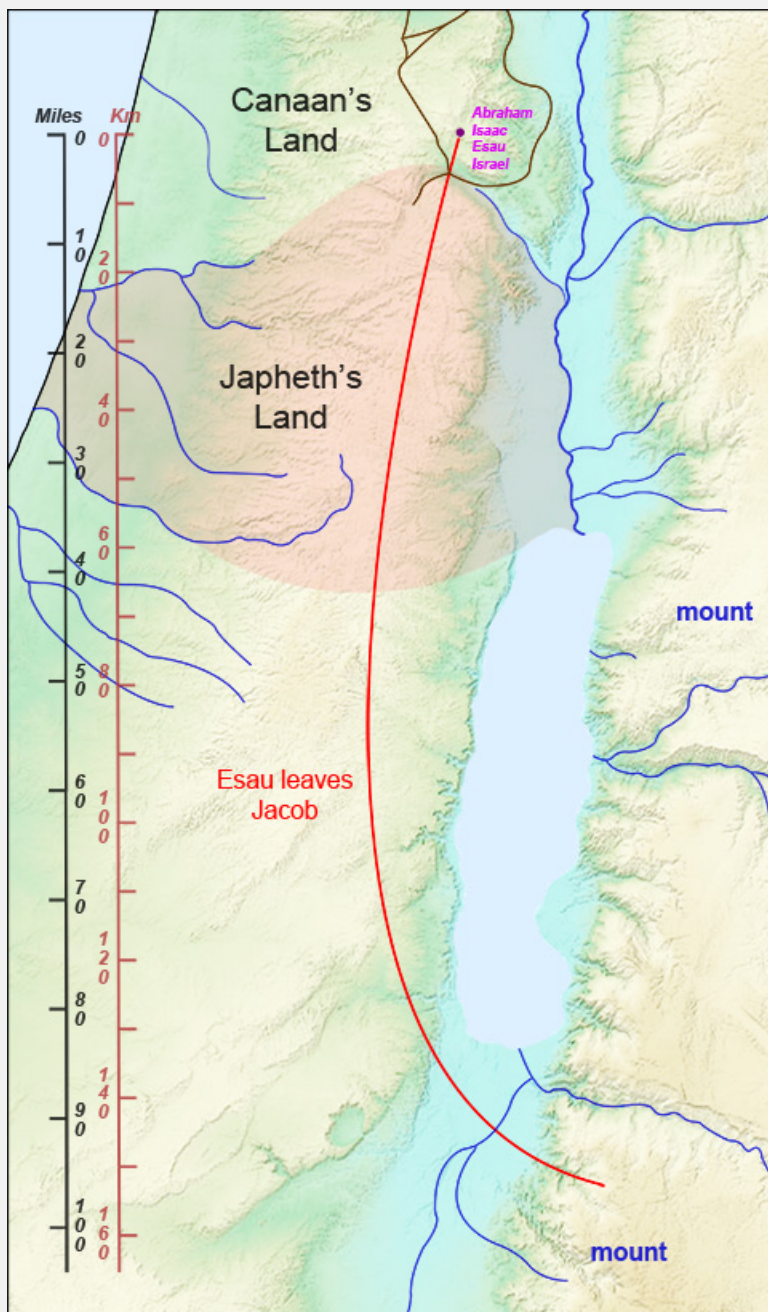
the names of Esau's sons  
are Eliphaz Teman and Omar  
Zep Gatam and Kenaz

(different format)

\_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_

they lived by the mount and river





## JOSEPH 1

*Joseph has 2 Visions and his brothers sell him to merchants*

- Israel lived *by the* Land 325  
where *his* father *had* lived  
now Joseph was 10 years  
so *he could* tend *their* flock *with his* brothers
- Israel loved Joseph 326  
more-than all *his* sons  
because *he was his* last son  
*he* made *him* a multicolored coat
- his* brothers knew *their* father 327  
loved *him* more- -than *them*  
so all *his* brothers *had* a dislike for *him*  
*and were* unable to speak to *him* kindly
- then* Joseph had a **VISION** 328  
*and he* said to *them* listen to this  
*i had* a **VISION** while *i was* sleeping  
*and as we were* binding sheaves *in* a field
- behold *my* sheaf ascended 329  
*and your* sheaves gathered *by it* and bowed to *it*  
*his* brothers asked *him* are you to be our lord?  
*or are you* going to reign over *us*?
- or are you* really going to be a ruler? 330  
so *they* disliked *his* **VISION** and had words for *him*  
so Joseph brought *their* report  
*and their* wickedness *he* reported to *his* father
- again *he had* another **VISION** 331  
*and he* told *them* *his* other **VISION**  
*that he was* standing and the sun and moon  
came to *him* and bowed- -down to *him*
- then *he* told *it* to *his* father 332  
*but his* father rebuked *him* by asking  
how can this be a **VISION**?  
*and why* will *my* wife and *i* bow-down to *you*?
- then as his* brothers were tending *their* flock 333  
Israel asked Joseph  
why are you not with your brothers tending?  
*for i* sent you with *them* and *he* replied *he will* go
- as Joseph was coming to *his* brothers 334  
*they* saw *him* but before *he* came to *them*  
*they* plotted against *him* to remove *him* from *them*  
*for they* said to each other
- here comes *our* dreamer 335  
*let us* trap *him* by throwing *him* into a pit  
*then* a wild beast will kill *him*  
*and what will* become of *his* dreams?

as Benjamin listened to his brothers 336  
he tried to rescue him from their hand  
so he asked them are you not killing him from the living?  
by throwing him into pit for a beast?

but it happened as Joseph came to them 337  
his brothers removed his coat from him  
then took him and threw him into a pit  
but the pit was without water

as they sat to eat a meal 338  
they saw a group of merchants  
passing-by with goods on their donkeys  
for they were on the highway heading to egypt

Judah said to his brothers 339  
why kill our brother  
let us sell him to the merchants  
and we will not happen to kill him by our hands

Judah's brothers listened to him 340  
and they lifted Joseph from the pit  
they sold him for 10 silver  
and they brought Joseph into egypt

then they took Joseph's coat 341  
and dipped his coat in blood  
then they went with the coat to their father  
and said we have found this

he examined it and said it is your brother's coat 342  
a wild beast has killed him  
Israel tore his clothes  
and he mourned for his son for days

for he was saying surely i will go 343  
to the abyss mourning for my son  
but the merchants sold him in egypt  
to the captain of the king's bodyguards





## JOSEPH 2

*Joseph as a slave and goes to prison*

as Joseph grew he became  
 successful at everything he worked with  
 in the home and field for his master  
 and his master knew he was wise

344

so Joseph was favored in his sight  
 and he became his personal servant  
 for he was the overseer for his home and land  
 to be over all he owned

345

this happened as his master's wife  
 looked with desire at Joseph  
 she said marry with me but he refused  
 then he said to his master's wife

346

look my master is not worried  
 with anything in his home or land with me  
 for he has placed all he has in my charge  
 and nobody is greater in his home than me

347

he has withheld nothing from me except you  
 because you are his wife so why  
 or how can i do this  
 great evil to my master?

348

day to day he did not listen to her  
 and it happened 1 day  
 as he went into the home to work  
 and no men were in the home

349

inside *she* grabbed *his* coat 350  
and said marry with me Joseph  
he left *his* coat in *her* hand  
and he fled to go outside

*she* called for *her* maidservant in the home 351  
and said to *her* he brings in a hebrew  
and he tried to marry- with me like a -harlot  
but as he came to me to marry i called-out

so he left *his* coat beside me 352  
and fled to go outside  
*she* kept *his* coat beside *her*  
until *his* master came

when he was home *she* spake to him 353  
these lying words  
the hebrew slave you brought  
has come-on to me to marry- with me like a -harlot

and as i raised my voice and screamed 354  
he left *his* coat and fled  
as *his* master heard from *his* wife  
what Joseph did to *her*

*his* master put him in jail 355  
where the king's prisoners were  
and **YV GAVE him FAVOR**  
in the sight of the chief jailer

for the chief jailer appointed 356  
Joseph to be in charge of the prisoners  
and all what he done  
the chief jailer knew of

### **JOSEPH 3**

*Joseph interprets Visions in prison Joseph interprets the king's VISIONS  
then Joseph is made a king's lord in egypt*

it happened the cupbearer and the baker 357  
for the king upset their king  
he was furious with his 2 servants  
so he put them in the prison with Joseph

Joseph took care of them 358  
for they were to be in prison for some- -time  
then the cupbearer and baker for the king  
both dreamed a Vision

Joseph came to them in the morning 359  
and as he saw them they looked saddened to him  
so he asked the king's servants  
why are you sad today?

they said we have dreamed Visions 360  
and there is nobody to interpret them for us  
Joseph said i will interpret them

tell me your Visions please

*the chief cupbearer said* 361  
*in my Vision i saw a vine*  
*and on the vine were 3 that blossomed*  
*it happened as the clusters were produced*

*i placed the grapes into his cup* 362  
*and i put the cup into his hand*  
Joseph said this  
*is the interpretation for the 3 that blossomed*

*in 3 days' time* 363  
*the king will restore you to your position*  
*and you will place the king's cup*  
*into his hand as you did before*

*when you are his cupbearer again* 364  
*surely you will remember me and your Vision*  
*when it goes- -well for you*  
*please mention me to the king*

*the chief baker knew* 365  
*he gave him an interpretation that was favorably*  
*and he said i dreamed a Vision*  
*i saw 3 baskets*

*with bread in the top basket* 366  
*and some food for the king*  
*but the birds were eating the bread*  
*then that basket was on my head*

Joseph said *the 3* 367  
*baskets are 3 days*  
*in 3 more days*  
*the king will remove your head*

*and it happened on the 3rd day* 368  
*he removed the head of the baker*  
*and he restored the chief cupbearer*  
*to place his cup into his hand*

*it happened as Joseph interpreted* 369  
*but the cupbearer did not mention Joseph to him*  
*but it did happen at the end of that year*  
*the king dreamed Visions*

*as he looked he was standing by the Nile* 370  
*and from the Nile there came-up*  
*7 bulls that were fat*  
*and they grazed on the marsh's grass*

*and as he looked 7 other* 371  
*bulls came-up from the Nile*  
*all were sickly and thin*  
*and they stood by the bulls on the bank*

*then the sickly thin bulls* 372  
*swallowed the 7 fat*  
*the Vision woke the king*  
*but he fell asleep again*

*he Visioned a 2nd- -time* 373  
*for as he looked 7 stalks*  
*of grains came-up good*  
*but as he looked were 7 more*

*but they were thin like the scorching from the sun* 374  
*then the thin swallowed the good*  
*the king woke from his Vision*  
*and it happened in the morning he was troubled*

*so he summoned all his diviners* 375  
*and his diviners were to interpret to him his Visions*  
*but no diviner interpreted them for the king*  
*so the cupbearer went to his king*

*and said do you remember the day* 376  
*you put me in prison with your baker*  
*we too dreamed Visions*  
*each of our Visions were interpreted*

*by a hebrew servant for your jailer* 377  
*and he told us his interpretations of our Visions*  
*and for each of us his interpretations were our Visions*  
*for they happened just-like he interpreted them*

*you restored me to my position as your cupbearer* 378  
*and you removed the head of your baker*  
*the king asked for his name*  
*and the cupbearer said Joseph*

*the king summoned Joseph* 379  
*and they hurried to bring him from prison*  
*the king said Joseph*  
*i have dreamed Visions*

*and no diviner can interpreted them for me* 380  
*i heard from my cupbearer about you*  
*hear my Visions and you will interpret them for me*  
*and Joseph answered the king*

*i will give you my interpretation as i understand them* 381  
*the king told Joseph*  
*in my Vision i was standing by the Nile*  
*and i saw 7 bulls*

*they were fat and had come-up from the Nile* 382  
*and they grazed on the marsh's grass*  
*as i looked 7 other*  
*bulls came-up after them*

*so thin that their likeness i have never* 383  
*seen in all of Egypt*

*but the thin bulls swallowed  
the 7 fat bulls*

*then i saw another Vision  
for i saw 7 stalks*

384

*of grains full and good  
and they too had come-up from the nile*

*then i saw 7 stalks withered  
and they were thin like the scorching by the sun  
then the thin stalks swallowed  
the 7 good stalks*

385

*Joseph said to king  
\_\_\_\_\_ your Visions are 1*

386

*for my **CREATOR HAS REVEALED** to the king  
**WHAT HE IS ABOUT TO DO***

*the 7 good bulls  
are 7 years of plenty  
as is the 7 good stalks  
are 7 years of plenty*

387

*the 7 thin bulls  
are 7 years of drought  
as is the 7 thin stalks  
will be 7 years of drought*

388

*my **CREATOR HAS SHOWN** to the king  
**WHAT HE IS ABOUT TO DO***

389

*we will have 7 years of plenty  
coming in the land for egypt*

*after them 7 years  
of drought will come to egypt  
all the plenty will be forgotten  
as the drought consumes the land*

390

*for the drought will be very severe  
for the repeating of the Visions was twice  
the **COMMAND WAS ESTABLISHED BY** my **CREATOR**  
and my **CREATOR** will quickly bring it*

391

*now my king is to look  
for a male skillful and wise  
and set him over the grains  
to store from the plenty years*

392

*for now it is for the king to take action  
and appoint an overseer for your fields  
that he stores a 5th of the grains  
in the 7 years of plenty*

393

*and by your authority they guard the food  
to be stored for the years of drought  
his words seemed good  
to the king and to all the lords*

394

then the king said to Joseph 395  
since your **CREATOR HAS INFORMED** me  
and none of my diviners are as wise as you  
you will be over my fields and storerooms

and by your commands my people will do-so 396  
only i will be greater than you  
he removed his signet- -ring  
and put it on Joseph's finger

he wore fine- -linens 397  
with a gold neckpiece for his neck  
and as he rode in the 2nd chariot  
they proclaimed before him they are to bow-down to him

#### **JOSEPH 4**

Joseph's wife is Asenah and his 2 sons are Ephraim and Manasseh the plenty and the drought  
the king gave him Asenah 398  
a daughter from his brother as his wife  
Joseph at 30 years  
stood by the king for egypt

and Joseph traveled- -throughout 399  
all the land for egypt  
and in the 7 years of plenty  
the people brought their plenty

to store their produce for 7 400  
that grew in the fields for egypt  
he stored grains and produce  
and their measuring was beyond measuring

and before the years for the drought 401  
his 2 sons were born  
by Asenah the daughter from poti  
his brother and in on she borne them (on - is now cairo)

Joseph firstborn is Ephraim 402  
for he had forgotten all his troubles  
and he named his 2nd Manasseh  
for he had plenty in the land as a lord

the 7 years of plenty 403  
in the land for egypt ended  
and the 7 years of drought  
began just-like he foretold

the drought was in all the nations 404  
but everywhere in egypt was grain  
and everyone in their lands hungered  
so their people were crying-out for food

but the egyptians went to Joseph 405  
and whatever he commanded they did  
so he opened all the storerooms  
and sold to the egyptians and everyone



## JOSEPH 5

*Israel sends his sons to buy grains Joseph says they are spies and throws Judah in prison  
Israel is told these things*

Israel heard there 406  
are grains for sale in egypt  
and Israel said to his sons  
behold we have heard

they are selling grains in egypt 407  
now go for us and buy from egypt  
so the brothers of Joseph came  
to buy grains in egypt

but Israel did not send his youngest 408  
son Naphtali with his brothers  
and the sons from Israel came  
to buy grains in egypt

as Joseph was overseeing the selling 409  
to all the people from the lands  
Joseph's brothers came  
and Joseph saw his brothers

he recognized them and spake harshly to them 410  
for he asked them where did they come from?  
they said from the land for Canaan  
but Joseph was not recognized by his brothers

then Joseph remembered his Visions 411  
so he said you are spies  
they said no my lord  
we came to buy your grains

we are brothers from 1 male 412  
we are honest men and not spies  
he said no you have come  
to spy parts of our land

they pleaded they were 10 and 2 413  
sons from 1 male  
and his youngest is with our father today  
and 1 is no- -more with us

then Joseph said 414  
by this you will be tested by a life  
for 1 of you will not leave from here  
unless your brother comes to me

for i am sending you to get your brother 415  
while he remains in prison  
that your words be tested for truth  
if not surely you are spies

by bringing your youngest brother to me 416  
then he will not die by you not doing so  
they said to each other

truly we are cursed for our brother  
for he pleaded with us and we did not listen to him 417  
therefore this has come-on us  
then Benjamin spake did i not tell you?  
now is our accounting for his blood  
they did not know Joseph understood them 418  
for there was an interpreter between them  
he picked Judah and they bound him  
and before their eyes they took him  
then Joseph gave the order 419  
to fill their sacks with grains  
and he ordered they put their silver  
in their sacks that they gave them for the grains  
they loaded their donkeys with their sacks 420  
and with their grains they left for home  
each of them were opening a sack  
to give their donkeys food  
but 1 saw the silver 421  
and he told them about his silver  
then they looked and theirs were in everyone's sack  
their hearts sank with trembling  
to each other they asked 422  
why did they do this to us?  
they went to their father in Canaan  
and told him all that happened to them  
the lord of the produce was harsh to us 423  
for he saw us as spies in their land  
but we told him we were honest men  
and we are 10 and 1 brothers  
but our youngest is with our father today 424  
and he is at home in the land for Canaan  
then the lord of the produce told us  
by this i will know you are honest  
you will leave 1 of your brothers with me 425  
and take your grains and go  
but we are to bring our youngest brother to him  
that he knows we are not spies but honest  
then he will return Judah to us 426  
and we may buy again in his land  
it happened as we looked in our sacks  
we found our silver was in our sacks  
they showed the silver to their father 427  
and as he saw their pouches of silver  
he said Joseph is dead  
and now Judah will die

for you will not take Naphtali  
for every 1 is against me  
but Reuben said to his father  
you can take my 2 sons from me

428

until i return with Naphtali  
by showing him i will return with both of them  
but Israel told him his youngest  
son will not go- -down with him

429



## JOSEPH 6

*Israel needs grains and he sends Naphtali Joseph sends them to his home to dine with him*

the drought was severe in their land  
and as they finished eating the grains  
their father told them to return  
and buy them more grains

430

Reuben said we were warned  
we can not buy unless our brother is with us  
if you do not send our brother with us  
we will not go to buy grains for us

431

Israel asked him why?  
did you tell him you had another brother?  
he answered he questioned us with questions  
and asked us is your father alive?

432

and do we have more brothers?  
so we answered his questions  
did we know knowing he was to say?  
we are to bring our brother down to him?

433

434  
Simen said to his father  
send our youngest brother with me  
and we will go that we may live and not die  
and you as well as our young- -children  
435  
by myself you can hold me responsible for him  
and if i do not return your youngest to you  
i will be the bearer of the wrong to him forever  
for if we had not delayed in taking him  
436  
surely by now we would have returned  
with our brother Judah and Naphtali  
his father said if  
it is to be so take him and go  
437  
but you will also do this  
you will take dried- -meats  
in your sacks for their lord as a gift for him  
and take twice the silver  
438  
then return his silver into his hand  
that was found at the top of your sacks  
now take your brother and go  
and let **YV GRANT** me **HIS COMPASSION**  
439  
and may he release your brother Judah  
if he did not kill my son  
then let him take these gifts from me  
and let him take twice your silver  
440  
as they stood before Joseph  
Joseph saw Naphtali was with them  
then he commanded his guards to take them  
and bring the men to his house  
441  
and have them butcher and prepare- and be -ready  
for the men are to dine with me in the evening  
the guards did as he commanded them  
and they brought the men to his house  
442  
his brothers were afraid because  
they were brought not to his house but the prison  
they said it is because of the silver  
that he is against them and is taking them to be his prisoners  
443  
as they came to the king's prison  
his guard said to them by its entrance  
he said be at ease and unafraid  
then he brought out Judah  
444  
then his guards took them into his house  
and told them they were to eat with him in the evening  
lost group  
445  
as Joseph came into the room  
they bowed to the land before him  
he asked them is their father well?

*and they said our father is well*  
*as he looked at his brother Naphtali* 446  
*he asked him are you the youngest brother?*  
*he said yes i am the youngest*  
*of our 10 and 1 brothers*  
*then he said to his servants* 447  
*to serve their meal were he dines*  
*they were sat before him from the firstborn*  
*to the youngest as they sat in a row*  
*his brothers looked at each* 448  
*other with wonder and surprise*  
*then they took them their portions from his table*  
*and they ate and drank- -wine with him*

**JOSEPH 7**  
*Joseph's men put his cup in Naphtali's sack Joseph tells them he is their brother*

*he also commanded his guards* 449  
*to fill their sacks with grains*  
*and put his silver cup*  
*at the top of the sack for their youngest*  
*they done as Joseph told them* 450  
*and in the morning his brothers left*  
*as they went and were not far from the city*  
*Joseph said to his guards*  
*pursue after the men* 451  
*and as you overtake them ask them why?*  
*do you repay him evil for his kindness?*  
*and you will bring them to me for taking my cup*  
*they overtook them and said his words to them* 452  
*but they answered why does our lord?*  
*speak such words to us?*  
*for we have not done such as your words*  
*for how were we to steal his cup?* 453  
*from his table in your lord's house?*  
*but with whomever it is found he will die*  
*and we also will be your lord's slaves*  
*he said let it be so* 454  
*to be by your words with whom it is found*  
*so they hurried to lower their sacks*  
*and on the land they opened their sacks*  
*the search began with the oldest* 455  
*and with the youngest his cup was found*  
*then each reloaded*  
*his donkey and return to the city*  
*as Judah and his brothers came to him* 456  
*they fell to the land before him*  
*Joseph asked them why?*

has this deed been done by him? 457

Simen answered what  
will we say or how can we justify it?  
now we are my lord's slaves  
both we and who possessed it

but he said i forbid this 458  
only he who possessed it  
will be my slave and you are to go in peace  
but Simen said my lord

let your servant please speak 459  
to my lord and be not angry with your servant  
my lord asked his servants  
have you a father or a brother?

and we told you we have a father 460  
and we have a younger brother  
then you told your servants to bring him to you  
and with your eyes you will know we are not spies

we told our father of your test 461  
but our father said he will die  
but then he told us we are to go- -back  
and buy us more grains

i told him we are unable to go 462  
unless our youngest brother is with us  
your servant my father said to me  
if you take my youngest

and harm befalls him not to return with you 463  
i will go to the abyss in sorrow  
if i go to my father  
and his youngest son is not among us

he will die for i did not return with him 464  
now let your servant not return to my father  
for i had told him if i do not return him  
i will bear the blame forever

please let your servant remain with you 465  
instead of his youngest son  
lost group

Joseph had his guards leave 466  
and he said to his brothers i am Joseph  
his brothers were unable to answer him  
for they were troubled by his presence before them

then he said i am your brother 467  
whom you sold to merchants  
now do not be angry with yourselves  
because you sold me to merchants

for our **CREATOR SENT** me to egypt 468

and i am before you to save- -lives  
for the drought has been but 2 years  
and 5 years are coming

**HE HAS MADE** me a king's lord  
for all the produce in egypt  
hurry and bring my father to me  
and say to him thus says

469

Joseph our **CREATOR HAS MADE** me  
a lord to all egyptians  
come to come to stay with me  
and you will live in the land to be near me

470

you and your sons and their wives and children  
with their herds and all they have  
for here i can provide for everyone  
and i can look into their eyes and watch-over them

471

now hurry and bring  
my father down here  
he hugged all his brothers  
and after his brothers talked with him

472

he sent his brothers to their father  
and they went to their father and told him  
saying Joseph is alive  
and he is the lord of all their produce

473

they told him all the words  
Joseph told them to say to him  
and as he looked at the wagons Joseph  
sent to carry his family

474

Israel said it is like his **VISIONS**  
for my son Joseph is alive  
and i will go to see him in egypt  
and live with him before i die

475

### **JOSEPH 8**

Israel goes to egypt with his sons and their wives with their 66 children  
lost group

before Israel departed

476

our **CREATOR SPAKE** to him in a **VISION**

**HE SAID BE UNAFRAID OF GOING**  
**FOR I WILL MAKE THEM A NATION THERE**  
**AND I WILL ALSO BRING THEM BACK**  
**TO LIVE IN THE LAND I PROMISED THEM**

477

so he went with his wife and sons  
and their wives and children in wagons  
they took their livestock and property  
and they went to egypt as a family

478

everyone made it to egypt  
and apart from him and his wife and sons

479

were 60 and 6 descendants  
and they were with the sons from Joseph and his wife



### **MOSES 1**

*egypt's king made Israelis slaves and decreed they kill their sons at birth*

these are the sons from Israel

480

who went to egypt

Judah Reuben and Simen

Dan Benjamin and Levi

Zebulun Issachar and Gad

481

Asher Naphtali and their families

everyone came with Israel

and Joseph's family was in egypt

after Joseph died

482

and all his brothers died

the sons from Israel were Blessed

for **HE INCREASED** his children greatly

\_\_\_\_\_ the king for egypt

483

who *did not* know of Joseph

said to his people behold

we have a people many and strong

and i need to act- -wisely

484

otherwise *their* many in wartime

could-join whoever hates us

and fight us by rising-up in our land

then he decreed all

485

Israelis are to be made his slaves

and he assigned taskmasters over *them*

and oppressed *them* with the hardest- -labor



Israelis served *him in their harshness* 486  
*and it made their lives bitter*  
*for they made all the bricks*  
*for their king to build in his cities*  
*later the king decreed* 487  
*our midwives helping- at -birth*  
*that when our women have a male*  
*they are to be killed and our females are to live*  
*but our midwives feared our **CREATOR*** 488  
*and they did not obey the king's decreed*  
*so he summoned our midwives to ask them*  
*why are your boys alive?*  
*our midwives answered their king* 489  
*because our women are not like your women*  
*our women are delivering before*  
*their midwives can- -get to them*  
*because he did not fear our **CREATOR*** 490  
*the king decreed for our people*  
*all our males born to us*  
*are to be thrown into the Nile to die*

## **MOSES 2**

### *Moses' birth*

\_\_\_\_\_ a son from Levi 491  
married a daughter from Levi  
*and she conceived and bore him a son*  
*but she hid him for 1 month*  
*when she was unable to hide him* 492  
*she took a reed basket*  
*and placed her son in the basket*  
*and placed it in the reeds of the Nile*  
*his sister hid at a distance* 493  
*to know what happens to him*  
*then a daughter from the king came*  
*to walk by the Nile river*  
*as she walked along the Nile* 494  
*she saw the basket in the reeds*  
*she sent her servant to bring it to her*  
*and in the basket she saw a boy*  
*as she looked at the boy she had compassion for him* 495  
*for she realized he was an Israeli's boy*  
*then his sister asked \_\_\_\_\_*  
*will I go to call a nurse for you?*  
*the king's daughter answered* 496  
*go and his sister went*  
*to his mother and said I have been sent*  
*to find and summoned him a nurse*

his mother went to the palace 497  
and the king's daughter said to her  
take the boy and nurse him  
and \_\_\_\_\_ took her son

when her son was weaned 498  
she brought him to the king's daughter  
and as her son she named him Moses  
because she found him in the reeds

### **MOSES 3**

*Moses kills a taskmaster and flees to Edom Reuel gives him his daughter*

it happened when he was grown 499  
he went-out to see his brothers  
then he saw the harshness- of their -labor  
for he saw a taskmaster beating them

and when nobody was around 500  
he killed him to stop their beatings  
*lost group*

the next day he saw 501  
his brothers fighting to the death  
and he asked them why are you wanting  
to kill your brother and neighbor?

they replied who made you 502  
a lord to judge over us?  
and do you want to kill us too?  
like you killed our taskmaster yesterday?

he was afraid and thought surely 503  
by their words they will make him known  
and when the king did hear  
he ordered his men to kill him

but he fled from the land on a donkey 504  
and journeyed to the land for Edom  
and as he sat by a well a woman  
came to draw- -water

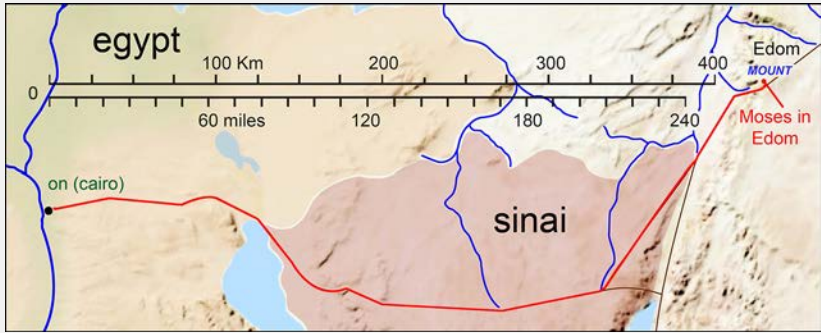
to fill the trough with water 505  
for her father's rams to drink  
so Moses helped her  
by drawing water for his rams

as she returned her father said 506  
you have returned quickly today  
then she told him an egyptian had helped her  
and it was he that drew the water for his rams

he told his daughter to return 507  
to the well and invite him to eat with them  
and Moses agreed to live and work for him  
and Reuel gave him his daughter

Moses and Zippah married 508

and she gave birth to his son  
and Moses named him Gershem  
to remind him he is a foreigner in their land



#### **MOSES 4**

*YV SENDS Moses to egypt*

after a few years

he heard the king had died

and as he was tending the rams for Reuel

he was leading the rams to the well

and by the mount our **CREATOR APPEARED**

**AS A FIRE** among the shrubbery

as he looked the shrubbery was **BURNING**

but the **FIRE** on the shrubbery was not consuming it

he went to look at this

as to why the shrubbery was not consumed

then our **CREATOR CALLED FROM THE FIRE**

and **SAID I AM YOUR CREATOR**

**AND I HAVE HEARD ISRAEL'S CALLING TO ME**

**AND I AM AWARE OF THEIR SUFFERINGS**

**NOW I WILL DELIVER THEM FROM EGYPT**

**AND THEY WILL GO TO THE LAND I PROMISED THEM**

**YOU ARE TO GO TO THEM AND THEN TO THEIR KING**

**AND YOU WILL LEAD MY PEOPLE TO THEIR OWN LAND**

**BUT FIRST YOU ARE TO JOURNEY INTO THE SINAI**

**AND TEACH THEM MY COMMANDS AND STATUTES**

he asked **HIM** who am i to **GO**

and **LEAD** the Israelis from egypt?

**HE TOLD** him **BECAUSE YOU WILL DECLARE**

**MY PLAGUES THAT I SENT YOU TO MY PEOPLE**

so he asked our **CREATOR** behold

when i **GO** to the Israelis

and say to them our **CREATOR HAS SENT** me to you

will they not ask me to tell them **YOUR NAME?**

our **CREATOR SAID TELL THEM**

**I AM WHOM I AM**

**SAYS TO THE CHILDREN FROM ISRAEL**

**I AM HAS SENT ME TO YOU**

509

510

511

512

513

514

515

516

AND AS YOUR CREATOR I SAY THUS 517  
YOU ARE TO TELL THE CHILDREN FROM ISRAEL  
YV IS THEE CREATOR OF YOUR FOREFATHERS  
ABRAHAM ISAAC AND ISRAEL

NOW-GO TO THE LEADERS FROM ISRAEL 518  
AND **WHEN** THEY ARE TOGETHER TELL THEM  
YV IS THEE CREATOR OF YOUR FOREFATHERS  
ABRAHAM ISAAC AND ISRAEL

AND I HAVE APPEARED TO YOU AND I SAID TO **SAY** TO YOU 519  
FROM EGYPT I WILL REDEEM YOU FROM YOUR SUFFERING  
AND **LEAD** YOU TO YOUR **PROMISED** LAND  
TO A LAND FLOWING LIKE HONEY

THEY WILL LISTEN TO WHAT YOU SAY TO THEM 520  
**THEN** YOU WILL GO TO THEIR KING  
AND SAY OUR CREATOR WILL MEET WITH US  
NOW PLEASE LET US GO

THEIR KING WILL NOT PERMIT YOU TO GO 521  
WITHOUT YOU HAVING THE STRONGER HAND  
AND BY MY HAND YOU WILL STRIKE EGYPT  
WITH PLAGUES THAT I WILL CAUSE IN THEIR MIDST

AFTERWARDS HE WILL RELEASE MY PEOPLE 522  
AND I WILL FAVOR THEM IN THE SIGHT OF THE EGYPTIANS  
FOR THEY WILL NOT LEAVE EMPTY **HANDED**  
BUT WITH ARTICLES OF SILVER AND GOLD

*then* he asked *HIM* how 523  
are they to believe and listen to *HIS WORDS*?  
**HE TOLD** *him* TO **DROP** HIS STAFF  
TO THE LAND and it became a cobra

*then* **HE SAID** MOSES 524  
**WITH YOUR HAND GRASP ITS TAIL**  
and he reached-out with his hand and grabbed it  
and it became the Staff from his hand

**YV AGAIN COMMANDED** *him* 525  
**PLACE YOUR HAND ON YOUR CHEST**  
and he placed his hand on his chest  
and now his hand was whitened

*then* **HE SAID** PLACE 526  
**YOUR HAND ON YOUR CHEST AGAIN**  
and he placed his hand on his chest  
and on his chest now it was as before

he returned to Reuel and told *him* 527  
**YV IS SENDING** *him* to egypt  
and he took his wife and son  
and on donkeys he returned to egypt

## MOSES 5

*YV SENDS Aaron to meet Moses Aaron tells their Leaders WHY Moses IS SENT to them*

**YV HAD TALKED** to Aaron

528

**TO GO AND MEET HIM ON THE ROAD**

*he went and met him on the road*

*and he asked him our CREATOR'S NAME*

*then he told Aaron*

529

**ALL HIS WORDS** and **WHY**

*and he ordered Aaron to assemble*

*all our Leaders from ISRAEL*

*then Aaron told them all*

530

**THE WORDS YV SPAKE** to him

*he said Moses **IS TO SAY** to us*

**YV HAS APPEARED** to him **TO ESTABLISH**

**HIS PROMISE AND TO GIVE** us our **LAND**

531

*in **WHICH** we are to **LIVE-IN** for our INHERITANCE*

*for **HE HAS HEARD** the groaning's by Israelis*

*and **BECAUSE** of our king's decree*

*now **HE SAYS TO THE LEADERS FROM ISRAEL***

532

**I YV WILL DELIVER YOU FROM HIS DECREE**

**AND WILL REDEEM YOU BY GREAT PLAGUES**

**FOR YOU TO KNOW I YV AM YOUR CREATOR**

**I WILL BRING YOU TO YOUR PROMISED LAND**

533

**THIS IS WHAT I SWORE TO GIVE YOU**

*lost group*

**AND HE TOLD** him **WHEN OUR KING**

534

**ASKS CAN YOU SHOW ME A WONDER?**

**HE IS TO DROP HIS STAFF BEFORE HIM**

**AND HE WILL COMMAND IT TO BECOME A COBRA**

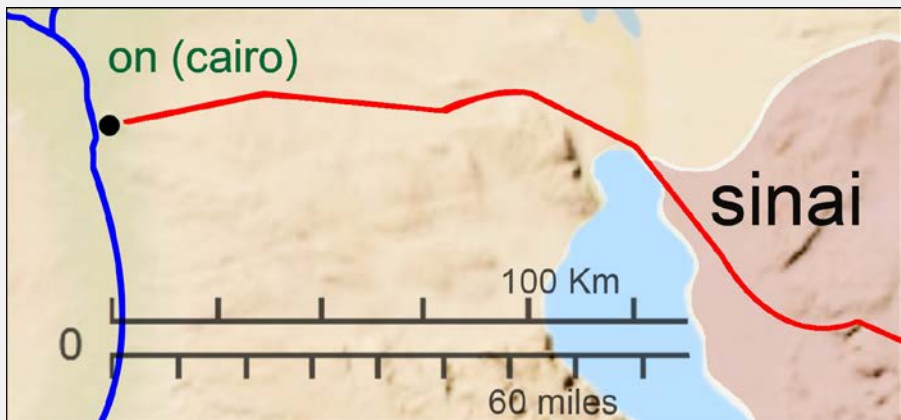
*then he dropped his Staff*

535

*as **SIGN** in the sight of our Leaders*

*our Leaders believed he **WAS SENT BY HIM***

*and they bowed to bow-down and praise **HIM***



## MOSES 6 (PART 1)

YV SENDS 9 OF HIS 10 PLAGUES

afterwards Moses and Aaron

536

went to the king's palace

and Moses said for him to obey

YV and let **HIS PEOPLE LEAVE** from him

he replied who is **YV**?

537

that i will obey **HIM** and let the Israelis go?

or since i do not know **YV**

why am i to let Israelis leave me?

he said our **CREATOR HAS MET** with me

538

let us **GO** otherwise **HE WILL ACT** for us

he asked them why are you drawing  
your people away from their work?

look at your people in my land

539

they are too-many to stop their labors

and at that same time he ordered  
his taskmasters they will no longer

give our people straw

540

to make bricks like yesterday

but we are to gather the straw ourselves

and make as many as yesterday

lost group

as they were returning to us he asked our **LORD**

541

why have i harmed **YOUR PEOPLE**?

**YV SAID NOW**

542

**YOU WILL SEE WHAT I WILL DO FOR THEM**

**BY HIS UNWILLINGNESS HE WILL NOT LET- THEM-LEAVE**

**BUT BY HIS UNWILLINGNESS THEY WILL LEAVE HIS LAND**

lost paragraph

Moses and Aaron returned

543

and **DID AS YV COMMANDED** him

he dropped his Staff before him

and commanded it to become a cobra

the king called for his sorcerer

544

and he did the same by his secrets

but after he dropped his cobra

his cobra swallowed his cobra

but the king's heart was hardened

545

and he did not listen to him nor let us leave

then **YV COMMANDED** him

**TO GO TO THE KING IN THE MORNING**

**FOR HE IS GOING TO THE RIVER FOR A WALK**

546

**AND YOU WILL MEET HIM ON THE BANK OF THE NILE**

**YOU WILL SAY TO HIM YOUR CREATOR HAS SENT ME TO YOU**

**AND HE SAYS TO LET HIS PEOPLE LEAVE**

**THEN STRIKE THE WATER**  
**WITH YOUR STAFF FOR IT TO TURN INTO BLOOD**  
**AND THE EGYPTIANS WILL- BE -UNABLE**  
**TO DRINK WATER FROM THE NILE**

547

he **DID AS YV COMMANDED** him  
and with his Staff he struck the water  
and in the sight of the king and his bodyguards  
the water turned into blood

548

the Nile was smelly- and -foul  
and they were unable to drink its water  
the king's heart was hardened  
but he did not listen to him **AS YV HAD SAID**

549

the king returned to his palace  
for he was not concerned even by this  
but all the Egyptians by the Nile  
were unable to drink from the Nile

550

7 days passed  
after **HE STRUCK** the Nile  
then **YV COMMANDED** him  
**GO TO THEIR KING AND SAY TO HIM**

551

**THUS SAYS YV**  
**LET MY PEOPLE GO TO SERVE ME**  
**IF YOU REFUSE TO LET THEM LEAVE**  
**I WILL SEND TO YOUR LAND FROGS**

552

so he went to their king  
and stretched-out his arm with his Staff  
and **HE MADE** frogs **COME**  
and frogs covered his land

553

he summoned for Moses and Aaron  
and he asked him to ask **YV**  
if **HE WOULD REMOVE** the frogs from his land  
and he would let our people leave his land

554

he said king tell me  
when the frogs are to die  
and tomorrow by your words you will know  
**YV** killed the frogs

555

Moses and Aaron left  
and he asked **YV** to let it be according to him  
that the frogs die in his land  
and **YV DID-SO** by his words

556

the frogs died everywhere  
by their dwellings and in their streets and fields  
then they placed them in heaps to burn them  
but now their land was smelly- and -foul

557

the king saw it and was relieved  
but he hardened his heart and did not listen to him

558

*again* **YV SENT** *him*  
to the *king* with **ANOTHER PLAGUE**

**HE SAID FOR** *him* **TO STRIKE THE LAND**  
**AND FLIES WILL BE EVERYWHERE IN HIS LAND**

559

so with his Staff he struck the earth  
and flies were on man and beast

his sorcerers told the *king*

560

**THIS IS BY THE WILL OF HIS CREATOR**  
*but his heart was* hardened *not to listen to him*  
**JUST-LIKE YV SAID**

and *again* **YV COMMANDED** *him*

561

**IN THE MORNING YOU ARE TO MEET WITH THE KING**  
**AND YOU WILL SAY YV SAYS**  
**LET MY PEOPLE LEAVE TO SERVE ME**

**IF YOU DO NOT LET MY PEOPLE LEAVE**  
**I WILL SEND INSECTS TO YOUR LAND**

562

**AND YOUR PALACE AND THE DWELLINGS OF YOUR PEOPLE**  
**WILL BE FULL OF SWARMING INSECTS**

**BUT WHERE MY PEOPLE ARE LIVING**  
**WILL BE NO SWARMING INSECTS**

563

**THIS IS FOR HIM TO KNOW I AM PUTTING A DIVISION**  
**BETWEEN MY PEOPLE AND HIS PEOPLE**

**YV DID AS** *he* **COMMANDED**

564

and **HE BROUGHTFORTH** swarming insects  
then swarming insects  
were in all the land for egypt

the *king* said to them go

565

and sacrifice to your **CREATOR** in my land  
*but he told him that is not right for us to do that*  
*because we are not to sacrifice to YV*

*we are to leave and journey into the sinai*  
for **YV** our **CREATOR HAS COMMANDED** *us*

566

the *king* said *he will not let us leave*  
and we are only to go so-far

*then* *he* asked **YV**

567

for the swarming insects to depart

**YV DID** *as he had asked HIM*

and **HE REMOVED** the swarming insects

the *king* hardened his heart

568

and likewise *he did not let our people leave*

*again* **YV COMMANDED** *him*

**TO GO TO THEIR KING AND SAY TO HIM**

**THUS SAYS YV**

569

**LET MY PEOPLE LEAVE TO SERVE ME**  
**FOR IF YOU REFUSE TO LET THEM LEAVE**  
**I WILL SEND A KILLING PLAGUE**



**ON YOUR LIVESTOCK WHEREVER THEY ARE IN YOUR LAND** 570  
**AND NONE WILL DIE THAT ARE ISRAELIS**  
**AND AT THAT TIME SAY IT WILL BE TOMORROW**  
**AND I YV WILL DO THIS**

*and that day their livestock died* 571  
*but the livestock for Israelis did not die*  
*now he sent-out his servants to look*  
*and not 1 for Israelis had died*

*the king was hardened and enraged* 572  
*but he refused to let our people leave*  
*then **YV COMMANDED** him*  
**TO TAKE A HANDFUL OF ASHES**

**AND THROW THEM TO HIS HEAVEN IN HIS SIGHT** 573  
**AND A DUST WILL COVER HIS LAND**  
**AND IT WILL CAUSE AN OUTBREAK OF SORES**  
**ON MAN IN THE LAND FOR EGYPT**

*so he took ashes with him* 574  
*and standing before the king*  
*he threw them to cause the outbreak*  
*and sores were on all his people*

*but their king would not listen to him* 575  
**JUST-LIKE YV TOLD** him  
*and again **YV COMMANDED** him*  
**TO STAND BEFORE HIM AND SAY**

**THUS SAYS YV** 576  
**LET MY PEOPLE LEAVE TO SERVE ME**  
**OR TOMORROW I WILL SEND HAIL**  
**WHICH HAS NOT FALLEN IN EGYPT**

*but he did not regard his **WORDS FROM YV*** 577  
*and **AS YV HAD COMMANDED** him **TO STRETCH***  
**HIS STAFF TOWARDS HIS HEAVEN**  
**AND HAIL WILL FALL IN EGYPT**

*as he stretched-out his Staff to **HIS HEAVEN*** 578  
**THERE WAS THUNDERING AND LIGHTENING**  
*then it rained hail in egypt*  
*and lightening was flashing in its midst*

*the hailing was very severe* 579  
*in all the land for egypt*  
*but only in the land for Israelis*  
*there was no hail*

*then **YV COMMANDED** him* 580  
**TO GO TO THEIR KING AND SAY**  
**THUS SAYS YV**  
**LET MY PEOPLE LEAVE TO SERVE ME**

**IF YOU REFUSE TO LET THEM LEAVE** 581

**TOMORROW I WILL SEND LOCUST**  
**SO-THAT YOUR LAND WILL BE COVERED BY THEM**  
**AND THEY WILL EAT EVERYTHING SPROUTING** in the field

*then* his adviser asked him 582  
how long are they to be a problem to us?  
let their people leave to serve **HIM**  
are you unaware egypt is suffering?

*then* the king asked him 583  
whom among you is leaving?  
and he told him all of us will be leaving  
with all our rams and goats

but he said for them to leave him now 584  
and they were driven from the king's presence  
lost group

*then* **YV COMMANDED** him 585  
**TO REACH-OUT YOUR STAFF TO MY HEAVEN**  
**FOR LOCUSTS TO COME TO EGYPT**  
**AND EAT EVERY PLANT**

he reached-out his Staff to **HIS HEAVEN** 586  
and the wind brought locusts  
they covered the surface of his land  
and as they were eating every plant

he summoned for Moses and Aaron 587  
and said quickly please  
ask **YV** your **CREATOR**  
to remove this **PLAGUE** from us

he went-out and asked **YV** 588  
**AND YV RETURNED THE WIND**  
the wind took the locusts  
from all the land for egypt

but the king was still heartless 589  
and he did not let the children from Israel leave  
again **YV COMMANDED** him

**TO REACH-OUT WITH YOUR STAFF TO MY HEAVEN**  
**FOR DARKNESS TO BE OVER EGYPT** 590  
**FOR A DARKNESS THAT IS TO BE FELT**  
so he reached-out his Staff to **HIS HEAVEN**  
and a darkness was on all his land

that day we did not see the sun 591  
nor did we leave our dwellings  
yet all the children from Israel  
had a lightness for our dwellings

the king summoned them to tell him 592  
we can leave to serve **YV**  
only our girls will not leave with us  
nor will our rams and goats

but he told him our girls will leave with us  
and our livestock too will leave with us  
the king was still heartless  
for he was unwilling to let our people leave

593

## **MOSES 6 (PART 2)**

YV'S 10th PLAGUE YV PASSES OVER them this is their 1st day of their 1st year

that was when **YV COMMANDED** him

594

### **1 MORE PLAGUE**

**WILL I BRING ON THEIR KING AND PEOPLE  
AND AFTER IT HE WILL SEND- YOU -AWAY FROM HIM**

**FOR HE WILL SEND YOU FROM HERE QUICKLY**

595

**SO SPEAK NOW TO MY PEOPLE**

**FOR MY PEOPLE ARE TO ASK FROM THE EGYPTIANS  
FOR THEIR ARTICLES OF SILVER AND GOLD**

also **YV COMMANDED** him

596

**YOU WILL SPEAK TO OUR LEADERS AND TELL THEM**

**THIS WILL BE YOUR 1ST YEAR**

**AND THIS THEY WILL DO FOR THE 1ST DAY**

**YOUR FATHERS ARE TO KILL A RAM**

597

**AND THEIR FAMILIES ARE TO EAT THE RAM**

**IF THEIR FAMILY IS SMALL**

**THEY WILL EAT IT WITH THEIR NEIGHBOR NEAREST THEM**

**THEIR RAM IS TO BE A SHEARED RAM**

598

**AND IT WILL BE EATEN EVERY YEAR**

**EVERYONE IS TO EAT IT IN THE TWILIGHT**

**AND IN THEIR DWELLINGS THEY ARE TO CELEBRATE AS THEY EAT**

**THEY ARE TO ROAST THE RAM BY FIRE**

599

**AND IT IS TO BE EATEN WITH UNLEAVENED- -BREAD**

**IF ANY REMAINS BY MORNING**

**AT SUNRISE THEY ARE TO BURN IT IN A FIRE**

**FOR I WILL PASS-BY YOU AS I GO-BY IN THE NIGHT**

600

**KILLING THEIR FIRSTBORN MALES**

**BUT IN YOUR DWELLINGS I WILL PASS OVER YOURS**

**AND KILL THEIRS IN THE LAND FOR EGYPT**

**THIS DAY IS TO BE REMEMBERED BY THEM**

601

**AND THEY ARE TO CELEBRATE IT AS A FOREVER STATUTE**

**AND ON THAT DAY YOU WILL EAT IT WITH UNLEAVENED**

**AND IT WILL BE YOUR 1ST DAY OF THE YEAR**

**YOUR 1ST DAY WILL BE HOLY**

602

**AND THEY ARE TO ASSEMBLE FOR 8 DAYS**

**AND NO WORK WILL BE DONE**

**EXCEPT WHAT IS TO BE EATEN**

**FOR IT IS THE DAY I REDEEMED MY PEOPLE**

603

**AND THEY ARE TO OBSERVE THIS DAY**

**FOR THEIR DESCENDANTS IT IS A FOREVER STATUTE**

**ON THE 1ST DAY OF THEIR YEAR**

*then* he called for our Leaders 604  
and he told them to kill a ram  
for your sons not to be killed as **HE PASSES** us  
and none of you are to go from your dwelling

**FOR YV IS GOING TO KILL** 605  
**THE EGYPTIANS FIRSTBORN SONS**  
**BUT YV WILL PASS OVER** ours  
as we Celebrate our sons not dying

we are to **KEEP THIS AS A STATUTE** 606  
for our children to remember forever  
and when our children ask us  
why is **THIS A STATUTE?**

you will say for the **PASSING-BY BY YV** 607  
**FOR HE PASSED OVER** our dwellings  
when Israelis were in egypt  
**HE KILLED** their firstborn males

our males went and did 608  
**JUST-LIKE YV COMMANDED** us  
for in the coming days it was the longest (summer solstice)  
and we were to ready our Celebration of HIS **PASSINGOVER** us

and on that morning he told their king 609  
**THUS SAYS YV**  
**THAT NIGHT EVERY FIRSTBORN**  
**MALE FROM EGYPTIANS WILL DIE**

**AND NOT ANY FIRSTBORN** 610  
**FROM THE SONS FROM ISRAEL WILL DIE**  
**FOR EVERYONE IS TO KNOW I CHOSE**  
**BETWEEN EGYPTIANS AND ISRAELIS**

and **YV HARDENED** his heart 611  
and he did not send ISRAEL from his land  
that night **YV KILLED**  
the firstborn males in egypt

in the morning everyone in his palace 612  
and from every egyptians' was crying  
for in egypt was not a dwelling  
in which was not a death

*then* he summoned them and told him we are to leave 613  
with both our girls and our livestock  
and to the egyptians he encouraged his people  
to send us from their land in haste

and by **HIS WORDS** we requested from the egyptians 614  
their articles of silver and gold  
the children from Israel left  
and we went with our livestock and herds

for **YV GAVE** our people 615

**FAVOR** in the sight of the egyptians  
for **HE IS THE GREATEST** in the land for egypt  
and in the sight of his servants and people

### **EXODUS TO THE PROMISED LAND 1**

*ISRAEL is gathered as HIS NATION YV PARTS the sea*

Israelis had lived in egypt 616

for 400 and 30 years

but everyone of us left egypt

for **YV REDEEMED** us from egypt

our **CREATOR LED** our people 617

around the hills to the sea

and the children from Israel left

as **HIS NATION** from the land for egypt

**YV WAS GOING BEFORE** us 618

**IN A PILLAR OF CLOUD** in the sunlight

**AND A PILLAR OF FIRE** by night

giving us light to travel by

*then* **YV COMMANDED** us 619

**TO CAMP BEFORE THE SEA**

and as we camped before the sea

the *king* said they are closed-in

then their *king* pursued after us 620

with *chariots* and many in his army

*then* **YV COMMANDED** him

**TO TELL ISRAEL TO READY**

**FOR WITH YOUR STAFF YOU WILL REACH-OUT TO THE SEA** 621

**AND COMMAND THE SEA TO DIVIDE**

**AND ISRAEL WILL WALK- -THROUGH IT**

**FOR THE SEALAND WILL BE DRY- -LAND**

**THEN THE EGYPTIANS WILL ENTER IN TO FOLLOW YOU** 622

**THEIR KING WITH MANY OF HIS ARMY**

**AND I WILL COVER THEM WITH THE WATER FROM THE SEA**

**AND THE EGYPTIANS WILL KNOW I KILLED HIM FOR YOU**

at the *seashore* he **REACHED-OUT** with his Staff 623

and *Commanded* the sea to *divide*

**YV PARTED** the sea

and **MADE** the sealand dry

the water was divided for ISRAEL 624

and we crossed in the midst of the sea

then the *king* with his chariots and horseriders

pursued us into the midst of the sea

*then* **YV COMMANDED** him 625

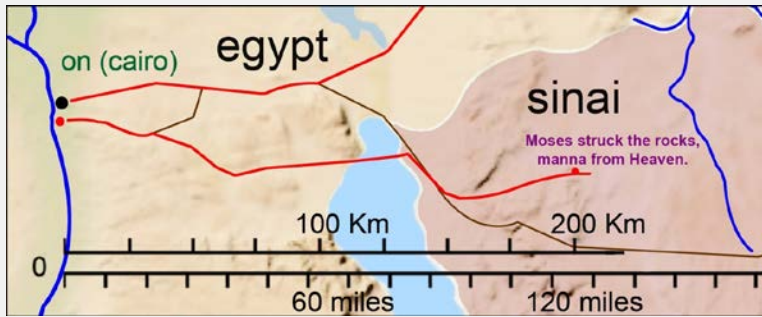
**TO REACH-OUT WITH HIS STAFF AGAIN**

**FOR THE SEA TO COME- -BACK**

**AND COVER HIS CHARIOTS AND HORSERIDERS**

he **REACHED-OUT** with his Staff and *Commanded* 626

the sea to returned to normal  
and **YV** killed the egyptians  
for the sea returned and covered them



## **EXODUS TO THE PROMISED LAND 2**

*water to drink from the rocks*

**HE LED** ISRAEL from the sea  
to go into the sinai's desert  
we walked 3 days  
but found no water

627

therefore our people quarreled with him  
and they asked him what are they to drink?  
and why **DID HE BRING** us into a desert?  
**WILL HE** kill us and our children with thirst?

628

then he petitioned **YV** to ask **HIM**  
what is he to do for **HIS PEOPLE**?  
then **YV COMMANDED** him  
**TAKE THOSE LEADERS**

629

**AND TAKE YOUR STAFF AND GO**  
**AND STAND BEFORE A HILL**  
**THERE YOU WILL STRIKE ITS ROCKS**  
**AND WATER WILL COME-OUT FOR THEM TO DRINK**

630

he did so in the sight of our Leaders  
and as he struck them he Commaned water  
then a river came-out from its rocks  
for our nation and livestock to drink from

631

on the 9th day of our departure  
the whole NATION of ISRAEL  
grumbled against Moses and Aaron  
and many sons from Israelis

632

were saying in egypt we had food  
and we ate bread to be full  
but **HE HAS BROUGHT** us into the desert to kill us  
for here everyone is hungry

633

he petitioned **YV** to ask **HIM**  
what is he to do for **HIS PEOPLE**?  
then **YV SAID** to him  
**LOOK FOR YOUR FOOD FROM HEAVEN**

634

FOR MY PEOPLE ARE TO GO AND GATHER 635  
DAILY THEIR PORTION FOR THAT DAY  
AND ON THE 7TH DAY  
THEY ARE TO BRING-IN TWICE THEIR DAILY

so he told the Leaders from ISRAEL 636  
HE HAS HEARD your grumbings against HIM  
and NOW HE WILL GIVE TO YOU TO EAT  
now look to HIS HEAVEN

and as they looked a fog appeared 637  
it came to cover our camp  
and in the morning was a layer of dew  
and as the layer of fog disappeared

behold before us in the desert 638  
were thin flaky- -cakes  
*lost group*

as Israelis saw the cakes 639  
they said to each other  
we will bake it for it was unknown what it was  
and he told us it is your bread to eat

so we gathered it every- -morning 640  
and as the sun warmed it melted  
then-on the 7th day  
we gathered twice as much

for he had told us the 1st is our HOLYDAY 641  
and our HOLYDAY is for us to be Holy to YV  
and we are to roast what they will eat  
or boil what we will eat

then everyone's is to set- it -aside 642  
to be kept until tomorrow  
for that day is our HOLYDAY With YV  
and that Day you will not find it on the land

Moses named it manna 643  
and its color is like the coriander seed  
and it tasted like a cake with honey  
and this was our bread we ate in the desert

**EXODUS TO THE PROMISED LAND 3**  
YV COMMANDS Moses to build HIS TENT For MEETING With HIM

YV COMMANDED him to SAY 644  
TELL ISRAEL YOU ARE TO GATHER FROM THEM  
AND EVERY FAMILY MAY CONTRIBUTE  
AND THIS IS WHAT THEY ARE TO CONTRIBUTE

GOLD SILVER AND BRONZE 645  
BLUE AND RED CLOTH  
GOAT AND RAM SKINS  
PLANKS AND 2 SLATES

THEY ARE TO MAKE A TENT FOR MEETING WITH ME 646

AND I WILL BE **AMONG THEM TO FORGIVE THEIR SINS**  
**EVERYTHING I TELL YOU WILL BE THEIR PATTERN**  
AND IN MY **TENT THEY WILL MAKE A ROOM**

THEIR **SKILLED** ARE TO **MAKE** AND **ASSEMBLE** 647  
MY **TENT TO MINISTER TO ME FOR MY PEOPLE**  
THEY WILL **MAKE IT FROM THE HIDES OF RAMS**  
AND THEY WILL **MAKE THEM LIKE THAT OF A SKILLFUL WORKMAN**

**MAKE 6 SIDES** 648  
AND THE **LENGTH OF EACH SIDE**  
WILL BE **20 CUBITS WIDE**  
AND **6 CUBITS TALL**

**EVERYONE OF THEM WILL HAVE THE SAME MEASUREMENT** 659  
AND THEY WILL BE **JOINED TO EACH ANOTHER**  
BY **HOLES ON THEIR EDGE OF THEIR OUTERMOST**  
AND **LIKewise MAKE THEM ITS LENGTHS**

THEY WILL **MAKE 60 HOLES** 650  
TO **JOIN THE EDGES OF THE SIDES**  
THE **2ND SET OF HOLES**  
ARE TO BE **OPPOSITE EACH OTHER**

THEY WILL **MAKE 60 FASTENERS** 651  
FROM **SILVER TO JOIN THE SIDES**  
WITH THE **FASTENERS THE SIDES WILL BE 1**  
AND THEY WILL **HANG IT ALL AROUND**

TO **JOIN THE HIDE TO THE TENT** 652  
THEN THEY ARE TO **DOUBLE AT THE FRONT OF MY TENT**  
YOU WILL HAVE THEM **MAKE AN ENTRANCE TO ENTER**  
AND THEY WILL **MAKE THE OPENING IN THE MIDDLE**

**5 CUBITS WIDE** 653  
AND **5 CUBITS LONG**  
WITH **50 HOLES ON THEIR EDGES**  
WITH **HOLES ON THE EDGES OPPOSITE THEM**

AS WILL THE **HIDE FOR THE 2ND OPENING** 654  
AND YOU WILL **MAKE FASTENERS TO GO IN THEM**  
WITH **FASTENERS IN THE HOLES FOR JOINING THEM**  
AND THE **OPENINGS TOGETHER WILL BE AS 1**

WITH **HIDES MAKE A DOOR** 655  
**5 CUBITS SQUARE**  
*lost group*

THEY WILL **MAKE FROM THE HIDES OF GOATS** 656  
**A ROOF TO BE OVER MY TENT**  
THEY ARE TO **MAKE IT TO BE 1 HIDE**  
FOR **ALL OF IT IS TO BE ITS WIDTH AND LENGTH**

**30 CUBITS WIDE** 657  
**40 CUBITS LONG**  
WITH AN **OVERLAPPING ON THE SIDES FOR MY TENT**  
THAT ITS **LAPPING WILL BE OVER THE SIDES**



ALL WILL HAVE HOLES ON THE EDGES  
FOR THE EDGES TO BE TIED TO STAKES  
THE STAKES ARE TO BE MADE FROM BRONZE  
AND THEY ARE TO MAKE STAKES

658

TO KEEP EACH SIDE  
TIED DOWN TO THE GROUND

659

lost group

THEY WILL MAKE A FLOOR FOR MY TENT  
FROM THE PLANKS FOR THEM TO WALK-ON AND APPROACH ME  
10 CUBITS IN LENGTH  
AND 1 CUBIT WIDE

660

WITH 2 END HOLDERS  
FOR EACH IS FOR FITTING THEM TOGETHER  
ALL THE HOLDERS ARE TO BE BRONZE  
AND THIS IS TO BE DONE FOR EVERYONE OF THEM

661

20 PLANKS WILL BE THE WIDTH  
AND 3 SETS FOR THE LENGTH  
30 AND 8 HOLDERS  
WILL BE UNDERNEATH THE 20 PLANKS

662

WITH 2 HOLDERS UNDER  
AT THE ENDS OF THE PLANKS TO JOIN THEM  
WITH THE NEXT SET OF PLANKS  
TO JOIN THE 3 TOGETHER

663

THUS THEY WILL MAKE ANOTHER 20  
PLANKS 10 CUBITS  
2 PLANKS ARE FOR THE CORNERS  
THEY WILL BE ALIKE TO ATTACH ITS TOPMOST

664

THUS BOTH OF THEM WILL BE NOTCHED  
TO FORM THE 4 CORNERS  
THE 8 PLANKS WILL HAVE HOLDERS  
30 AND 6 HOLDERS

665

2 HOLDERS FOR THE ENDS  
AND 2 PLACED ALIKE  
FOR THE PLANKS TO BE HELD TOGETHER  
TO HOLD THE TOPMOST TOGETHER

666

THEY WILL BE JOINED TO THE FLOOR WITH HOLDERS  
AS WILL THE SIDE PLANKS FOR ITS TOPMOST  
WITH 4 IN THE MIDDLE FOR THE ENDS  
AND WITH 8 PLANKS FOR THE SIDES

667

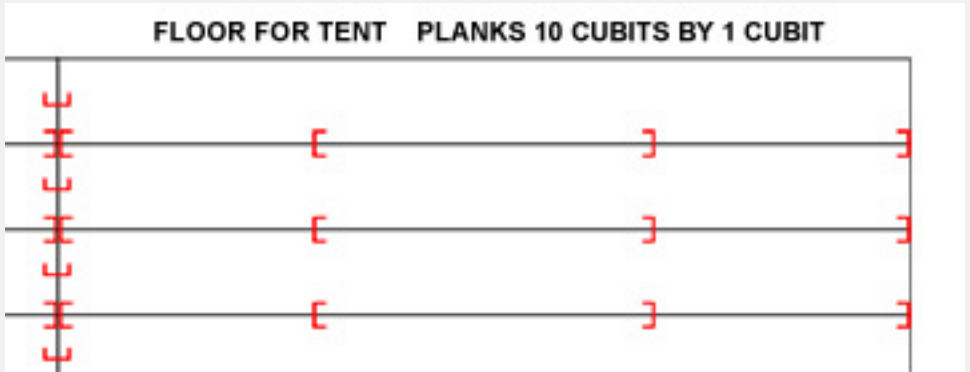
THEY ARE TO HOLD-UP THE TOPMOST PLANKS  
MADE FROM 10 PLANKS  
WITH 4 PLANKS FOR THE ENDS  
ARE TO BE CUT SHORTER TO FIT

668

ALL THE PLANKS FOR THE SIDES  
ARE TO BE JOINED TO THE FLOOR AND THE TOPMOST  
WITH HOLDERS TO HOLD THEM TOGETHER

669

THAT THE PLANKS FOR THE TENT TO BE 1



THEY WILL MAKE ARCHES FROM THE PLANKS FOR THE ROOF SO THAT THE WATER RUNS-OFF BY USING 5 PLANKS FOR EACH END OF MY TENT 670

AND 3 ARCHES FOR THE MIDDLE WITH AN ARCH IN THE CENTER OF THE TENT 671  
6 PLANKS WILL BE NOTCHED INTO THEM AND THEY WILL GO FROM END TO END

MAKE 6 NOTCHES FOR THE ARCHES TO SET INTO THE TOPMOST 672  
OVERLAY THE ARCHES WITH GOLD AND THEY ARE TO RISE MY TENT AS I HAVE PATTERNED IT

MAKE FOR ME 8 CURTAINS FROM BLUE AND RED CLOTH 673  
THEY ARE TO BE HUNG ON 4 POLES AND THEIR WOOD IS TO BE OVERLAID WITH GOLD

THEIR HOOKS WILL BE MADE FROM GOLD 674  
AND THEY ARE TO BE HUNG TO MAKE MY ROOM THE CURTAINS WILL BE A SEPARATION BETWEEN MY MEETING PLACE AND UTENSILS

THE RED CURTAINS ARE TO BE ON THE OUTSIDE 675  
AND THE BLUE CURTAINS ARE TO BE ON THE INSIDE THE CURTAINS ON THE SOUTH SIDE MAKE AN ENTRANCE TO MY ROOM

FOR MY COMMANDMENTS A CHEST FROM PLANKS 676  
2 CUBITS LONG  
1 CUBIT WIDE  
AND 1 CUBIT HIGH

THEY ARE TO OVERLAY IT WITH PURE GOLD 677  
INSIDE AND OUT THEY WILL OVERLAY IT THEY WILL MAKE FOR IT 4 GOLD RINGS TO BE ATTACHED TO THE SIDES

WITH 2 RINGS ON A SIDE 678  
AND 2 ON THE OTHER SIDE

AND MAKE POLES FROM THE PLANKS  
AND OVERLAY THEM WITH PURE GOLD

AND THEY WILL PUT THE POLES INTO THE RINGS  
WHEN THEY CARRY MY CHEST  
THE POLES ARE TO REMAIN BY MY CHEST  
ON THE FLOOR OF MY MEETING ROOM

THEY WILL MAKE A SEAT FROM GOLD  
AND IT IS TO BE PLACED ABOVE MY CHEST  
2 CUBITS LONG  
AND 1 CUBIT WIDE

THEY WILL MAKE 2 ANGELS  
AND OVERLAY THEM WITH PURE GOLD  
TO BE AT THE 2 ENDS OF MY CHEST  
AND THEY WILL HOLD MY MERCY- -SEAT

THE ANGEL'S WINGS ARE TO BE OPEN  
TO COVER MY MERCY- -SEAT  
AND THEIR EYES ARE TO LOOK AT THE OTHER  
AND THEIR FACES ARE TO BE TOWARDS MY SEAT

AND THERE IS WHERE I WILL MEET WITH THEM  
FOR I WILL BE ABOVE THE MERCY- -SEAT  
AND BETWEEN THE 2 ANGELS  
I WILL SPEAK WITH THE SONS FROM ISRAEL

THEY WILL MAKE 4 POLES  
TO CARRY THE 2 ANGELS  
THE POLES ARE TO BE OVERLAID IN GOLD  
AND THE POLES WILL BE PLACED BEHIND THEM

MAKE FOR ME A TABLE FROM THE PLANKS  
2 CUBITS LONG  
1 CUBIT WIDE  
AND 1 CUBIT HIGH

MAKE A BORDER AROUND IT  
AND ITS RIM IS TO BE A HANDWIDTH HIGH  
THE TABLE LEGS AND RIM  
ARE TO BE OVERLAID WITH PURE GOLD

AND MAKE 4 GOLD  
RINGS AND ATTACH THEM TO ITS CORNERS  
THE RINGS WILL BE CLOSE TO THE RIM  
FOR ITS POLES TO CARRY MY TABLE

MAKE ITS POLES FROM THE PLANKS  
AND THEY WILL OVERLAY THEM WITH PURE GOLD  
THE POLES ARE TO REMAIN BY MY TABLE  
ON THE FLOOR OF MY MEETING ROOM

MAKE FOR ME 2 BOWLS  
AND MAKE THEM FROM PURE GOLD  
THEY ARE TO SET AND BE FILLED WITH WHEAT  
TO BE PRESENT ON THE TABLE BEFORE ME

**MAKE FOR ME A LAMPSTAND FROM GOLD**  
**AND THE LAMPSTAND IS TO HAVE A BASE WITH A SHAFT**  
**WITH CUPS LIKE THE GROUNDVINE FLOWER**  
**7 FOR HOLDING OIL**

690

**6 BRANCHES WILL BE FROM ITS SIDES**  
**WITH 3 FROM EACH SIDE**  
**THE LAMPSTAND AND THE BRANCHES WILL BE 1**  
**HAMMERED FROM PURE GOLD**

691

**THEY ARE TO BRING CLEAR OIL**  
**FROM PRESSED OLIVES FOR LIGHTING**  
**TO MAKE THE LAMP BURN**  
**INSIDE MY CLOTH ROOM**

692

**ITS SNUFFER AND PITCHER FOR OIL**  
**WILL BE MADE FROM PURE GOLD**  
**ALL THESE ARTICLES**

693

**YOU WILL SEE THEY ARE MADE TO MY PATTERNS**

*lost paragraph*

**THEN BRING IN THE CHEST WITH MY COMMANDMENTS**  
**TO BE THERE IN MY ROOM OF CURTAINS**  
**WITH THE 2 ANGELS AT ITS ENDS**  
**TO FACE EACH OTHER**

694

**PUT MY SEAT IN THEIR HANDS**  
**ABOVE MY CHEST WITH MY COMMANDMENTS**  
**AND SET MY TABLE TO MY RIGHT**  
**WITH THE LAMPSTAND AT THE BACK OF MY TABLE**

695

**SET THE PITCHER FROM GOLD**  
**TO KEEP THE OIL FOR THE LAMP**  
**TO LIGHT MY ROOM FOR MEETING WITH ME**  
**AND AARON IS TO PREPARE THE LAMP**

696

**IT IS TO BE LIT FROM SUNRISE TO EVENING**  
**AND IT IS A FOREVER STATUTE FOR MY ROOM**  
**THE PITCHER WILL SET ON THE TABLE**  
**BETWEEN THE 2 BOWLS**

697

**AND AFTER THEY HAVE OFFERED THEIR OFFERING TO ME**  
**MY PRIESTS WILL COME INTO MY ROOM**  
**AND CONFESS THEIR SIN TO BE ATONED**  
**THEN ASK ME TO FORGIVE THEIR SIN**

698

**THEY WILL MAKE MY ALTARS FROM BRONZE**  
**AND THEY WILL MAKE THEM IN 1 PIECE**  
**3 CUBITS LONG**  
**AND 3 CUBITS WIDE**

699

**THEIR STANDS WILL BE MADE SQUARE**  
**AND ITS HEIGHT WILL BE 2 CUBITS**  
**MAKE 4 BRONZE**  
**RINGS FOR ITS 4 CORNERS**

700

AND MAKE POLES FOR MY ALTAR  
AND THE POLES ARE TO BE OVERLAID WITH BRONZE  
THE POLES WILL GO INTO THE RINGS  
FOR THE ALTARS WITH ITS STAND TO BE CARRIED

701

MAKE HOOKS TO BE ON A STAND  
TO HANG THEIR OFFERINGS FOR BURNING  
AND MAKE 10 AND 2  
ALTARS THE SAME FOR THE TRIBES

702

AND MAKE FIRECUPS TO BRING  
FIRE TO THE WOOD ON MY ALTARS  
THE FIRESTANDS WILL BE \_\_\_\_\_ CUBITS

703

---

lost paragraph

MAKE PAILS AND SHOVELS  
FOR REMOVING THEIR OFFERINGS AND ASHES  
MAKE BASINS FOR WASHING  
AND ALL THEIR UTENSILS ARE TO BE BRONZE

704

THE KNIVES AND PLATES ARE TO BE FROM SILVER  
FOR THEIR SACRIFICE IS TO BE CUT-UP BY THE COURTYARD  
AND PLACE THEIR OFFERING ON THE PLATE  
TO BE CARRIED BY THEIR PRIEST TO THEIR ALTAR

705

THEY ARE TO MAKE A COURTYARD FOR MY TENT  
WITH THE ENTRANCE ON THE SOUTH SIDE  
MY COURTYARD WILL BE 100 CUBITS  
LONG FOR EACH SIDE

706

WITH PLANKS 10 CUBITS  
WITH THEIR HOLDERS MADE FROM BRONZE  
THE GATES WILL BE 5 CUBITS  
AND FROM OPPOSITE SIDES THEY WILL HANG

707

AS AARON IS MINISTERING AS MY PRIEST  
MAKE FOR HIM A HOLY WARDROBE  
FROM BLUE AND RED CLOTH  
AND ALL OF IT WILL BE SKILLFUL- -WORK

708

THIS IS THE WARDROBE THEY WILL MAKE  
HIS ROBE WILL HAVE A SASH AND CHESTPIECES  
AND THEY WILL MAKE ROBES FOR MY PRIESTS  
FOR THE TRIBES TO HAVE THEIR PRIESTS OFFER FOR THEM

709

HIS CHESTPIECES WILL BE FROM 2 EPHODS  
AND THEY WILL MAKE THE EPHODS FROM GOLD  
AND FROM BLUE AND RED CLOTH  
FOR BEARING THEM ON HIS 2 SHOULDER

710

FOR THE 2 EPHODS ARE TO BE JOINED  
SO THE 2 CHESTPIECES ARE TO BE JOINED  
THEN ATTACH THE 2 SLATES  
TO THE EPHODS WITH ITS SHOULDER PIECES

711

THE 2 SLATES WILL BE ENGRAVED  
WITH THE NAMES OF THE SONS FROM ISRAEL  
6 NAMES ON 1

712

AND THE NAMES OF THE 6 ON THE OTHER

AFTER YOU WILL PUT IT ON AARON  
AND WITH HIS BROTHERS YOU WILL ANOINT THEM AS MY PRIESTS  
AND THIS IS WHAT HE WILL DO  
TO SANCTIFY THEM TO MINISTER AS PRIESTS TO ME

713

HE WILL SACRIFICE A RAM THAT IS SHEARED  
AT THE ENTRANCE FOR THE TENT FOR MEETING WITH ME  
THEN AARON AND MY 10 AND 2  
PRIESTS WILL ENTER MY COURTYARD

714

HE WILL TAKE-IN SOME OF ITS BLOOD  
AND SPRINKLE IT ON MY ALTAR WITH HIS FINGERS  
THE REST HE IS TO POUR THE BLOOD  
AROUND THE BASE OF THE ALTAR

715

THEN HE WILL OFFER THE MUSCLES  
OF THE RAM BY FIRE ON THE ALTAR  
ITS HIDE AND REFUSE THEY WILL BURN  
BY FIRE AWAY FROM THE CAMPS

716

IT IS FOR THEIR SINS TO BE OFFERED ON MY ALTAR  
AND IS THEIR OFFERING BY FIRE TO ME  
AND BEFORE ME THEY WILL OFFER BY FIRE  
THEIR BROTHERS SIN- OFFERINGS

717

#### **EXODUS TO THE PROMISED LAND 4**

*YV SPEAKS to Moses and they are to obey HIS COMMANDS*

*this happened in the 3rd fourcount*

718

*after we left egypt*

*as we were in the desert of the sinai*

*were we had camped by the base of that hill*

**YV SUMMONED Moses**

719

*to the hilltop AND COMMANDED him TO TELL us*

**ISRAEL HAS SEEN MY PLAGUES**

**THAT I DID IN EGYPT TO EXALT THEM**

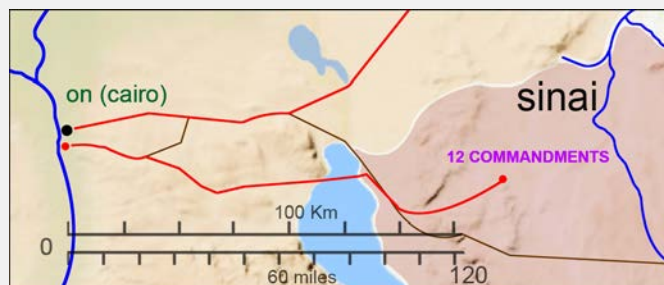
**NOW IF THEY OBEY**

720

**MY WORDS AND KEEP MY COMMANDS**

**THEY WILL BE MY PEOPLE FOR EVERYONE ON EARTH**

**AND AS MY NATION THEY ARE TO BE MY HOLY NATION**



## EXODUS TO THE PROMISED LAND 5

Moses drops the **TABLET** and breaks it because they had made an idol

after **HE SPAKE** to him

721

on that hill in the sinai **HE GAVE** him our **COMMANDMENTS**

**A WRITING IN STONE**

**WRITTEN BY HIS FINGER** FROM our **CREATOR TO** us

then **HE COMMANDED** him

722

**TO GO TO HIS PEOPLE FOR THEY HAVE TURNED- -AWAY FROM HIM**

**FOR** THEY **HAD MADE**

**A BULL AND WORSHIPED IT BY SACRIFICING AN** OFFERING **TO IT**

before he descended

723

men *had* assembled against Aaron

for they had said we will make for us

an image for our **CREATOR** that they can go before it

then the next- -day

724

they rose- -early and sacrificed an offering to it

some of their people

sat and ate it and as they drink they laughed at it

as he approached our camp

725

he saw the bull and them dancing before it

in his anger he dropped

the **TABLET** and broke it by the foot of the hill

he took the bull

726

which they had made and burned it in a fire

then he told Aaron

what they have done is a great sin

Aaron said

727

do not be angry with me you know men

for they said they made it for them

to have an image for our **CREATOR** that they can go before it

## EXODUS TO THE PROMISED LAND 6

Moses tells them **YV WILL SPEAK FROM THE CLOUD** HIS 12 COMMANDMENTS

lost group

then he summoned our Leaders and TOLD them

728

**ALL THESE WORDS**

and everyone of them answered together

729

**EVERYTHING HE SAYS** we will **DO**

then **YV TOLD** him

**I WILL COME AND SPEAK TO THEM FROM MY CLOUD**

then he told our people

733

**YV WILL SPEAK TO THEM FROM HIS** CLOUD

and that day **YV CAME**

and SPAKE to all our people

**FROM HIS CLOUD** a **HORN SOUNDED**

731

and everyone in our camp trembled

THEN our **CREATOR SAID**

**I AM YV YOUR CREATOR**

YOU WILL **HAVE** NO OTHER 732  
**CREATOR BEFORE ME** (1)  
YOU ARE NOT TO **MAKE AN IDOL IN THE LIKENESS OF ME** (2)  
NOR YOU WILL **BOW-DOWN TO OR SERVE THEIR CREATOR** (3)

FOR I **AM** YV YOUR CREATOR 733  
AND YOU WILL NOT **USE MY NAME WORTHLESSLY** (4)  
FOR I YV WILL **PUNISH WHOEVER**  
**USES MY NAME WORTHLESSLY**

YOUR **1ST DAYS WILL BE HOLY WITH ME** (5) 734  
AND YOU WILL NOT **DO ANY WORK** (6)  
FOR YOU ARE TO **REMEMBER ME ON MY HOLYDAY DAYS**  
**THEN 6 DAYS YOU MAY WORK**

YOU ARE TO **HONOR YOUR FATHER AND MOTHER** (7) 735  
YOU WILL NOT **MURDER NOR COMMIT ADULTERY** (8) (9)  
YOU WILL NOT **STEAL OR BE A FALSE WITNESS** (10) (11)  
YOU WILL NOT **DESIRE WHAT IS YOUR NEIGHBOR'S** (12)

**EXODUS TO THE PROMISED LAND 7**

*Levi's set-up the TENT For MEETING With YV HIS CLOUD WOULD DESCEND*

*lost group*

**YV COMMANDED Aaron** 736

**TO TAKE THE PARTS FOR HIS TENT**

**AND ERECT IT OUTSIDE OUR CAMP** 737  
**AND YV CALLED IT OUR TENT FOR MEETING WITH HIM**  
*and whenever they were to speak TO YV*  
*they would go to the **TENT TO MEET WITH HIM***

*this happened as they went to **HIS TENT*** 738  
*all our people would-rise*  
*to stand and watch them as they walked to it*  
*and when they entered **HIS COURTYARD***

*they went to the **ENTRANCE FOR HIS TENT*** 739  
*and **HIS PILLAR OF CLOUD DESCENDED** on it*  
*as our people saw **HIS CLOUD***  
**DESCENDING our people worshiped HIM**

*then **YV SPAKE WITH** them* 740

**JUST-LIKE** speaking to a friend  
**HIS LIGHT WAS ABOVE HIS SEAT**  
**AND HIS VOICE CAME FROM HIS LIGHT**

**EXODUS TO THE PROMISED LAND 8**

*YV CHOOSES Levites as HIS PRIESTS*

**YV SAID FROM OUR LEADERS** 741

YOU ARE TO **GET A STICK FROM EACH OF THEM**  
**AND ON THE STICKS FROM ALL THEIR LEADERS**  
**YOU WILL MARK THEIR NAMES ON THEIR STICK**  
**WITH THE STICKS FROM THE LEADERS FOR THEIR TRIBES** 742  
**YOU WILL LAY THEM IN FRONT OF MY CHEST**



**BECAUSE THE STICK FOR THAT MALE  
WHOM I CHOOSE WILL SPROUT**

*then he asked all our Leaders* 743  
*to give to him a stick for each of them*  
*then he placed their sticks*  
before **YV'S CHEST**

came *the next- -morning* 744  
*he went into HIS ROOM with the CHEST*  
*behold the stick from Aaron*  
*sprouted and had- -blossoms* (almond tree sticks)

**EXODUS TO THE PROMISED LAND 9 (PART 1)**

*YV SAID Levi's are MY PRIESTS they are to Offer a Sin-Offering to be MY PRIESTS*

**YV SAID** to him 745

**YOU WILL BRING THE TRIBE FROM LEVI CLOSE TO ME  
AND APPOINT THEM TO BE BEFORE ME  
LIKE AARON THEY WILL BE MY PRIESTS FOR EVERY TRIBE**

**TO WORK IN AND BY MY TENT** 746

**YOU ARE TO TAKE ONLY FROM LEVI'S TRIBE  
AND THESE LEVITES  
ARE TO BE FROM 20 AND 5 YEARS TO 50**

**THEY ARE TO ENTER AND MINISTER** 747

**IN AND BY MY TENT FOR MEETING WITH THEM THEN THEY WILL  
LEAVE FROM MINISTERING  
FOR I HAVE SEPARATED LEVI'S  
TO ENTER AND SERVE BY MY TENT AND FOR MEETING WITH ME**

**THUS THEY WILL DO** 748

**THEY ARE TO SHEAR A HEALTHY RAM FOR THEIR OFFERING  
FOR THE RAM IS TO BE SACRIFICED  
FOR THEIR SIN- -OFFERING FOR THEM TO BE PRIESTS BEFORE ME**

**THEY WILL BE LIKE AARON BEFORE ME** 749

**FOR THEY ARE TO OFFER FROM ISRAELIS AND COME TO ME AND  
ASK FOR THEM  
AS THEIR PRIESTS THEY ARE TO STAND  
BEFORE ME LIKE AARON AFTER THEY HAVE OFFERED TO ME**

*then Moses brought-out* 750

*all the sticks for all of them to see  
and their rebelling and grumbling  
ended because they were not to be against YV*

**EXODUS TO THE PROMISED LAND 9 (PART 2)**

*a STATUTE for Levites to be PRIESTS and Sacrifice a ram*

**YV COMMANDED** Aaron 751

**THIS IS MY STATUTE FOR MY PRIESTS  
THEY ARE TO BRING A SHEARED RAM  
GIVEN FROM AARON'S SONS**

**OUTSIDE IT WILL BE SLAUGHTERED IN HIS PRESENCE** 752  
**THEN HE WILL TAKE SOME OF ITS BLOOD**

**AND WITH HIS FINGER HE WILL SPRINKLE THE BLOOD  
TOWARDS THE FRONT OF MY TENT**

**THE RAM IS TO BE BURNED IN HIS SIGHT**  
**AND ITS HIDE AND REFUSE WILL BE TAKEN-AWAY**  
**AFTERWARD THEY WILL RETURN TO THEIR CAMPS**  
**AND THEY WILL BE MY PRIEST STARTING THAT DAY**

753

**AN ATTENDANT WILL GATHER ITS ASHES**  
**AND CAST THEM OUTSIDE YOUR CAMP**  
**AND HE THAT GATHERED THE ASHES OF THE RAM**  
**WILL BE UNCLEAN UNTIL EVENING**

754

### **EXODUS TO THE PROMISED LAND 9 (PART 3)**

*Moses ANOINTED their PRIESTS and Aaron Sacrificed the ram*

**YV COMMANDED** Moses

755

**TO TAKE** Aaron and our Priests  
*in their Robes with HIS OIL for ANOINTING them*  
*and a ram for their Sin- -Offering*

*then they were assembled for everyone to witness them*  
*at the ENTRANCE to the TENT FOR MEETING WITH HIM*  
*and as they were assembled by the ENTRANCE to HIS TENT*  
*Moses spake to our people*

756

**THIS IS BY YV'S COMMAND**

757

*and Moses had Aaron and our Priests*  
*put-on their Robes and Sash*  
*and on Aaron he put on the Breastpiece*

*then he hooked it to place the Breastpiece*

758

**JUST-LIKE YV COMMANDED** him

*then Moses took HIS OIL*  
*and poured it on his head to ANOINT him*

*then Moses likewise did this to our Priests*  
*as they came to him clothed in their Robes*  
*lost group*

759

**and JUST-LIKE YV COMMANDED**

760

*they brought the ram for their Offering*  
*Aaron laid his hand*  
*on the head of the ram for their Offering*

*then Aaron scarified the ram*

761

*and he took some of its blood*  
*and with his finger he sprinkled it on HIS ALTAR*  
*then he poured the blood by ITS BASE*

*Aaron then Offered*  
*their Offering by fire on HIS ALTAR*  
*its hide and refuse were burned*  
*by fire beyond our camp*

762

### **EXODUS TO THE PROMISED LAND 10**

*YV SAYS Levi's will have no inheritance*

**then YV SAID LEVI'S**

763

WILL HAVE NO INHERITANCE OF LAND  
THEY ARE TO BE AMONG THE SONS FROM ISRAEL  
AND TO BE MY MINISTERS FOR THE TENT FOR MEETING WITH ME

MY LEVITES ARE TO SERVE AS MINISTERS 764  
BY MY TENT FOR MEETING FOREVER  
YET THEY ARE TO BE AMONG THE CHILDREN FROM ISRAEL  
BUT THEY WILL HAVE NO INHERITANCE

**EXODUS TO THE PROMISED LAND 11 (PART 1)**

*YV COMMANDED LAWS for their Offerings to be Atoned for their sin*

**YV CALLED TO MOSES** 765

and **COMMANDED** *him* TO TELL *our* men

**WHEN THEY BRING THEIR OFFERING**  
THEY ARE TO BRING IT FROM OUR RAMS OR GOATS

THEY ARE TO OFFER A MALE THAT IS HEALTHY 766  
TO OFFER FOR THEIR ATONEMENT TO BE ACCEPTED BY ME  
AND BEFORE ME AND THEIR PRIEST  
HE IS TO LAY HIS HAND ON ITS HEAD

FOR IT TO BE ACCEPTED HIS PRIEST WILL ASK HIM 767  
WHY HE IS WANTING- MY -FORGIVENESS  
ON HIS BEHALF HIS ASSISTANTS WILL SACRIFICE IT  
BEFORE ME BY THE ENTRANCE TO MY COURTYARD

THEIR OFFERING WILL BE CUT- IN -PIECES 768  
AND THEIR PRIEST WILL HANG ITS PIECES  
THEN THEIR ASSISTANTS WILL BRING WOOD  
AND ARRANGE THE WOOD FOR A FIRE

THEIR PRIEST WILL USE A FIRECUP 769  
TO BRING FIRE TO THEIR ALTAR  
HE WILL SET THEIR OFFERING- ON -FIRE  
AND THIS WILL BE THEIR SIN- -OFFERING TO ME

**WHEN THEY HAVE NO HERD** 770  
TO OFFER AS THEIR SIN- -OFFERING  
A BIRD WILL BE BROUGHT FOR THEIR OFFERING  
A TURTLEDOVE OR A ROCKPIGEON

THEIR PRIEST WILL BRING IT TO THEIR ALTAR 771  
AND OFFER IT BY FIRE ON THEIR ALTAR

*lost group*

**EXODUS TO THE PROMISED LAND 11 (PART 2)**

*YV COMMANDED LAWS for a son's birth his and she Offerings*

**YV COMMANDED** Moses 772

TO TELL THE MEN FROM ISRAEL

**WHEN YOUR WIVES HAVE A MALE**  
ON THE 8TH DAY HE WILL BE CIRCUMCISED

**WHEN SHE BEARS A MALE** 773  
SHE WILL BE UNCLEAN FOR 7 DAYS  
AFTER HER DAYS ARE COMPLETED  
SHE WILL BRING THEIR SON TO THEIR PRIEST

**AND BY THE COURTYARD FOR MY TENT FOR MEETING WITH THEM 774**  
**THEIR PRIEST BEFORE ME WILL CIRCUMCISE HIM**

*lost group*

**A YEAR OLD RAM 775**  
**OR A PIGEON OR A TURTLEDOVE**  
**THEY WILL OFFER IT BEFORE ME TO ATONE FOR HER AND HIM**  
**THIS IS MY STATUTE FOR YOUR SONS**

**EXODUS TO THE PROMISED LAND 12**

*to begin their 2nd year they Celebrated HIS PASSINGOVER*

*the LAW for touching a dead person to celebrate HIS PASSINGOVER them (see Laws 8)*

**YV SAID ON THE 1ST 776**  
**DAY OF THE EVERY YEAR**  
**THE CHILDREN FROM ISRAEL ARE TO CELEBRATE**  
**MY PASSINGOVER AT ITS APPOINTED TIME**

*he told our people they are to Celebrate 777*

**HIS PASSOVER** *on the 1st Day*

*but people who were unclean*

*because of a dead person (see Laws 8)*

*they could-not Celebrate HIS PASSOVER with us 778*

*so they came before Moses*

*and these people said*

*we are unclean by a dead person*

*so are we to be present at HIS APPOINTED TIME? 779*

*or not be among the children from ISRAEL?*

*he said for them to wait for him to hear*

*what YV COMMANDS for them*

*and YV SAID FOR ISRAELIS 780*

**IF ANYONE BECOMES**

**UNCLEAN BECAUSE OF THE DEAD**

**THEY ARE TO CELEBRATE IT ON THE 2ND 1ST**

**EXODUS TO THE PROMISED LAND 13 (PART 1)**

*Names of our Tribes Captains for war*

**YV TALKED 781**

*to Moses on the 1st of the 2nd fourcount*

*in the 2nd year*

*after departing from the land for egypt*

**HE SAID** *we are to pick 782*

*Captains for our army from our Tribes families*

*and our males of 20*

*years and older will go-out for war*

*these are their names 783*

*for Judah Elizur*

*for Reuben Shelum*

*for Simen Nahshon*

*for Dan Nethanel 784*

*for Benjamin Eliab*

for Ephraim Elisham  
 for Zebulun Gamal  
 for Issachar Abidan 785  
 for Gad Ahiezer  
 for Asher Pagiel  
 for Naphtali Eliasaph  
 for Manasseh Ahira 786  
 these were their chosen  
 and Moses accepted  
 these men whom they designated  
 Levi's were not numbered 787  
 for they are to be among our Tribes for **YV SAID**  
 the Tribe from Levi  
 will not be in our army nor are they to pick a captain  
**EXODUS TO THE PROMISED LAND 13 (PART 2)**  
 the Tribes are to camp around HIS TENT with a flag for their family  
 the Tribes for ISRAEL 788  
 are to camp in their own camps with a flag for their family  
 and we are to camp around  
 the **TENT** with **HIS COMMANDMENTS** to be **HIS NATION** and **HIS PEOPLE**  
 (their Priest Sit around HIS COURTYARD like they camped)  
 the camps in the south 789  
 are the families from Judah Reuben and Simen  
 from the east- -side  
 the families from Dan Benjamin and Ephraim  
 from the west- -side 790  
 the families from Zebulun Issachar and Gad  
 from the north- -side  
 the families from Asher Naphtali and Manasseh  
 as the **TENT FOR MEETING WITH HIM** 791  
 sets-out from camp Levi's will be in front  
 and just as they were born  
 so will we journey in place with our flags  
**EXODUS TO THE PROMISED LAND 14**  
 korah dathan and abiram did not want Moses to lead them YV OPENS the ground  
 korah dathan and abiram 792  
 they were the leaders chosen for their assembled  
 they assembled to be against Moses  
 and they asked him for all their assembled  
 why are you exalted above us? 793  
 and to Lead our people for **YV**?  
 he said to korah and his people  
**HE SEPARATED** you from the Tribes from Israel  
 to do their Offering to **YV** 794  
 and to stand before **HIM** to Minister  
 so-now you with all your assembled

*you have gathered to be against **YV***  
*then dathan and abiram said* 795  
*we will not go with you for you brought us from a land*  
*flowing with milk and honey*  
*for us to die by the sun in a desert*  
*he became very angry* 796  
*and said to korah and everyone of them*  
*you are to be present before **YV***  
*tomorrow both you and Aaron*  
*i will take you to be before **YV*** 797  
*and you will stand by the **ENTRY** for **HIS TENT***  
*Aaron and him with korah and their assembled*  
*were by the **ENTRANCE** for **HIS TENT FOR MEETING***  
*as **YV SAW** all of them* 798  
***HE SAID** to him **HE WILL SEPARATE** their assembled*  
*he bowed-down and asked our **CREATOR***  
*are **YOU ANGRY** with all **YOUR NATION**?*  
***HE SAID HE WOULD ONLY REMOVE THEM FROM US*** 799  
***AND TO REMOVE THEM FROM LIVING WITH US***  
*he stood-up and said we are to separate them from us*  
*and with our Leaders for ISRAEL they were separated*  
*then he said their assembled are to leave from us* 800  
*for these are wicked men*  
*then he said by **THIS***  
*you will know **YV HAS SENT** me to you*  
*now **YV WILL MAKE** the ground* 801  
*open like a mouth and swallow them*  
*and everyone of them will descends into the abyss*  
*and you will know they have despised **YV***  
*it happened as he finished speaking* 802  
*the ground under them opened*  
*and they descended alive into the abyss*  
*and the ground closed over them*  
**EXODUS TO THE PROMISED LAND 15**  
*the people tell Moses to pick Judges from their Tribes*  
*this happened as Moses sat* 803  
*to Judge our people in the morning*  
*they asked him why are you alone?*  
*in sitting to Judge everyone?*  
Moses replied because 804  
*i Judge from knowing **HIS LAWS***  
*and they replied you are doing this for our good*  
*but the task is too numerous*  
*for you to do this alone* 805  
*now pick from our Levites*  
*and you Teach them **HIS LAWS***

for them to know **HIS LAWS** for them to Judge us  
then he selected them from all our Tribes  
men who feared our **CREATOR**  
their men for truth and righteousness  
and hated dishonesty- and -evil

806

he set them above our Leaders  
to Judge our people whenever  
but for a major dispute they were to bring it to him  
and the minor disputes they were to Judge

807

### **EXODUS TO THE PROMISED LAND 16 (PART 1)**

*in the 2nd year was the 1st time Israelis journeyed*

on the day **HIS TENT** was set-up  
**A CLOUD WAS ABOVE HIS TENT**  
and in the evening it had the appearance of fire  
and **HIS CLOUD** was always **ABOVE** it

808

whenever **HIS CLOUD** moved  
the children from Israel were to journeyed  
to the place **HIS CLOUD** settled  
and there Israelis were to camp

809

came in the 2nd year  
in the 9th fourcount **HIS CLOUD**  
moved from over **HIS TENT**  
for the children from Israel were to journey

810

**HIS TENT** was taken- -down  
and according to our Tribes we journeyed  
and we moved for the 1st time

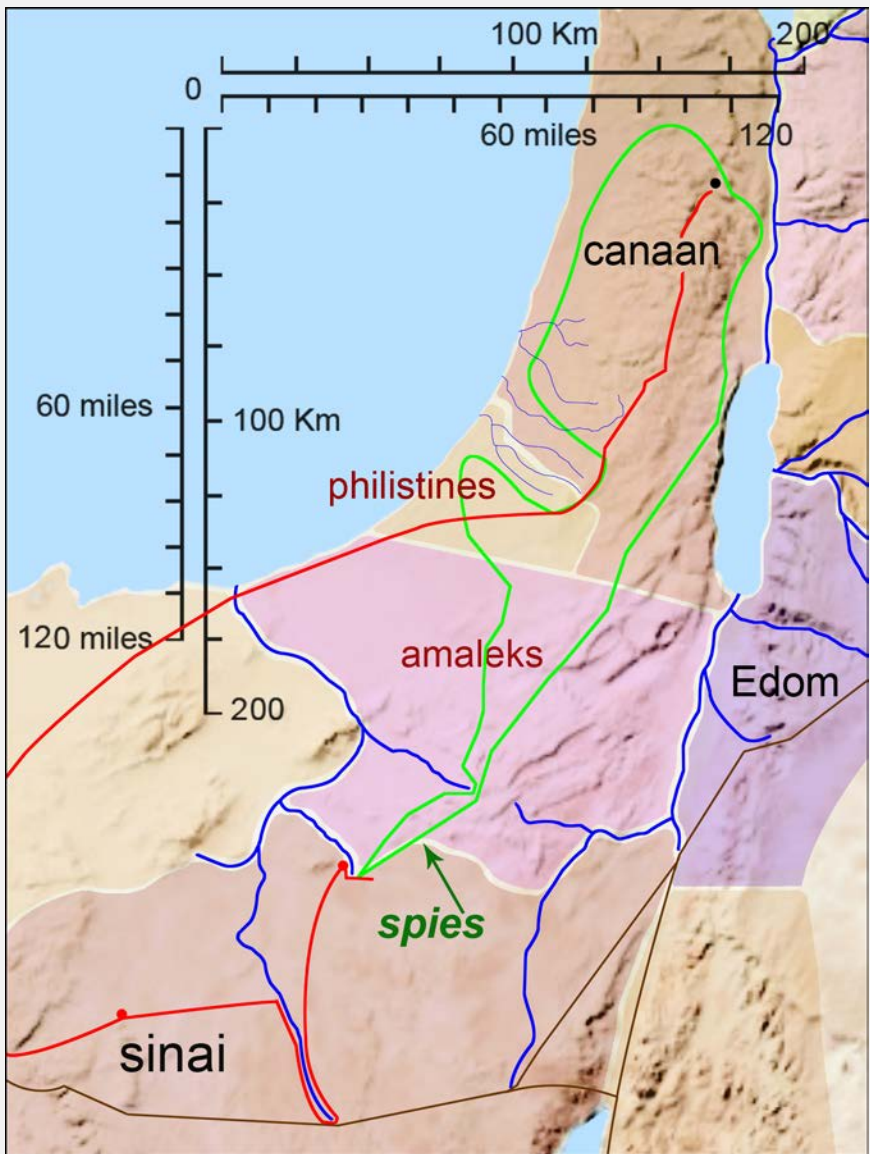
811

**ACCORDING** to the **COMMAND FROM YV**

we were to journey to the place which  
**YV SAID HE WILL GIVE** us

812

*lost group*



**EXODUS TO THE PROMISED LAND 16 (PART 2)**

*Moses sent out to spy-out the Promised Land a bad report except by Joshua and Caleb*

*our Captains said they will send-out  
men to spy-out the land*

813

*and from the Tribes Moses will send them  
and each will be for their Tribe's Captain*

*then he sent them to spy-out the Land  
to see what the Land is like  
and how is the Land which  
we are to live is it good or bad?*

814

*they returned from spying-out the Land  
and after they came to Moses  
he summoned the Captains for ISRAEL  
and they showed them the foods from the Land*

815



then he told them it is where **HE IS SENDING** us 816  
then he asked them about  
the people living in the Land  
and they turned to their Captains and said

we saw first the amaleks 817  
and they are living by the land for the philistines  
and living in our Hills are the canaanites  
and they live by the sea to a river

then most of our spies for ISRAEL 818  
argued against Moses  
for they asked him are we to die in their land?  
or are we to die in the desert?

so-why is **YV BRINGING** us 819  
to a Land to fall by their swords?  
are our wives and young to be their spoil?  
or is it better for us to return to egypt?

then Joshua and Caleb 820  
told everyone assembled  
the Land which we spied-out  
is a plentiful and good Land

if **YV IS PLEASED** with us 821  
This Land **WILL BE GIVEN** to us  
but you are rebelling against **YV**  
and will be frightening our people from our Land

then **YV SAID THESE** 822  
**MEN DID NOT BELIEVE THEY WERE MY PLAGUES**  
**WHICH I DONE IN THEIR MIDST**  
**NOW I WILL STRIKE THEIRS WITH A PLAGUE AND KILL THEM**

Moses replied to **YV** the egyptians 823  
will say **HE KILLS HIS PEOPLE**  
because **HE WAS UNABLE** to **LEAD** them  
because **YOU KILLED** them in the desert

now let them please their **LORD** 824  
and let them **DO JUST-LIKE YOU DECLARED AND SAID**  
and Forgive the evil by **YOUR PEOPLE**  
and by **YOUR GREATNESS YOU GIVE IT TO YOUR PEOPLE**

**YV SAID I WILL FORGIVE THEM** 825  
**BUT THE MEN NOT LISTENING TO MY WORDS**  
**SO THEY WILL NOT LIVE IN THE LAND**  
**WHICH I PROMISED TO THEIR FOREFATHERS**

**BUT MY SERVANTS JOSHUA AND CALEB** 826  
**I WILL REWARD FOR THEY WERE AGAINST THEM AND FOLLOWED ME**  
**FOR I WILL BRING ISRAEL INTO THE LAND**  
**AND THEIR DESCENDANTS WILL HAVE- IT AS THEIR -INHERITANCE**

**YV SPAKE** to him on the hill  
**AND SAID AARON WILL DIE**  
**TO BE TOGETHER WITH HIS PEOPLE IN THE ABYSS**  
**FOR HE IS NOT TO ENTER THE PROMISED LAND**

827

**I AM COMMANDING YOU TO TAKE AARON**  
**AND REMOVE AARON'S CHESTPIECE**  
**AND PUT IT ON HIS SON ELEAZAR**  
**THEN AARON WILL DIE THERE**

828

he **DID AS YV COMMANDED** him  
and they went to the top of the hill  
and in the sight of all our people  
he removed Aaron's **CHESTPIECE**

829

he put it on his son Eleazar  
and Aaron died there

830

lost group



#### **EXODUS TO THE PROMISED LAND 16 (PART 4)**

after spying Moses sent messengers to the king of the amaleks

from the desert Moses sent  
messengers to the king for amalek  
to say to him behold we are in the desert  
by your river on the edge of your land

831

please let us pass-by your land  
and we will drink no water from your wells  
we will go with our livestock on your road  
and not turn to the right or left

832

he answered you will not pass- -through  
or we will come with our swords to be against you  
again he sent messengers  
asking him to let us pass-by his land

833

and if our livestock drinks  
your water we will pay a price  
only let us pass- -through  
but he said you will not pass- -through

834

amaleks came-out against us  
and many men were for amalek  
they refused to allow ISRAEL  
to pass-by so ISRAEL turned from them

835

we were to turn and set-out to the east  
to go-thru the land for Edom  
so the children from Israel were to journey-on  
into the desert eastward from amalek

836

### **EXODUS TO THE PROMISED LAND 16 (PART 5)**

*amalek came to battle with ISRAEL*

but amalek came to fight  
against ISRAEL in the desert  
and Moses told our men  
they will battle against amalek

837

and he will stand at the top of the hill  
with his Staff **FROM** our **CREATOR** in his hand  
thus we battled with the amalek's  
as he watched from the top of the hill

838

when he lifted his Staff  
ISRAEL was prevailing against them  
when his Staff was down  
amalek's were prevailing against us

839

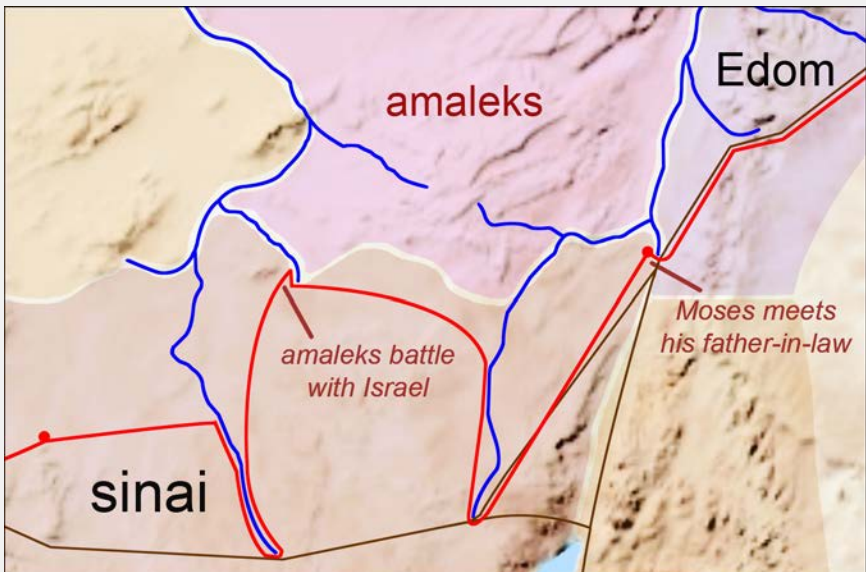
but his arms got tired  
so Eleazar supported his arm  
thus his arm was steadied  
and we overwhelmed amalek and his men

840

after **YV COMMANDED** him  
**TO WRITE THIS IN A SCROLL**  
**TO RECORD YV HAS SAID**

841

**HE HAS PROMISED US WE WILL WAR WITH THEM AGAIN**



### **EXODUS TO THE PROMISED LAND 17**

*Moses' father-in-law Reuel comes to meet with Moses*

Reuel heard **EVERYTHING**  
his **CREATOR DONE** for ISRAEL

842

and how **HE DIVIDED** the sea  
to **BRING** ISRAEL from egypt

843

Reuel came with his wife  
to where we were camped by their river  
and Moses told his father-in-law  
**EVERYTHING YV HAD DONE** for us

Reuel was joyful for our welfare  
and **WHAT YV DONE** for us  
then Reuel said we are **THE CHOSEN**  
for **YV SAID HE WOULD DELIVER THEM**

844

### **EXODUS TO THE PROMISED LAND 18 (PART 1)**

*by the river for moab Moses sent messengers to king sihon*

we were by moab and sent messengers  
to sihon the king for moab  
to ask him to let us pass-by their land  
and we will not drink water from your wells

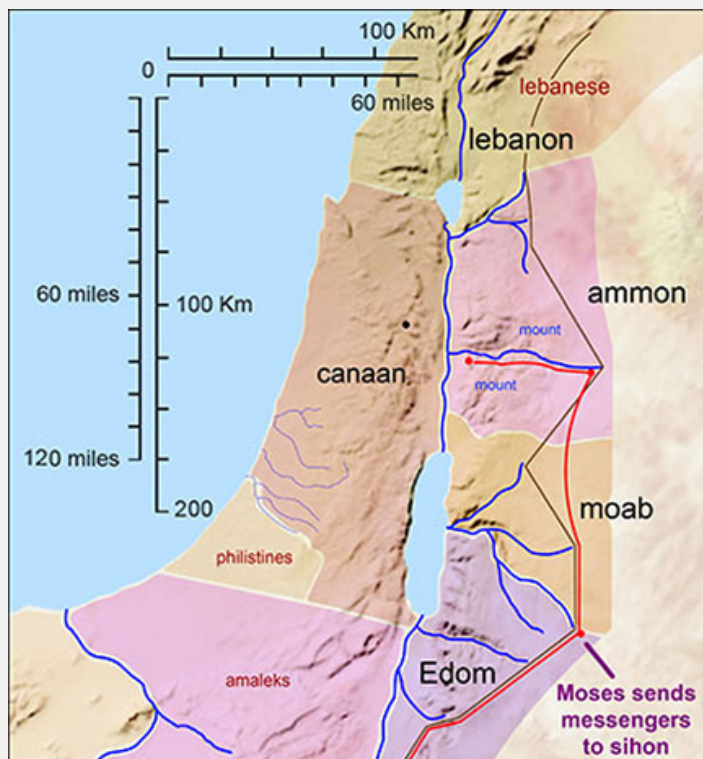
845

we will go with our livestock on your road  
until we passed- -through  
sihon did not allow us to pass-by them  
for he gathered all his men

846

then they came-out and fought with ISRAEL  
and we struck them with the edge of our swords  
as-far-as to the land for ammon  
and into the border for the sons from ammon

847



**EXODUS TO THE PROMISED LAND 18 (PART 2)**

*balak sent for Balaam to curse ISRAEL and YV HAS him Bless ISRAEL twice*

*the ammons were in great fear 848*  
*because our people were many*  
*and balak the king for ammon*  
*sent messengers to his holyman*

*saying behold the people 849*  
*coming from egypt are by our land*  
*now please come*  
*and curse these people for me*

*because they are too many for me 850*  
*and by your curse i will be able to defeat them*  
*but Balaam said **THEE CREATOR***  
*is for their people coming from egypt*

*balak again sent 851*  
*leaders more higher-up*  
*and they went to Balaam and said*  
*thus says balak*

*i beg you do not refuse coming to me 852*  
*for i will truly honor you with riches*  
*i will do all you say to me*  
*please come and curse them*

*Balaam said to his men 853*  
*even-if i were given gold*  
*i could not do or overcome*  
*a **COMMAND FROM YV** our **CREATOR***

*then **YV SPAKE** to Balaam 854*  
*at night **HE SAID GO TO HIM***  
***BUT ONLY THE WORDS WHICH***  
***I SPEAK YOU WILL SAY AND DO***

*Balaam rose in the morning 855*  
*and went to the king for ammon*  
*and balak said to Balaam*  
*did i not send for you? and why did you not come to me?*

*Balaam said to balak 856*  
*i am unable to speak anything for you*  
*for all my **WORDS WILL BE FROM THEE CREATOR***  
***AND HE WILL PUT THEM** in my mouth to **SPEAK** to you*

*Balaam went with balak 857*  
*and brought him to see our people*  
*and **YV PUT HIS WORDS***  
*into Balaam's mouth **SAYING***

***RETURN BALAK RETURN 858***  
***FOR HOW CAN I CURSE YV'S?***  
***I WILL NOT CURSE A PEOPLE LIVING FOR HIM***  
***FOR THEY ARE HIS RIGHTEOUS AND LET MY ENDING BE LIKE THEIRS***

balak said to Balaam 859  
why did you bless them?  
for i brought you to curse my enemy  
behold you truly- -blessed them  
but he replied be careful with your speaking 860  
**FOR IT WAS YV THAT PLACED THEM IN** my mouth  
balak said please  
come *with me* to another place  
Balaam said to balak 861  
*did i not tell you i speak FROM YV?*  
balak said please  
come to another place  
and as Balaam saw them he was pleased 862  
that **YV AGAIN BLESSED** them  
and balak said Balaam  
i called you to curse my enemies  
behold you have blessed to bless them 863  
here a 2nd time  
yet i have said i will honor- you to -distinguish you  
behold **YV** has dishonored you

### **EXODUS TO THE PROMISED LAND 18 (PART 3)**

*balak king of the ammons came out to battle ISRAEL*

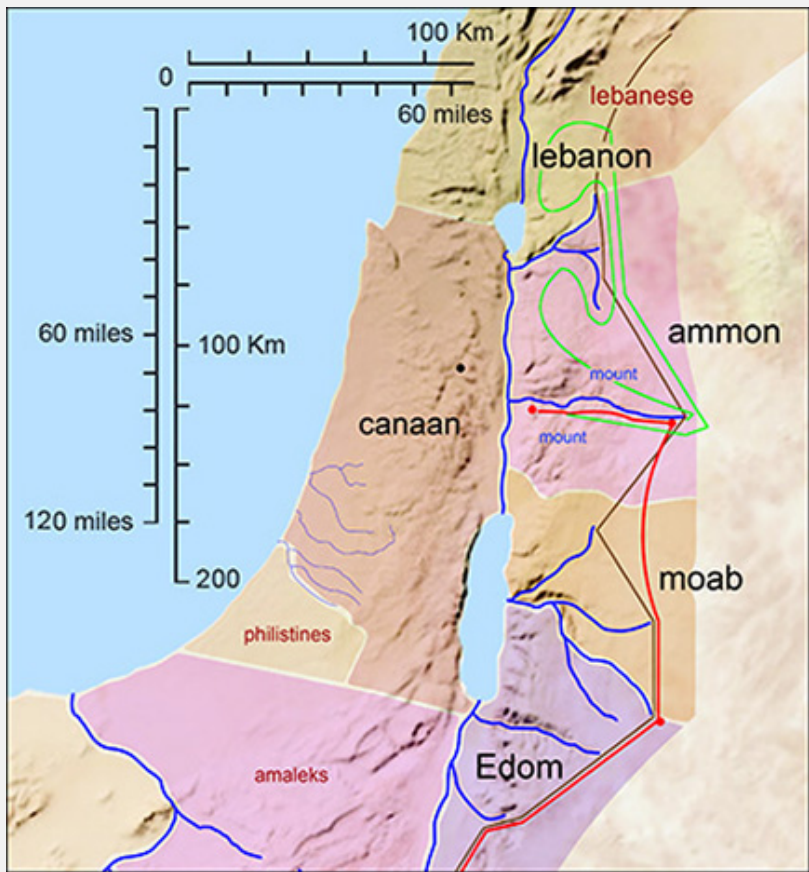
*lost group*

*we were to turn to go on our way 864*  
*but balak came-out to battle us*

**YV SAID** to Moses 865  
**BE UNAFRAID FOR I WILL GIVE THEM INTO YOUR HAND**  
**AND ALL HIS MEN IN THEIR LAND**  
**AS YOU DID TO SIHON AND HIS MEN**

*then Moses spake to our people 866*  
*saying we are to arm for war*  
*and go against the ammons*  
*with your 1000's from every tribe*

ISRAEL readied for war 867  
and Moses sent us to war  
we killed every male  
and killed balak their king



### **EXODUS TO THE PROMISED LAND 18 (PART 4)**

*REUBEN and GAD want the land they just conquered*

*Moses gives the land to REUBEN GAD and the half Tribe for MANASSEH 'if'*

*lost group*

*when the children from Israel  
were camping by ammon's mount*

868

*the sons from REUBEN and GAD  
had an abundance of livestock  
they saw their land was for livestock  
so the Captains from GAD and REUBEN*

869

*came and talked to Moses  
Eleazar and the Captains for ISRAEL  
they said the land which*

870

*YV has let us Conquer before us  
is a land for our livestock to feed on  
if it is favorable in your sight?*

871

*let this land be given to us  
as our Inheritance and yours is across the jordan*

*Moses asked the Captain  
for GAD and the Captain for REUBEN  
will your brothers go to war?  
as you dwell here?*

872

for you are discouraging *the hearts for ISRAEL* 873  
 from crossing to cross *into our Land*  
 for this *is like what they did*  
after they spied-out our Land

**YV WAS ANGERED** *that day* 874  
**AND SWORE THEY WILL NOT LIVE IN OUR LAND**  
 except for Caleb and Joshua  
 for they obeyed **YV** willingly

**YV WAS ANGRY** *with your spies* 875  
 for they made us uneasy in the desert  
 for they did evil in **HIS SIGHT**  
 and **YV HAS DESTROYED** them all

behold you will again **ANGER** 876  
**YV** against ISRAEL  
 for you are turning from following **HIM** again  
 and **HE WILL DESTROY** all your people

*they said we will dwell here* 877  
*but we are ready to battle with your men*  
 until ISRAEL possesses it  
 then we will dwell on this- -side

Moses told *them* if 878  
 your armies battle with them in war  
 your army is to cross the jordan with them  
 until they drive-out our enemy

*then you can return to this land* 879  
*and it will be your Inheritance before **YV***  
*the Captains for GAD and REUBEN*  
 said to Moses and our Captains

*we will do just-like you commanded* 880  
*but our families will remain here*  
 then Moses commanded Joshua  
 and the Captains for the Tribes from ISRAEL

*for everyone is to be armed for battle* 881  
before you cross the jordan  
**AND BEFORE YV** you **WILL CONQUER** them  
**FOR HE WILL GIVE** you their Land for you to Inherit

*thus Moses gave it to their Captains* 882  
*and to some from the Tribe for MANASSEH*  
*their land will be from sion's and balak's*  
 for their inheritance will be from his river to Lebanon

**EXODUS TO THE PROMISED LAND 18 (PART 5)**  
*YV TELLS Moses he can see the Promised Land*  
*then HE APPOINTS Joshua Leader and Moses dies*  
 then **YV TOLD** Moses 883  
**GO-UP THIS MOUNT**  
**TO SEE THE LAND WHICH**



I WILL GIVE TO THE SONS FROM ISRAEL

AFTER YOU SEE THEIR LAND

884

YOU TOO WILL BE GATHERED WITH YOUR FOREFATHERS  
YOU WILL TAKE JOSHUA FOR HIM TO BE MY SERVANT  
AND HE IS TO BE BEFORE ELEAZAR MY PRIEST

BEFORE ALL THEIR CAPTAINS

885

YOU WILL APPOINT HIM IN THEIR SIGHT BY MY AUTHORITY  
IN ORDER THAT ALL THEIR LEADERS  
AND THE SONS FROM ISRAEL OBEY HIM

HE WILL BE BEFORE ELEAZAR MY PRIEST

886

AND HE WILL ASK FROM HIM FOR JUDGMENTS BEFORE ME  
AND BY HIS COMMAND THEY ARE TO GO AND ENTER  
THE LAND FOR THE CHILDREN FROM ISRAEL

and **JUST-LIKE YV COMMANDED** him

887

he took Joshua before them

and he was with Eleazar **HIS HIGH PRIEST**

before all our Leaders

he laid his hand on him as he appointed him

888

**JUST-LIKE YV HAD SAID**

lost group

then he said to us it is time for him to die

different format

889

and Joshua **WILL LEAD** us **FOR YV HAS APPOINTED** him

and Moses went-up the mount for REUBEN'S

and at its westward edge **YV SAID** to him

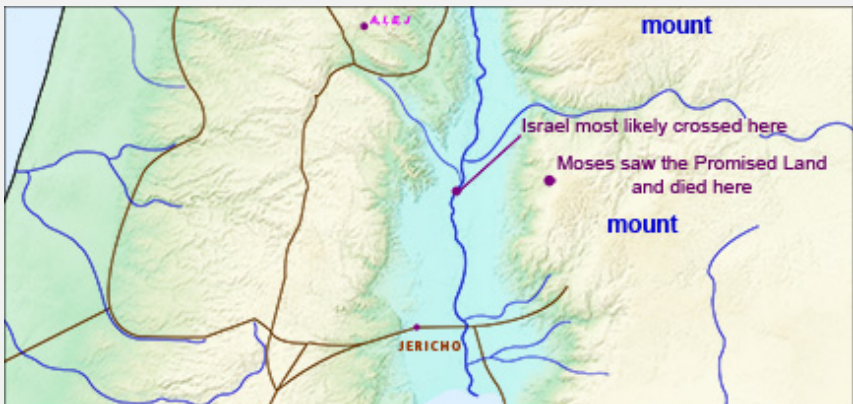
**THIS IS THE LAND I PROMISED TO ABRAHAM**

890

**ISAAC AND ISRAEL TO GIVE THEIR DESCENDANTS**

and Moses died there on the mount

in the land for REUBEN he was buried in that valley



### **LAWS 1 (PART 1)**

the Law for the striker that kills will go to a town for their refuge

**YV HAD SAID** to Moses

891

**YOU WILL SPEAK TO THE SONS FROM ISRAEL**

**WHEN THEY CROSS THE JORDAN**

**THEIR LANDS WILL HAVE A TOWN FOR REFUGE**

FOR THE PERSON THAT HAS KILLED BY ERROR  
THAT THEY CAN FLEE THERE FOR THEIR REFUGE  
FOR THEY ARE NOT TO DIE UNTIL THEY STAND  
BEFORE AN ASSEMBLY FOR A JUDGEMENT

892

FOR ANYONE THAT KILLS A PERSON  
AND IT IS NOT AN ERROR AND THEY HAVE FLED THERE  
THEIR BLOOD AVENGER HIMSELF  
WILL PUT THE MURDERER TO DEATH

893

BUT **NO** PERSON WILL BE PUT- TO -DEATH  
ON THE TESTIMONY OF 1 WITNESS  
NOR TAKE RANSOM FOR THEIR LIFE  
FOR WHO IS GUILTY IS TO DIE

894

IF THEY DID IT WITHOUT HATRED  
AND WITHOUT LYING IN WAIT  
THE ASSEMBLY WILL JUDGE THE STRIKER  
ACCORDING TO THESE LAWS

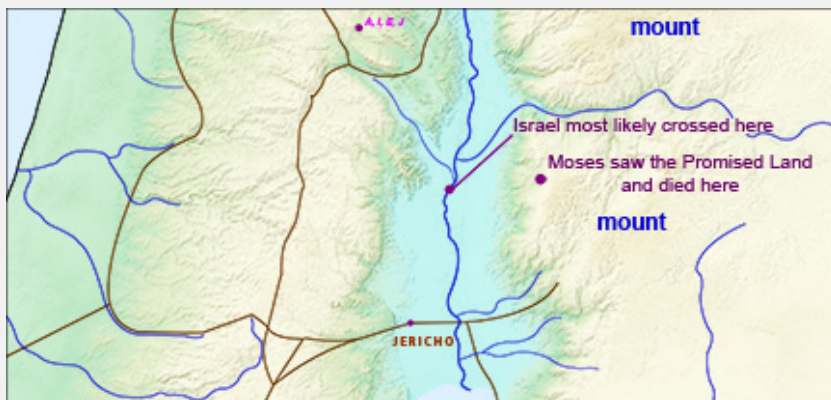
895

IF THE ASSEMBLY DELIVERS THE STRIKER  
FROM THE HAND OF THE BLOOD AVENGER  
AS AN ASSEMBLY THEY WILL RETURN THEM TO THEIR LAND  
AND THEY WILL LIVE UNTIL THEIR DEATH

896

IF THE MURDERER LEAVES  
THEIR REFUGE TO WHICH THEY FLED  
AND THE BLOOD AVENGER FINDS THEM  
AND KILLS THEM THEY ARE NOT GUILTY BY THEIR BLOOD

897



### **LAWS 1 (PART 2)**

*Moses adds to Refuge Towns and LAWS for evilness*

**WHEN PEOPLE WHO HAVE A DISPUTE**  
THEY ARE TO **GO** BEFORE THEIR **TRIBE'S** JUDGE  
**WHOM WILL APPOINT ON THAT DAY**  
TO **HELP THEM LEARN** FOR THEIR **JUDGMENT** TO BE GOOD

898

**IF A WITNESS IS A FALSE WITNESS**  
AND HAS **ACCUSED THEM FALSELY** THEY ARE TO **DO** TO THEM  
AS THEY HAD **INTENDED**  
BY **DOING SO** TO THE **FALSE WITNESS**  
YOU ARE **REMOVING EVIL** FROM AMONG YOUR **TRIBES**

899

**1 WITNESS WILL NOT RISE-UP TO ACCUSE** 900  
**ANYONE OF EVILNESS OR ANY KILLING**  
**BUT IT IS TO BE FROM THE MOUTH OF 2 OR 3 WITNESSES**  
**SO THAT MATTER HAS TO BE CONFIRMED WITH TESTIFYING OF**  
**THAT EVILNESS**

**IF A CASE IS TOO DIFFICULT FOR YOU** 901  
**OR TO DECIDE BETWEEN A CASE IN QUESTION**  
**THEY ARE TO GO TO YOUR ELDER PRIESTS FOR A JUDGMENT**  
**AND THEY WILL DECLARE THEIR JUDGMENT AND YOU ARE TO DO**  
**ACCORDING TO THEM**

**THE TERMS OF THEIR JUDGMENT WHICH THEY DECLARE TO YOU** 902  
**YOU ARE TO BE CAREFUL TO OBSERVE IT FOR IT WILL BE**  
**ACCORDING TO MY LAWS**  
**FOR WHAT THEY TELL YOU YOU ARE NOT TO REMOVE FROM**  
**THEIR WORDS**  
**WHAT THEY DECLARED WILL BE ACCORDING TO MY LAWS**

## **LAWS 2**

*LAW to kill people worshiping the hosts in Heaven*

**IF 1 IS FOUND IN YOUR MIDST** 903  
**THAT LIVES TO SERVE ANOTHER CREATOR**  
**OR WORSHIPS THE SUN OR THE MOON**  
**OR ANY OF THEIR HEAVENLY HOSTS**

**AND IT IS TRUE BY WITNESSES WORDS AND ESTABLISHED** 904  
**YOU WILL TAKE THEM FROM THEIR DWELLING AND STONE THEM**  
**TO DEATH**  
**THE WITNESSES WILL BE FIRST TO STONE- THEM TO -DEATH**  
**THUS YOU ARE TO REMOVE EVIL FROM YOUR MIDST**

## **LAWS 3 (PART 1)**

*if a male rapes kill him*

**IF A MALE FORCES HER TO MARRIED WITH HIM** 905  
**ONLY THE MALE WILL BE STONED TO DEATH**  
**HIS ACT WAS EVIL AND THE FEMALE IS NOT TO DIE**  
**WHEN IT IS THE MALE THAT WAS DISGRACEFUL AND AGAINST HER**

## **LAWS 3 (PART 2 A)**

*YV COMMANDED their LAW for discharge by virgin males and females*

**YV COMMANDED Moses** 906  
**TO SPEAK TO THE SONS FROM ISRAEL**  
**SAY WHEN MAN**  
**HAS A DISCHARGE FROM THEIR BODY**

**THE BED ON WHICH THAT MALE** 907  
**HAS A SEEDLOSS IT BECOMES UNCLEAN**  
**HE IS TO WASH IT AND HIS CLOTHES WITH WATER**  
**AND HE WILL BE UNCLEAN UNTIL EVENING**

**A FEMALE HAVING A BLOODFLOWING** 908  
**SHE IS UNCLEAN FOR 7 DAYS**  
**ANYTHING WITH BLOOD WILL BE CLEANED**  
**AND SHE WILL WASH IT AND HER CLOTHES WITH WATER**

#### **LAWS 4 (PART 1)**

*Moses' writes the divorce for a promised 'claimed not' a pure virgin female*

if a male takes a wife

909

*and he says to her parents he discovered she was not a pure-virgin with her father or mother they will take her and bring her to the Leaders in their area and say to the Leaders*

*i gave my daughter by promise to be his wife*

910

*but he says he discovered our daughter not to be a pure-virgin*

*this is my proof for my daughter's pure-virginity*

*and they will spread her sleepwear before the Leaders*

*the Leaders of that area will take that male*

911

*and before the people he will be beaten with a rod*

*because he came-forward she will remain his wife*

*and he is unable to divorce her all his days*

*but if this matter is true*

912

*and their daughter is discovered not a virgin and has married*

*the men in her area will stone her to death*

*because she committed a disgraceful- -act*

#### **LAWS 4 (PART 2)**

*Moses' Laws on divorce he cannot retake her a male lays with a female if she was willing to marry they are 1*

when a male marries

913

*and he finds she has acted like a harlot*

*he can write her a letter of divorce*

*and give it to her to send her from his home*

*if she goes to another male*

914

*and he writes her his right for divorce*

*her former husband is not allowed*

*to retake her for her to return to be his wife*

*thus will be the case if he is discovered*

915

*that he married with her when she is not promised*

*she will become his wife because she was willing*

*and he is unable to divorce her all his days*

*if a male is found-out he has married*

916

*with a wedded female her husband can divorce her*

*or if a unpure-virgin is promised to a male*

*but has married with another her husband to be can divorce her*

#### **LAWS 5 (PART 1 A)**

*raising and not raising his brother a son*

*lost group*

#### **WHEN A BROTHER DIES**

917

#### **LEAVING NO SON**

**HIS BROTHER IS TO GO TO HER AND TAKE HER**

918

**AS HIS WIFE FOR HER TO BEAR FOR HIM A SON**

**THEN HE WILL ASSUME THE NAME OF HIS BROTHER**

**THAT HIS NAME IS NOT LOST FROM ISRAEL**

IF THE BROTHER DOES NOT DESIRE  
TO TAKE HIS BROTHER'S WIFE  
HIS WIFE WILL GO TO THE LEADERS  
AND TELL THEM HIS BROTHER HAS REFUSED HER  
THE LEADERS WILL SUMMON HIM AND SPEAK TO HIM  
AND HE SAYS I AM NOT PLEASED IN TAKING HER  
HIS BROTHER'S WIFE WILL COME-UP TO HIM  
AND WILL REMOVE HIS SANDAL FROM HIS FOOT  
SHE WILL DECLARE THUS IS DONE  
TO THE BROTHER NOT GIVING ME A SON  
FOR HIS BROTHER TO HAVE A FAMILY IN ISRAEL  
AND HE IS TO BE LABELED HIS SANDAL WAS REMOVED

**LAWS 5 (PART 1 B)**

*firstborns rights to inherit Land*

IF A MALE HAS 2 WIVES  
AND 1 IS LOVED AND THE OTHER UNLOVED  
THEN THE LOVED AND UNLOVED HAVE BORNE HIM SONS  
AND THE FIRSTBORN SON BELONGS TO THE UNLOVED  
ON THE DAY HE DISTRIBUTES WHAT HE HAS TO HIS SONS  
HE IS UNABLE TO MAKE THE LOVED HIS FIRSTBORN  
FOR HIS FIRSTBORN HE IS TO BE ACKNOWLEDGED AND THE  
FIRSTBORN WILL BE GIVEN  
A DOUBLE PORTION FOR IT IS HIS RIGHT AS HIS FIRSTBORN

**LAWS 5 (PART 2)**

*LAW for Fathers without sons their daughters are to marry within their Tribe*

the Leaders for the fathers from the Tribe for MANASSEH  
spake to Moses before our Leaders  
they said **YV COMMANDED** my Judge  
TO GIVE US LAND FOR OUR SONS TO INHERIT

and *if* our brothers have only daughters  
and they marry a son from another Tribe  
is their Inheritance to be withdrawn from the Inheritance for their forefather?  
and added to the Inheritance for the Tribe they now belong?

Moses said to our Commanders and Leaders  
MANASSEH'S are right in asking this  
and the **WORDS YV COMMANDED** for our daughters  
THEY ARE TO MARRY INTO A FAMILY FROM THE TRIBE OF THEIR  
FOREFATHER

FOR NO INHERITANCE FOR THE SONS FROM ISRAEL  
WILL BE TRANSFERRED FROM THEIR TRIBE FOR EACH IS TO  
HAVE THEIR OWN FOR INHERITANCE

*lost groups*

**LAWS 6**

*Judgments YV TOLD Moses to Judge the people by*

IF THEY BUY A DEBTOR  
HE IS TO SERVE THEM FOR UP TO 6 YEARS  
ON YOUR 1ST HE IS FREE TO LEAVE

HE WILL BE FREE OF HIS PAYMENT AND PAYMENT TO THEM

IF HE CAME ALONE

929

HE WILL LEAVE ALONE FREE

IF THEY ARE HUSBAND AND WIFE

HIS WIFE WILL LEAVE FREELY WITH HIM

IF HIS WIFE BEARS

930

HIM SONS OR DAUGHTERS

THEIR CHILDREN WILL BELONG TO THEM

AND ALL OF THEM WILL LEAVE FREE

IF THE DEBTOR SAYS

931

I WILL NOT LEAVE TO BE A FREE MALE

HIS LORD WILL BRING HIM TO ME

AND HE WILL VOW TO SERVE HIM FOREVER

### **LAWS 7**

*beat a rebellious death for being a drunkard fighting and his wife helps  
just weights lost and found*

IF MAN HAS A REBELLIOUS CHILD

932

AND DOES NOT OBEY THEIR PARENTS THEY WILL DISCIPLINE  
THEM FOR NOT LISTENING TO THEM

OR THEY ARE TO BRING THEM TO THE LEADERS AND SAY TO  
THE LEADERS

MY CHILD IS STUBBORN AND THEY WILL HAVE THEM BEAT WITH  
A ROD

IF A DRUNKARD THEY ARE TO BRING THEM TO THE LEADERS

933

AND SAY TO THE LEADERS THIS IS MY CHILD

AND THEY ARE REBELLING BY NOT OBEYING ME FOR THEY ARE A  
WORTHLESS DRUNK

THEN ALL THE PEOPLE WILL STONE HIM TO DEATH

IF MEN ARE FIGHTING TOGETHER

934

AND THE WIFE OF 1 COMES TO HELP HIM

AND REACHES-OUT HER HAND TO SQUEEZE HIS TESTICLES

HE IS TO REMOVE HER HAND WITHOUT- A -CONCERN FOR HER

YOU WILL NOT HAVE IN YOUR POUCH DIFFERING WEIGHTS

935

FOR YOUR LARGER AND THEIR SMALLER

YOU WILL HAVE PERFECT AND JUST WEIGHTS

TO HAVE PERFECT AND JUST MEASURES

IF YOU SEE YOUR BROTHER'S BULLS

936

OR FROM HIS HERDS WANDERING- -AROUND

AND IF YOUR BROTHER IS NOT NEAR OR IT IS UNKNOWN TO HIM

YOU ARE TO GATHER THEM TO BE AMONG YOURS UNTIL THEY  
ARE RETURNED TO HIM

THEY ARE TO DO THE SAME WITH ANYTHING THAT IS LOST

937

WHATEVER IS FOUND BY YOU YOU ARE NOT ALLOWED TO HID IT

*lost groups*

### **LAWS 8 A**

*YV COMMANDED their LAWS for the foods they are to eat*

<b>YV COMMANDED</b> Moses	938
AND Aaron <b>TO SPEAK TO ISRAEL</b>	
AND <b>SAID THESE ARE THE CREATURES</b>	
<b>YOU WILL EAT FROM THE ANIMALS ON EARTH</b>	
<b>WHATEVER HAS A DIVIDED HOOF</b>	939
AND <b>CHEWS THE GREEN TO EAT</b>	
<b>ONLY EAT FROM THESE</b>	
<b>THAT CHEW AND HAVE A DIVIDE HOOF</b>	
<b>THE CAMEL BADGER AND RABBIT</b>	940
<b>NOT HAVING A DIVIDED A HOOF IS NOT TO BE EATEN</b>	
<b><u>WHAT</u> HAS A DIVIDE HOOF</b>	
<b>THEY WILL <u>ONLY</u> EAT ITS MEAT</b>	
<b>YOU WILL NOT TOUCH THEIR DEAD</b>	941
<b><u>OR EAT</u> ITS SICK</b>	
<i>lost group</i>	
<b>THESE YOU WILL EAT FROM THE WATERS</b>	942
<b>EVERYTHING THAT HAS FINS AND SCALES</b>	
<b>FROM THE SEA WITHOUT FINS AND SCALES</b>	
<b>EVERYONE OF THEM WILL <u>NOT BE EATEN</u></b>	
<b>THE BIRDS YOU WILL NOT EAT ARE LIKE THE EAGLE</b>	943
<b>VULTURE FALCON AND THEIR KIND</b>	
<b>THE <u>BIRDS</u> YOU MAY <u>EAT</u> ARE LIKE THE <u>DOVE</u></b>	
<b>AND <u>ROCKPIGEON EATING</u> THE <u>GREEN</u></b>	
<b>NOT EVERY WINGED INSECT</b>	944
<b>THAT WALKS WITH 4 WILL BE <u>EATEN</u></b>	
<b>ONLY EAT THE WINGED</b>	
<b>WHICH JUMP ON THE EARTH</b>	
<b>ALL <u>OTHER</u> WINGED</b>	945
<b>AND <u>WHATEVER</u> IS UNFOOTED TO DETESTABLE TO YOU</b>	
<i>lost group</i>	
<b>LAWS 8 B</b>	
<i>LAWS for meats and fish to eat</i>	
<b>THESE THAT HERD YOU MAY EAT</b>	946
<b>FROM BULLS RAMS AND GOATS</b>	
<b>AND FROM DEERS GAZELLES AND ROEBUCKS</b>	
<b>OR ANY LIKE THEM THAT HAS A DIVIDED HOOF</b>	
<b>THESE YOU MAY EAT FROM THE WATER</b>	947
<b>ANYTHING THAT HAS FINS WITH SCALES</b>	
<b>YOU MAY NOT EAT ANYTHING THAT DOES</b>	
<b><u>NOT</u> HAVE FINS WITH SCALES</b>	
<b>YOU MAY EAT ANY BIRD</b>	948
<b>THAT DOES NOT EAT WHAT IS DEAD</b>	
<b>LIKE THE VULTURE BUZZARD AND RAVEN</b>	
<b>THE GULL _____ AND THEIR KIND</b>	
these are the <b>COMMANDS</b>	949
<b>YV COMMANDED</b> <i>him</i> to <b>TEACH</b> <i>us</i>	

and you are to Teach **THEM** diligently to your children  
and explain **THEM** when you are in your homes

### **LAWS 9**

*the LAW for a person dying in a tent*

**THIS IS THE LAW WHEN  
MAN DIES IN A DWELLING  
EVERYONE IN THE DWELLING  
WILL BE UNCLEAN FOR 7 DAYS** 950

**THE REMOVING OF A CORPSE BY ANYONE  
WILL BE UNCLEAN FOR 7 DAYS  
AND THEY ARE TO WASH WITH WATER  
AND ON THE 8TH DAY THEY WILL CLEAN** 951

**AND EVERY OPEN VESSEL  
WHICH HAS- -NO COVERING  
A CLEAN PERSON WILL REMOVE IT  
THEN WASH ALL THE FURNISHINGS** 952

### **LAWS 10**

*YV COMMANDED their LAW for deceiving and lost*

**YV COMMANDED Moses  
WHEN A PERSON IS NOT TRUSTFUL  
LIKE DECEIVING HIS NEIGHBOR IN REGARDS  
OF A DEPOSIT OR ENTRUSTING TO THEM** 953

**OR FOUND WHAT WAS LOST  
AND LIED BY SWEARING FALSELY  
OR WRONG IN REGARDS TO ANY  
1 THAT A PERSON HAS DONE** 954

**WHEN THEIR WRONG IS ACKNOWLEDGED  
THEY ARE TO RESTORE WHAT THEY TOOK  
THEY ARE TO REPAY THEM BY REPAYING THEM IN FULL  
AND ADD A 5TH MORE** 955

### **LAWS 11**

*YV COMMANDED their LAWS for; reaping their harvest steal swearing falsely in HIS NAME  
harm the deaf or blind respecting their brothers no baldness or shaving their beard no cutting  
or imprinting the body kill the harlot no injustice to travelers have just weights*

**AS THEY REAP THE HARVEST FROM THEIR LAND  
YOU WILL NOT REAP TO THE EDGES OF YOUR FIELD  
NEITHER WILL THEY GLEAN THEIR HARVEST  
THEY WILL LEAVE IT FOR THE NEEDY AND TRAVELER** 956

**THEY WILL NOT STEAL NOR LIE  
THEY WILL NOT SWEAR FALSELY IN MY NAME** 957

*lost group*

**THEY WILL NOT HARM A DEAF- -MAN  
NOR A BLIND MAN** 958

*lost group*

**THEY WILL DO NO INJUSTICE  
FOR THEIR JUDGMENT IS CARRIED-OUT BEFORE ME** 959



YOUR POOR ARE TO BE RESPECTED BEFORE ME  
AND THEY ARE TO JUDGE THEIR NEIGHBOR FAIRLY

THEY WILL NOT SPEAK TO SLANDER THEIR NEIGHBORS  
THEY ARE NOT TO ACT AGAINST THEIR NEIGHBOR  
THEY WILL NOT HATE YOUR NEIGHBORS IN YOUR HEART  
AND THEY ARE NOT TO CARRY-OUT OFFENSE AGAINST THEM

960

THEY WILL NOT BE REVENGEFUL NOR HATEFUL  
AGAINST YOUR FRIENDS AND NEIGHBOR

961

*lost group*

YOU WILL NOT SHAVE TO ROUND-OFF YOUR HEAD  
NOR REMOVE YOUR BEARD  
YOU ARE NOT TO MAKE CUTS ON YOUR BODY  
NOR IMPRINTING MARKS

962

NO DAUGHTER IS TO BE A HARLOT IN YOUR LAND  
THERE WILL BE NO HARLOTRY IN YOUR LAND  
THEY WILL TAKE HER OUTSIDE HER CAMP  
AND SHE WILL DIE BY EVERYONE STONING HER

963

WHEN STRANGERS TRAVEL

964

YOUR LAND THEY WILL DO- NO -INJUSTICE TO THEM  
FOR THE STRANGER IS TRAVELING AMONG YOU  
LIKE YOU WERE STRANGERS FROM THE LAND FOR EGYPT

YOU WILL DO NO WRONG  
IN JUDGING WITH MEASUREMENT OR WEIGHT  
THEY ARE TO HAVE JUST BALANCES  
AND JUST WEIGHTS FOR MEASUREMENTS

965

### **LAWS 12 A**

*YV COMMANDED rest for their fields and a Year for Releasing the Debtor*

**YV COMMANDED** Moses

966

TO SPEAK TO THE MEN FROM ISRAEL  
AND TELL THEM WHEN THEY ENTER  
THEIR LAND IT IS TO REST LIKE YOUR HOLYDAY

THEN 6 YEARS YOU WILL SOW  
AND 6 YEARS YOU WILL GATHER FROM IT  
IN THE 1ST THE LAND IS TO REST  
A REST LIKE YOUR HOLYDAY WITH ME

967

THEY WILL HARVEST THE AFTERGROWTH TO GATHER IT  
BUT YOUR LAND IS TO REST A YEAR

968

*lost group*

### **LAWS 12 B**

*YV COMMANDED a Year for Releasing the Debtor*

AS THEY COUNT THE 7TH YEAR  
IN ITS LAST DAYS THEY ARE TO BLOW THEIR HORNS  
AND ON THE LAST DAY THEY ARE TO RETURN  
IT IS FOR MY CALLING-OUT FOR THEIR RELEASING IN YOUR LAND  
THEIR YOUR LORDS WILL RETURN THEIR POSSESSIONS

969

970

AND THE **DEBTORS** ARE TO RETURN TO THEIR FAMILIES  
**THIS IS THE YEAR FOR RETURNING**  
THEY ARE NOT TO BE **WRONGED** FOR THEY ARE MY **PEOPLE** AND  
YOUR **BROTHERS**

**LAWS 13**

*YV COMMANDED their LAW for leprosy*

**YV COMMANDED** Aaron 971

**IF THEIR SKIN ON THEIR BODY**  
**IS A SWELLING OR A SCAB**  
**OR A BRIGHT SPOT**

**AND HAPPENS TO BE LIKE THE MARKING OF LEPROSY** 972  
**THEY ARE TO BE BROUGHT TO A LEVI PRIEST**  
**AND THEIR PRIEST WILL LOOK AT THE MARK**  
**AND IF THE HAIRS IN THE MARKING**

**HAS TURNED WHITE IN APPEARANCE** 973  
**AND IT IS DEEPER THAN THE SKIN**

**THIS IS THE MARKINGS FOR LEPROSY**  
**AND THEIR PRIEST IS TO PRONOUNCE THEM UNCLEAN**

**IF THE BRIGHT SPOT** 974  
**IS WHITE ON THE SKIN AND DOES NOT APPEAR**  
**TO BE DEEPER THAN THE SKIN**  
**AND THE HAIR HAS NOT TURNED WHITE**

**THEIR PRIEST WILL HAVE THEM LIVE ALONE** 975  
**AND FOR DAYS THEIR PRIEST WILL LOOK AT IT**  
**ON THE 7TH IF HE SEES**  
**THE MARKING HAS NOT SPREAD ON THE SKIN**

**THEIR PRIEST WILL HAVE THEM LIVE ALONE** 976  
**FOR 7 MORE DAYS**  
**AND THEIR PRIEST WILL LOOK AT IT AGAIN**  
**IF THE MARKING HAS FADED**

**AND THE MARK HAS NOT SPREAD ON THEIR SKIN** 977  
**THEIR PRIEST IS TO PRONOUNCE THEM AS CLEAN**  
*lost group*

**CLOTHING THAT HAS A MARKING** 978  
**OR ANYTHING MADE OF LEATHER**  
**IF THE MARKING IS GREENISH**  
**OR REDDISH ON THAT ARTICLE**

**ITS MARKING IS TO BE SHOWN TO THEIR PRIEST** 979  
**AND THEIR PRIEST WILL LOOK AT THE MARK**  
**THEN HE WILL SHUT-UP THAT ARTICLE**  
**AND HE WILL LOOK AT THAT MARK ON THE 7TH**

**IF THE MARK HAS SPREAD** 980  
**IT IS UNCLEAN AND HE WILL BURN THAT ARTICLE**  
**IF THEIR PRIEST SEES**  
**THE MARK HAS NOT SPREAD ON THAT ARTICLE**

**THEIR PRIEST WILL ORDER THEM TO WASH IT** 981

AND HE WILL SHUT-UP FOR 7 MORE  
THEN THEIR PRIEST WILL AGAIN LOOK  
IF THE MARK IS UNCHANGED

AND IF THEIR PRIEST LOOKS  
AND IF THE MARK HAS FADED  
IT IS TO BE WASHED A 2ND TIME  
AND THEIR PRIEST IS TO LOOK FOR A FADING

FOR ANY ARTICLE OR LEATHER  
THEIR PRIEST WILL PRONOUNCE IT CLEAN

*lost group*

#### LAWS 14

*YV COMMANDED a LAW for cursing HIS NAME - death by stoning*

a son from an Israeli woman  
whose father is an egyptian  
was playing with sons  
and as a son from a male from ISRAEL

was arguing with him he cursed HIS NAME  
and for his cursing they brought him to Moses  
he was confined until A COMMAND  
FROM YV WAS made- -clear to him

YV COMMANDED Moses  
TO TAKE HIM OUTSIDE HIS CAMP  
AND EVERYONE THAT HEARD HIM CURSE  
WILL LAY THEIR HAND ON HIS HEAD

AS THEY TELL THE ELDERS OF HIS CURSING  
THEN THEY WILL SAY ANYONE CURSES  
OUR CREATOR WILL DIE FOR THEIR EVILNESS  
FOR THEY HAVE CURSED HIS NAME YV

AND THEY WILL DIE BY EVERYONE STONING THEM  
FOR CURSING MY NAME THEY ARE TO DIE  
YOU ARE TO HAVE 1 STANDARD  
FOR THE EGYPTIANS WITH YOU AS WELL AS MY PEOPLE

then Moses with his Elders took  
the curser and stoned him with stones  
for ISRAEL'S DID JUST-LIKE

YV COMMANDED Moses

#### LAWS 15 A

*YV COMMANDED a LAW they are not to be like other nations*

egyptians WILL NOT WORSHIP THE WORKS THEY MADE  
IN THE LAND WHERE YOU LIVED  
NOR THE WORKS THEY MADE  
IN THE LANDS WHERE YOU WILL ENTER

THEY ARE NOT TO WALK BY THEIR CUSTOMS OR ACT LIKE THEM  
THEY ARE TO KEEP MY COMMANDMENTS FOR THEM TO LIVE WITH ME  
FOR I AM YV YOUR CREATOR  
AND THEY ARE TO KEEP MY COMMANDS AND JUDGMENTS

982

983

984

985

986

987

988

989

990

991

## LAWS 15 B

*YV COMMANDED a LAW for nakedness no males marrying male  
no females marrying with females no marrying with animals kill them*

### **YV COMMANDED** Moses

992

**TO SPEAK TO THE SONS FROM ISRAEL**

**MAN IS NOT TO APPROACH**

**ANYONE TO UNCOVER THEIR NAKEDNESS**

**NOR ARE THEY TO UNCOVER THE NAKEDNESS OF THEIR FATHER** 993

**OR THE NAKEDNESS OF THEIR MOTHER**

**THEY WILL NOT APPROACH A FEMALE FOR HER NAKEDNESS**

**NOR ARE THEY TO MARRY WITH THEIR NEIGHBOR'S WIFE**

**THEY WILL NOT MARRY TO BE AS WITH MALES OR FEMALES** 994

**NOR MARRY WITH ANY ANIMAL**

**YOU ARE NOT TO BE DEFILE BY THESE- -THINGS**

**LIKE ALL THOSE NATIONS**

**THEY ARE WHAT I AM CASTING-OUT BEFORE YOU** 995

**THEY ARE DEFILED SO THEIR LAND IS DEFILED**

**MANY ARE GUILTY IN YOUR LAND**

**THEY ARE TO KILL THEM AND CAST-OUT THEIR INHABITANTS**

**THEN THEY ARE TO KEEP MY COMMANDS AND JUDGMENTS** 996

**BECAUSE THESE ARE HATED BY ME**

**ANY PERSON DOING-SO**

**ARE TO BE KILLED FROM AMONG MY PEOPLE**

### **JOSHUA 1**

*Joshua IS PROMISED to conquer the Promised Land*

came after

997

*the death of Moses* **JOSHUA WAS HIS SERVANT**

**HE TOLD HIM YOU ARE MY SERVANT**

**AND NOW YOU WILL LEAD THEM CROSSING THE JORDAN**

**NO ARMY**

998

**WILL STAND-UP TO DEFEAT YOU ALL YOUR DAYS**

**JUST-LIKE I WAS WITH MOSES**

**YOU WILL NOT FAIL OR BE ABANDONED BE STRONG AND  
COURAGEOUS**

**FOR I WILL GIVE YOU THEIR LAND** 999

**FOR MY PEOPLE'S INHERITANCE JUST-LIKE I PROMISED THEM**

**SO THEY CAN KEEP AND DO**

**ALL MY LAWS WHICH I COMMANDED THEM**

**WHEREVER THEY LIVE** 1000

**THEY ARE TO HAVE A SCROLL WITH MY COMMANDS AND THEY**

**ARE NOT TO BE CHANGED BY THEIR WILL**

**THEY ARE TO KEEP AND DO**

**ALL THAT IS WRITTEN AND I WILL MAKE THEM PROSPER**

### **JOSHUA 2**

*Joshua sent out spies to jericho*

Joshua sent

1001

2 males to spy-out jericho

as they went into jericho  
a harlot whose name was rahab  
she invited them to marry with hers 1002  
and as they were there it was told to their king in jericho  
men from ISRAEL  
have come there to spy-out our city  
so the king for canaan 1003  
sent his men to rahab to say to her  
bring-out the men  
that came to your rooms for they came to spy on us  
she said yes 1004  
men did come to me but i did not know where they were from  
the men have left  
and i do not know where so his men left  
then she said to our men 1005  
they know **YV HAS GIVEN** you our land  
and the fear of you has fallen on us  
for every inhabitant in our land is faint  
for we heard **YV** 1006  
parted the sea for you to come-out of egypt  
and what you did  
to the 2 kings east of the jordan  
as we heard we melted 1007  
for we have no fighting spirit remaining in our men  
because **YV**  
**IS THEE CREATOR** of our Heavens earth and beneath it  
now please 1008  
swear to me by **YV** for i have dealt kindly with you  
that you also will be kind to me  
and my father's family and you will not kill everyone of them  
our men said to her 1009  
as we come to your city we will deal kindly with yours  
now you are to tie  
a cloth to your window from which we will descend  
then you are to gather them into your rooms 1010  
your father mother brothers and sisters  
and it happens that anyone of them  
who goes-out they will die by their own will  
for we will free anyone 1011  
who is in your rooms for they will be free by our Swearing to you  
she said let it be so  
and she tied a red cloth to the window  
then they descended by a rope 1012  
through that window for her place was on the wall  
as our men returned  
they went to Joshua and told him everything

### **JOSHUA 3**

*ISRAEL is to cross the jordan*

then Joshua commanded 1013  
our Captains for our Tribes to command their Tribes  
to prepare their food  
for in 3 days they are to cross the jordan

and to REUBEN GAD 1014  
and the half from MANASSEH they are to remember the words  
Moses commanded them  
in giving them their land east of the jordan

for they too are to cross 1015  
with their brothers for battle with all their warriors  
and help us until  
**YV GIVES** their brothers their Land

### **JOSHUA 4**

*crossing the jordan YV COMMANDED to gather 12 stones from the jordan river  
to be before HIS CHEST*

at sun- -rise our nation 1016  
set-out to cross the jordan

**YV SAID** to Joshua

**TODAY I WILL EXALT YOU IN THEIR SIGHT**

**FOR ALL ISRAEL IS TO KNOW** 1017

**JUST-LIKE I WAS WITH MOSES I AM WITH YOU**

**YOU WILL COMMAND MY PRIESTS TO BE BEFORE THEM**

**AND THEY ARE TO CARRY MY CHEST WITH MY COMMANDMENTS**

**AS THEY COME TO THE BANK OF THE JORDAN** 1018

**THEY ARE TO STAND AND WAIT BY THE JORDAN**

**THEN I WILL STOP THE WATER FROM FLOWING**

**AND BEFORE THEM IT WILL STAND AS A HEAP**

as our Priests came to the jordan 1019  
and as their feet were on the bank by the water  
the water that was flowing  
now stood as a heap

*lost group*

we crossed on dry- - land 1020

then **YV TALKED** to Joshua

**HE SAID** to him **10 AND 2** 1021

**MALES FROM EACH OF YOUR TRIBES**

**THEY ARE TO TAKE 10 AND 2**

**STONES FROM THE LAND FOR THE JORDAN**

**MY PRIESTS ARE TO CARRY THEM ALONG WITH THEM** 1022

**FOR A REMEMBRANCE FOR CROSSING THE JORDAN**

**AS YOU CAME INTO THE PROMISED LAND**

**AND THEY ARE TO BE WHEREVER MY CHEST IS**

Joshua summoned our males 1023  
whom were appointed by our Captains

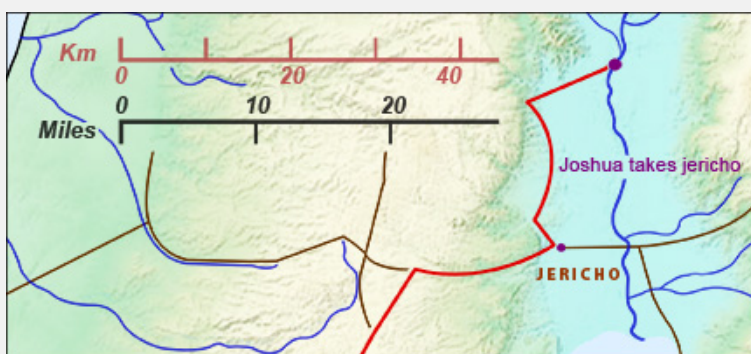
and he said from the jordan you are to take  
large stones for your Tribe

they are to be before **HIS CHEST WITH HIS COMMANDMENTS**  
and they are to be placed **AS A REMEMBRANCE** for ISRAEL  
thus the men from ISRAEL  
did as Joshua commanded them

1024

that was the day **YV EXALTED**  
Joshua in the sight of ISRAEL  
and we revered him as we revered Moses  
all the days of his life

1025



### **JOSHUA TAKES THE PROMISED LAND 5 (PART 1)**

*YV SAID HIS PRIESTS are to blow their HORNS and the walls will come down*

jericho was shut-up  
because ISRAEL had come to capture it  
but **YV SAID** to him

1026

**I WILL GIVE YOU JERICH0 BUT YOU ARE TO WALK- -AROUND IT**

**WITH YOUR MEN FOR WAR**

1027

**YOU ARE TO CIRCLE THEIR CITY FOR 2 DAYS**

**AND MY PRIESTS ARE TO CARRY**

**THEIR HORNS AS THEY WALK BEFORE MY CHEST**

**ON THE 3RD DAY**

1028

**YOU ARE TO WALK- -AROUND IT 7 TIMES**

**THEN MY PRIESTS**

**ARE TO BLOW THEIR HORNS WITH A LONG- -BLAST**

**AT THE HEARING OF THE SOUND**

1029

**ALL YOUR MEN WILL SHOUT LOUDLY**

**AND THE WALLS FOR THEIR CITY**

**WILL FALL- -DOWN AND YOUR MEN WILL GO-IN**

*then he summoned our Priests*

1030

*and told them to take **HIS CHEST WITH HIS COMMANDMENTS***

*and our Priests are to carry*

*their **HORNS** and walk before **HIS CHEST***

*with our men we are to go*

1031

*around their city for 2 days*

*and on the 3rd day*

*we are to walk around it 7 times*

*then* our Priests  
carrying **their HORNS** are to blow **their HORNS**  
and our armed men  
will shout- -loudly and the walls will fall  
at sun- -rise 1032

our Priests brought to us **THE CHEST FOR YV**  
with our Priests carrying  
their **HORNS** as they walked before **HIS CHEST**  
and as they blew their **HORNS** 1033

our men shouted and we went-in and fought them  
we took *their* city  
and we struck- to -kill everyone in the city

but he said to the men 1034

that spied-out *their* city they are to go to her place  
and bring them out and free  
everyone there as you Swore to her and her family

**JOSHUA TAKES THE PROMISED LAND 5 (PART 2)**  
*now YV SENDS Joshua to capture the philistines land*

**YV SAID** to Joshua 1035

**TAKE YOUR MEN FOR WAR**  
**AND GO BATTLE FOR LACHISH**  
**FOR I WILL GIVE YOU THEIR KING AND THEIR LAND**

**AND YOU WILL DO TO THE PHILISTINE'S KING** 1036

**AS YOU DID TO THE CANAANITE'S KING**  
**BUT YOU ARE TO DRAW-OUT THEIR MEN FROM THEIR CITY**  
**TO SET-UP AN AMBUSH FOR THEIR CITY**

*thus* Joshua rose and said 1037

to all our men for war  
we are to battle the philistines in lachish  
and Joshua chose men 1038

to ambush *their* city from behind 1039

as our men approach *their* city  
and when they come-out to meet us  
at 1st we will flee before them

so they will come-out after us 1040

and while they are away from *their* city  
you will rise and ambush *their* city  
and you will set *their* city on fire

then Joshua sent them away 1041

and they went to a place for their ambush  
we gathered at sun- -rise  
and went-up to battle their men

as all our men for war 1042

came-up to the entrance for *their* city  
their king saw our men  
and they hurried to come-out for battle



*and as all his men were before us  
Joshua and everyone fled from them  
everyone of his men who were with him  
rallied to pursue us and kill us*

1043

*by pursuing us they were drawn from their city  
so they left their city unguarded  
our ambush entered their city  
and set their city on fire*

1044

*as their men were returning they saw  
smoke ascending to heaven  
now they had no place to flee to  
for their people were fleeing to the coast*

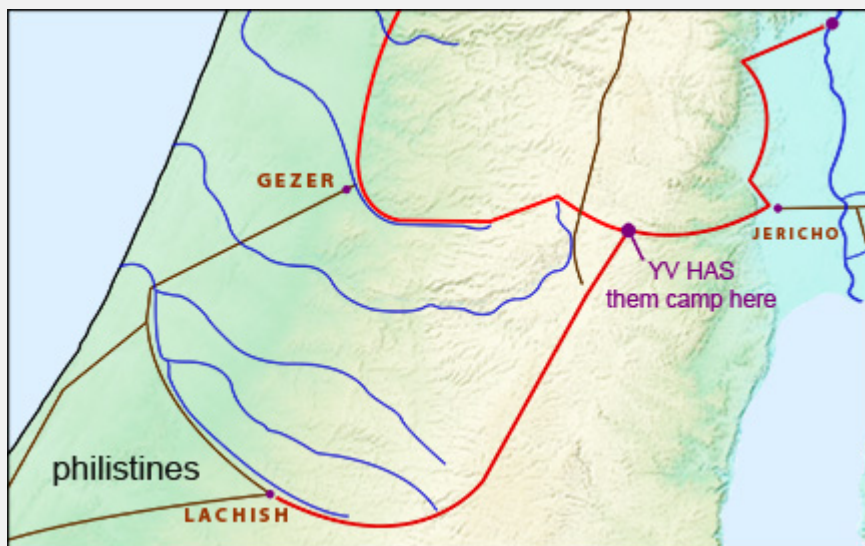
1045

*then we turned to be against our pursuers  
as they turned to us we killed their men  
we slew them to leave nobody  
and those that survived escaped from us*

1046

*\_\_\_\_\_ captured their king  
and brought him to Joshua and he killed him  
as for their escapees whenever we pursued them  
we killed them with the edge of our swords*

1047



### **JOSHUA TAKES THE PROMISED LAND 5 (PART 3)**

*leaders for gezer make a treaty with ISRAEL then Israelis learned they are in their Land*

*the canaans in gezer heard  
what Joshua had done  
they sent to us messengers on camels  
and they came to Joshua in our camp*

1048

*they said to him and our Captains for ISRAEL  
now let us make a treaty with you  
but Joshua said what-if  
you are living within our Land*

1049

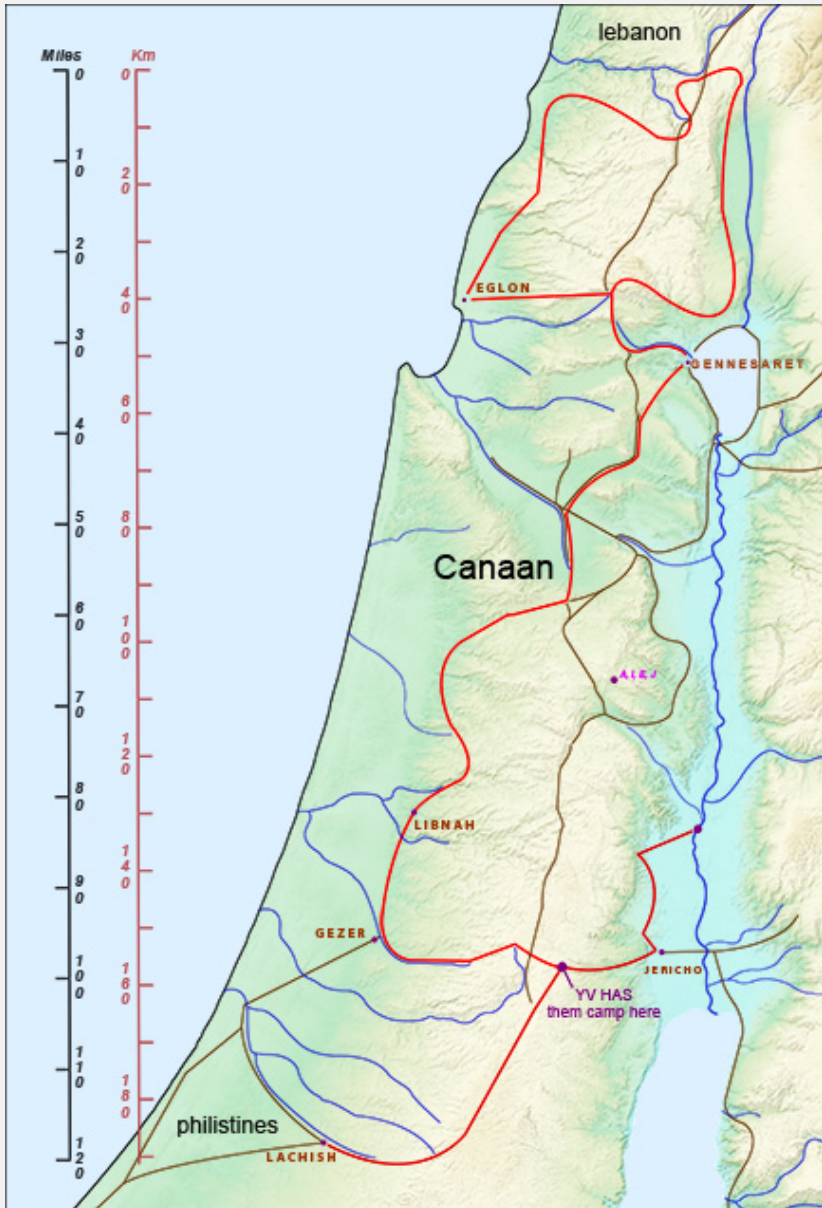
how are we to make a treaty with you? 1050  
they said to Joshua we will be your servants  
then Joshua said  
whom are you and where are you going?  
they said your servants came 1051  
from a very far land  
to worship YV our CREATOR  
for we heard ALL HE HAS DONE for you  
our leaders and chief in our land 1052  
said for us to take food  
and journey to come and meet with you  
and say we will be your servants by a treaty  
because they were from a long journey 1053  
Joshua made a treaty with them  
but after we made a treaty with them  
we heard they were living in our Land  
but our Captains for ISRAEL did not strike them 1054  
because they with Joshua had a treaty with them  
so many assembled against  
Joshua for what for he did  
but he and all our Captains agreed 1055  
they had a treaty with them for YV IS their CREATOR  
and now we are unable to kill them  
yet this is what we will do to them  
for it is their leaders that said for them to live 1056  
they are to become servants to everyone of us  
Joshua and our Captains went to them  
and as they came into their town that day  
Joshua summoned them to speak to them 1057  
and he asked them why did they lie to us?  
for you said you were from very far  
yet you were living within our Land?  
their leaders answered him by saying 1058  
because it was told to your servants  
YV our CREATOR COMMANDED  
HE WILL GIVE YOU ALL OUR LAND  
BY KILLING ALL OUR PEOPLE 1059  
TO POSSESS THE LAND THAT IS BEFORE YOU  
thus we feared greatly for our lives  
so we done this thing to you  
now behold we are in your hands 1060  
and we are to act favorably in your sight  
Joshua made them that day  
our servants for everyone in our Nation

#### **JOSHUA TAKES THE PROMISED LAND 5 (PART 4)**

*Joshua has a canaanite leader hung from a tree*

\_\_\_\_\_ a leader for the canaanites 1061  
heard we had taken lachish  
and their people by gezer made  
a treaty for their peace with ISRAEL  
he feared us greatly 1062  
and as a leader he sent to their cities  
to hoham piram and debir  
and told them he will kill them in gezer  
they went-up with all his army 1063  
and camped by gezer to battle them  
but their men had sent a messenger  
to Joshua's camp to say to him  
come and help us battle 1064  
against \_\_\_\_\_ their leader  
and **YV SAID** to Joshua  
**BE UNAFRAID FOR I WILL GIVE THEM INTO YOUR HAND**  
Joshua went then 1065  
and we walked all day  
**YV CONFUSED** them before us  
and as we struck them many were killed  
but this leader for the canaanites 1066  
had fled to hide in a cave  
this was told to Joshua saying  
that he was found hiding in a cave  
he told them to use shrubs 1067  
to block the mouth of the cave  
then he assigned his men to guard it  
and for them to stay there themselves  
it happened as Joshua and our men 1068  
were finished they returned to our camp  
then he sent orders to them at the cave  
for them to bring to him the canaanite leader  
then Joshua called for our youngest 1069  
and he said to some of our youngest  
go put your foot  
on the back of this leader  
and as they put their foot on his back 1070  
Joshua said be unafraid of him or them like him  
for **YV WILL HAVE** us **DO** to everyone  
of our enemy whom we battle with  
afterward Joshua had him killed 1071  
by hanging him in a tree  
as evening came Joshua  
ordered to remove him from the tree  
Joshua took his Land 1072  
in the days after he killed him

for we killed every person  
to leave him no survivor



### **JOSHUA TAKES THE PROMISED LAND 5 (PART 5)**

*Joshua went north and killed the other canaanite leaders then they went into Lebanon to eglon*

Joshua and our men went  
to libnah to fight against them  
and **YV ALSO GAVE**  
piram their leader to ISRAEL

then Joshua went to \_\_\_\_\_  
and *debir* fought against us  
and **YV GAVE** us \_\_\_\_\_  
and we killed every person

1073

1074

horam was their leader by the lake  
and he came to help them in Gennesaret  
but Joshua defeated him and his men  
and we left him no survivors 1075

then Joshua and our men went  
to eglon and we fought against them 1076  
we captured and killed their leader  
and left him no survivor

Joshua had us kill everyone 1077  
for our Land was to be the Hill- -Country  
from amalek's lowland to the salty  
and as far as the mountains for Lebanon

thus Joshua took all 1078  
their Land at 1 time  
because **YV WAS WITH ISRAEL**  
and we fought them with our Tribes from ISRAEL

**JOSHUA 6 (PART 1)**  
*Joshua sends REUBEN GAD and EMANASSEH to their land*

Joshua summoned 1079  
REUBEN GAD and half for MANASSEH  
and told them they have kept  
every word Moses commanded them

and they listened to his voice 1080  
in all he commanded them to that day  
and now that **YV**  
**HAS GIVEN** us **REST** to your brothers as **HE SPAKE**

now they can return 1081  
to go to their families and the land for their inheritance  
however they are to follow  
**HIS COMMANDMENTS** and **STATUTES** as **YV COMMANDED** them

for we are to keep **HIS COMMANDMENTS** 1082  
with all our heart and with all our soul  
then he blessed them  
and sent them away for them to go to their families

**JOSHUA 6 (PART 2)**  
*REUBEN GAD and EMANASSEH built a like altar on their side of the river*

the sons from REUBEN 1083  
with the sons from GAD and half for MANASSEH  
built an altar

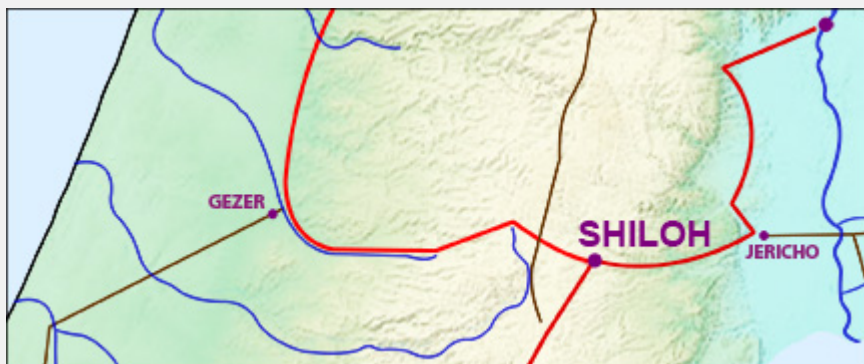
there by the jordan and it was large in appearance  
as Israelis heard 1084  
our Tribes gathered and were against them like for war  
from our Tribes he sent  
Eleazar our Priest with our 10 Captains

they went to their Captains 1085  
and said we are for **YV** so why are you unfaithful to **HIM**?

for you are not following **YV**  
 by building an altar you are rejecting **YV**  
 they answered our Captains 1086  
**YV KNOWS** and you are to let our brothers know  
 we built the altar  
 not to turn- -away from following **YV**  
 for if we had not 1087  
 done this in the time to come  
 your sons might  
 say to our sons what have you to do with us?  
 for **YV** our **CREATOR** 1088  
 made the jordan a border between us  
 and your sons will make  
 our sons stop fearing **YV**  
 so we build a like altar 1089  
 for our Sin- -Offerings as a witness between us  
 for Levi's are to sacrifice  
 our Sin- -Offerings for us to be **FORGIVEN BY YV**  
if your sons 1090  
 say to our sons in the time to come  
 you have- -no  
 portion with us and **YV** and our Levites will not sacrifice for you  
 ours will say at that time 1091  
 look at our copy our altar is like yours for **YV**  
 and our forefathers made it  
 it was not for our Sin- -Offerings it is their witnessing between them  
 as our Captains 1092  
 heard their words they were pleased by hearing this  
 they said to their Captains  
 today we know you are not unfaithful to **YV**  
 our Captains returned 1093  
 and told our Tribes and their words pleased us too  
 lost group  
**JOSHUA 6 (PART 3)**  
 Levi's make HIS ALTAR and set up HIS TENT (Shiloh)  
 Joshua sends out men to describe the Land for portioning  
 as they set-up **HIS TENT FOR MEETING WITH HIM** 1094  
 he had all our Leaders assemble  
 for the Land was conquered before us  
 and there was rest for ISRAEL  
therefore our Tribes were to divide it 1095  
 so he said to our Leaders and Captains  
 we have entered and possessed our Land  
**FOR YV** our **CREATOR HAS GIVEN IT** to us  
 you will pick men from your Tribe 1096  
 that i can send-out to walk our Land

they are to write descriptions for your Inheritances  
and return to me for me to divide it into portions  
then their men went as he commanded them  
and they walked the Land and returned to him  
lost group

1097



#### JOSHUA 6 (PART 4)

Caleb reminds Joshua Moses words which Land for SIMEN is to be given  
Joshua portions out the Land for all the Tribes

before JUDAH'S was to be portion (see map below)

1098

Caleb said you know

**YV SPAKE** to Moses

concerning our willingness and courage for **HIM**

when Moses sent us

1099

to spy-out our Land and return

when we returned **HE WAS** in our hearts

but not our brothers who went-out with us

their words made the hearts

1100

of our Captains melt with fear

but we listened to **YV** fully

so **YV PROMISED** me that day

saying surely the Land

1101

on which your feet have walked-on

will be your Inheritance and for your children forever

because i listened to **YV**

now behold **YV**

1102

**HAS LET** us live **JUST-LIKE HE SPAKE** of us

now you are to give me those hills

which **YV SPAKE OF**

and he gave that Land to SIMEN

1103

in the midst of JUDAH as their Inheritance

and these areas are for their inheritances

for our Tribes and the sons from Israel

for the Tribe and the sons from Judah

1104

their Land bordered with Edom

and continued to end at the sea

their north border is sorek

*their east to the salty lake* 1105  
*as-far-as to the ending of the jordan*  
*he gave to SIMEN'S a portion*  
*from among the sons from Judah*  
*the Land for the Tribe from Simen* 1106  
*was in the midst of the sons from Judah*  
*as-far-as amalek's hills*  
*so their south boarded with amalek*  
*lost paragraph*

*the Land for the Tribe from Benjamin* 1107  
*JUDAH'S border is their south*  
*and from the jordan it went-above Jericho*  
*and for their north it goes into the hills*

*to the west near the hills* 1108  
*then turning southward from the top-hill*  
*their west went from the river*  
*southward curving to JUDAH*

*the Land for the Tribe from Dan* 1109  
*their south is the sorek river*  
*the curve with BENJAMIN is their east*  
*to its beginning in the hills for their north*  
*and through the hills to a yarkon* 1110  
*which goes to the sea*  
*their west is from the ending of the river*  
*to the sorek river with JUDAH*

*the Land for the sons from Ephraim* 1111  
*their south is DAN and BENJAMIN*  
*their east is the jordan to a river*  
*then their border went westward*

*so their north border is a brook* 1112  
*as it turns west to the sea*  
*their west is from the brook to the river*  
*the yarkon that ends at the sea*

*the Land for the Tribe from wManasseh* (westManasseh) 1113  
*their border starts in the south*  
*with the Land belonging to EPHRAIM*  
*their east is the jordan to the jezreel*  
*their north is the river jezreel* 1114  
*and across to the small brook*  
*their west is from that brook*  
*and the coast to the other river*

*the Land for the Tribe from Issachar* 1115  
*for their south is the jezreel to the jordan*  
*their east is to lake galilee*  
*then along its shore to its river*



their north is the river to the lake 1116  
 as it curves to the river acco  
 their west goes to the highway  
 to their south is the river with kishon  
 the Land for the Tribe from Zebulun 1117  
 their border on the south is the brook  
 and meets with the kishon river  
 as it turns in the east to the highway  
 so their east is the highway and upward 1118  
 and continues to the acco river  
 from its east end is for their north  
 their west is the coast to the brook  
 the Land for the Tribe from Naphtali 1119  
 their south is the river for galilee  
 their east is the lake and the jordan  
 as-far-as the litani river  
 their north is at the turning of their river 1120  
 to the fork in the river and downward  
 so their west is along the highway  
 and it ends at the acco for ZEBULUN  
 the Land for the Tribe from Asher 1121  
 their south is the acco with ZEBULUN  
 their east is from its end by the highway  
 and northward up the highway  
 for their north is the end of the river 1122  
 and as it turns to end at the sea  
 for their west is the sea coast  
down to the river acco  
 and as a family we are to live in the land 1123  
 for Moses our **SERVANT FOR YV**  
 gave to REUBEN GAD  
 and to half for MANASSEH as their inheritance  
 their land from whom ISRAEL 1124  
 defeated east of the jordan  
 their land was from the salty to the desert  
 to the highmount by Lebanon's mountains  
 the land for the Tribe from Reuben 1125  
 their south from the salty lake  
 the arnon is their border that was moab's  
 and upwards to the end is their east  
 to the land with the jabbok that was ammon's 1126  
 this is their north west to the jordan  
 their west is the jordan river  
 to its end at the salty lake  
 the land for the Tribe from Gad 1127  
 their south is the jabbok with REUBEN

their east was beside the mount  
to the yarmuk upward into its valley

1128

their north is the yarmuk and its valley  
to its end at the jordan river  
their west is from the end of the yarmuk  
downward to the jabbok river

the land for half for eManasseh

(eastManasseh)

1129

their south is the yarmuk with GAD  
their east is the plains to the desert  
and all the plains to the highmount

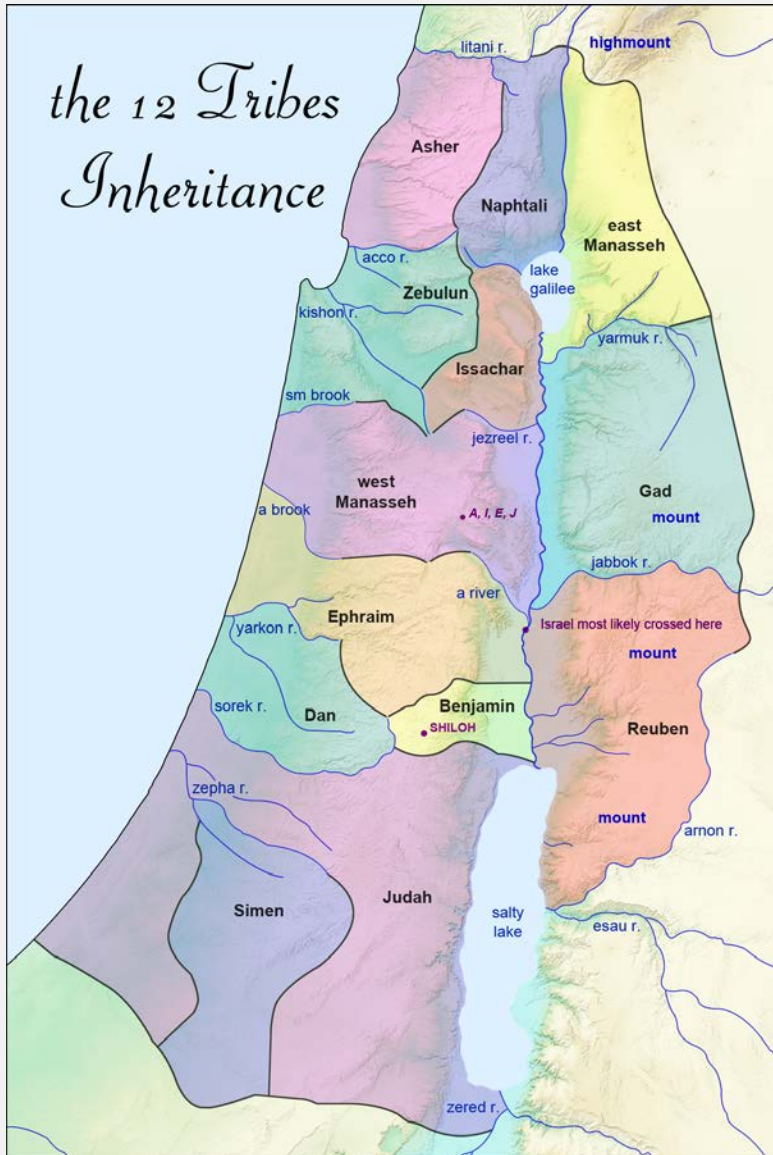
their north is to the foot of the highmount

1130

then going to the jordan

their west is the jordan to galilee

and from the lake to the yarmuk with GAD



## **JOSHUA 7**

*setting up the Refuge Towns and their LAWS*

**YV SPAKE** *to me*

1131

**NOW THE TRIBES ARE TO DESIGNATE A TOWN  
FOR A REFUGE FOR MAN  
TO FLEE FROM THE AVENGER TO THESE TOWNS**

**AND AT THE GATE OF THAT TOWN** 1132  
**THEY WILL SPEAK THEIR WORDS IN THE HEARING OF THE LEADERS  
THEN THEY WILL TAKE THEM INTO THEIR TOWN  
AND GIVE THEM A PLACE TO STAY AMONG THEM**

**IF THE AVENGER** 1133  
**PURSUES THAT PERSON THEY WILL NOT DELIVER THEM INTO  
THEIR HAND  
THEY TOO ARE TO LIVE IN THAT TOWN  
UNTIL THEY STAND BEFORE THEM FOR THEIR JUDGMENT**

**IF THEY KILLED** 1134  
**WITHOUT FORETHOUGHT AND HAD NO HATE BEFOREHAND  
THEN THAT MANSLAYER  
WILL RETURN TO THEIR DWELLING FROM WHICH THEY FLED**

**WHOEVER DID KILL** 1135  
**WILLINGLY WILL DIE BY THE HAND OF THE AVENGER  
OR THAT PERSON WILL BE TAKEN  
BACK TO THEIR LAND TO BE STONED TO DEATH**

## **JOSHUA 8 (PART 1)**

*Joshua's last words for he knew he was to die*

Joshua summoned 1136  
*the Leaders from ISRAEL before our CREATOR  
he said to everyone  
THIS WAS SAID BY YV our CREATOR*

**LONG AGO** 1137  
**YOUR FOREFATHERS LIVED WEST OF THE JORDAN  
YOUR FATHER IS ABRAHAM  
AND YOUR NATIONS ARE FROM HIS SONS ISAAC AND ISRAEL**

**BUT ISRAEL AND HIS SONS** 1138  
**I SENT TO EGYPT THEN I SENT TO THEM MOSES  
AFTER MY PLAGUES  
I HAD HIM BRING YOUR FATHERS FROM EGYPT INTO THE SINAI**

*lost paragraph*

*amalek and moab*

**I BROUGHT YOU TO THE LAND** 1139  
**FOR AMMON'S PEOPLE EAST OF THE JORDAN  
THEN YOU POSSESSED THEIR LAND  
BY REMOVING THEM BEFORE YOU FOR THEY FOUGHT WITH ISRAEL**

*lost paragraph*

**YOU CROSSED THE JORDAN** 1140  
**AND THEIR KINGS FOUGHT WITH YOU AND I GAVE YOU THEIR LAND**

lost group

then he said you have seen 1141  
all **YV** our **CREATOR HAS DONE** for us  
and you watched as i apportioned  
our Inheritance for your tribes from the jordan to the sea  
for us to possess the Land 1142  
**JUST-LIKE YV** our **CREATOR PROMISED** us  
for we are to **KEEP** and **DO**  
**ALL THAT IS WRITTEN** in a **SCROLL** with **HIS LAWS**  
we are not to turn- -aside 1143  
to the right or left or marry with others  
for we are to serve and bow-down  
to **YV** our **CREATOR** as we have done in our lifetime  
then no people 1144  
can stand before you like these days  
**TO BE JUST-LIKE HE PROMISED** us  
so be careful- to -obey the **COMMANDS FROM YV**  
and yes today 1145  
i am going to die like everyone on earth  
but you know in your hearts  
**HIS PROMISED WORDS THAT HE HAS SAID** concerning us  
**JOSHUA 8 (PART 2)**  
*Joshua dies then Eleazar dies*  
came after this 1146  
Joshua our **SERVANT FOR YV**  
died at 60 years  
and was buried in the **PROMISED LAND**  
Eleazar died and was buried 1147  
by Shiloh the town for HIS PRIESTS  
lost group

### **( LOST 300+ YEARS )**

after Joshua  
the Tribes had Judges  
next comes Eli is a Priest  
but he is the Priest for Ephraim's  
and that is where  
the next Accounting Starts  
because of 'this gap'  
we have no facts for a true timeline  
thus the years in Solomon's text  
will always be untrusted

## Judges & Kings for Israel & Judah

starting **420 years** after,  
the Chosen People were Redeemed from egypt.

Moses is the 1st Judge  
he Judged for \_\_\_\_\_ years  
from their exodus,  
to east of the jordan river.

YV'S PassingOver HIS Chosen People,  
is the 1st day of the 1st year.

Joshua Judged for \_\_\_ years  
he conquered the Promised Land

300+ years of Judges  
is missing from the text

Eli Judged for 4 years

Samuel is the last Judge  
he Judged for \_\_\_ years  
and he Anointed Saul & David

Saul is the 1st King  
he reigned for 20 years  
and he ruled from \_\_\_\_\_

420th year Saul was Anointed King

Abner reigned for fourcounts  
for the 10 Tribes

David reigned 40 years  
and he built Jerusalem

Solomon reigned 60 yrs  
at 13 years old he was King  
YV'S House was finished,

YV'S House is built,  
480 years after leaving egypt.

Judah is Judah & Simon

Israel is the other 10 Tribes

Rehoboam 17 yrs

jeroboam reigned 22 yrs

he became the 1st king for israel,  
and built the altar in bethel.  
the 1st capital city for israel.

Asa 38 yrs

nadab 2 yrs

baasha 15 yrs

loses - east Manasseh

omri 15 yrs

made samaria, 2nd capital of israel.

Jehoshaphat 35 yrs

Ahab 17 yrs

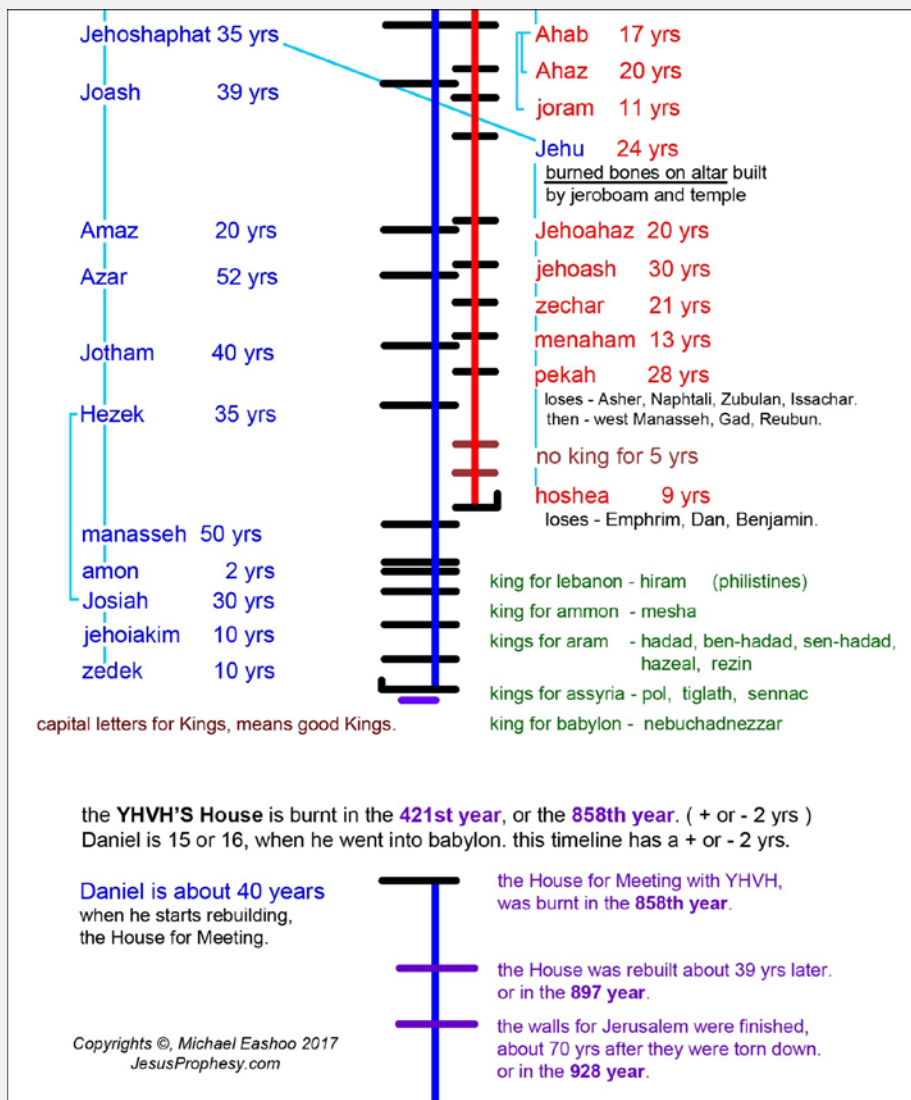
Ahaz 20 yrs

joram 11 yrs

Joash 39 yrs

Jehu 24 yrs

burned bones on altar built  
by jeroboam and temple



## ELI AND SAMUEL 1

from Hannah Samuel is Born and she Vowed him to YV Samuel is raised by Eli and his wife

there was a male

1148

from the hills for EPHRAIM his name was Elkan

and he had 2 wives

Penin had children and Hannah had - none

he loved Hannah

1149

although YV had closed her womb

and yearly they went

to Celebrate HIS PASSOVER to be with YV by Shiloh

1- -year

1150

before they went to the TENT FOR YV

she was sobbing and did not eat

and Elkan her husband asked Hannah

why are you sobbing? 1151  
why are you not eating? why are you sad?  
for am i not better to you than  
10 sons? and she rose and ate  
they went to Shiloh 1152  
and then to Eli their Priest and he was sitting in his seat  
by the side of **HIS TENT**  
and she petitioned **YV** and Promised to **HIM** with a Vow  
(their Priest Sit around HIS COURTYARD like they camped)  
for she asked **YV** 1153  
to **LOOK** on her burden and as **HIS SERVANT** to remember her  
and **HE DOES NOT** forget **HIS SERVANT**  
by giving her a son she will Give him to **YV**  
came as she was Vowing 1154  
before **YV** Eli was watching her  
as Hannah was Vowing  
her lips were moving but her voice was not heard  
Eli thought 1155  
she had been drinking wine and Eli asked her  
how long  
have you been drinking? for you should have stayed- -away from it  
Hannah replied 1156  
i have had no wine i was Vowing to **HIM** for a soul  
do not consider **HIS SERVANT**  
a worthless woman for it is a great concern to me  
Eli said 1157  
let our **CREATOR** for ISRAEL **GRANT** you your petition  
then she said i Vowed  
for **HIS SERVANT** to find **HIS FAVOR IN HIS SIGHT**  
they returned to their tents 1158  
and Elkan married with Hannah his wife  
**YV REMEMBERED** her  
and it came about that Hannah conceived  
she bore him a son 1159  
and he named him Samuel for she had Vowed him to **YV**  
as Elkan was to go  
with all his family for **HIS PASSOVER** and to be with **YV**  
Hannah did not go 1160  
for she said to her husband i will not until he is boy  
then i will bring him  
to **YV** for him to stay with **HIM** for- -ever  
Elkan said 1161  
do for Samuel what is best for him  
for i will let you remain here  
for only **YV** can **CONFIRM** your Vow  
she remained with her son 1162

until she took him and a measure of wheat  
she brought him to the **TENT**  
for **YV** by Shiloh for he was a young- boy

she brought him to Eli  
and said you are my Priest and as your soul lives  
i am the woman who

1163

Petitioned **HIM** beside you with a Vow to **YV**

and this is my son  
i Vowed for **FROM YV** for **HE HAS GIVEN** me my petition  
my Vow was also  
that i would dedicate him to **YV** if he lives

1164

Hannah said

let his heart be for **YV** for him to be exalted by **YV**  
let him rejoice in **HIS SALVATION**  
and let no- -1 be as holy as him for **YV**

1165

Eli Blessed

Elkan and his wife and said let **YV**  
**GIVE** you children  
for the 1- she -Vowed to **HIM** and they went home

1166

Hannah conceived

and she gave- -birth to a son and daughter  
*lost group*

1167

when Samuel

was before **YV** he too wore a robe  
for his mother made it for him  
and would bring it yearly as she came with her husband

1168

## **ELI 2 (PART 1)**

*Eli's 2 sons would take parts from EPHRAIM'S sons Offerings*

the sons from Eli  
were hopni and phinas and they were priests to **YV**  
but the sons from Eli  
were evil men for they did not believe-in **YV**

1169

sometimes as a male  
sacrificed for their Offering their attendants would take  
forks in their hand  
and would thrust them into the pieces for their priest's portion

1170

they would say to the males  
give this to your priest for it is his meat for his roasting  
but they would said burn  
their Offering 1st then take from the unused

1171

thus they did  
to many Israelis coming from EPHRAIM  
they were evil men  
before **YV** for they despised **HIS** Offerings

1172



## ELI 2 (PART 2)

Eli tells his sons they are doing no good YV TELLS Eli they will die  
YV SAYS AS MY ANOINTED ALWAYS

*when* he heard

1173

of his sons actions to many from EPHRAIM

as they Sacrificed by the **GATE**

of the **TENT FOR MEETING WITH HIM** he asked them why

are you doing this?

1174

for it is evil that you are doing and i heard you do it to many

now our Tribe's sons

are reporting to me of your no good for the people are complaining to me

for mans sins

1175

we are to Ask for that male's ATONEMENT to **YV**

who can act for you?

but they did not listen to their father and **YV WOULD HAVE** them killed

for a **PROPHET FOR** our **CREATOR**

1176

came to Eli **SAYING THUS**

**SAYS YV**

**DID I NOT REVEAL MYSELF TO THE SONS OF YOUR FOREFATHER?**

**AND IN THE SINAI I CHOOSE THEM**

1177

**FROM ALL THE TRIBES FROM ISRAEL TO BE MY PRIESTS**

**TO GO-UP TO MY ALTARS**

**AND BURN THEIR OFFERINGS TO ME FOR ALL ISRAELIS?**

**SO WHY ARE THEY DISHONORING**

1178

**THEIR SACRIFICES FOR THEIR OFFERINGS WHICH I COMMANDED**

**FOR THEM**

**FOR YOUR SONS BY NOT HONORING ME**

**THEY ARE DISHONORING EVERY SACRIFICE FROM MY PEOPLE**

**THEREFORE I YV**

1179

**DECLARED YOUR FAMILY FROM THE TRIBE OF YOUR FOREFATHER**

**WILL NOT MINISTER BEFORE ME**

**THEY HAVE TURNED FROM ME BY DISHONORING ME AND I WILL**

**NOT FORGIVE THEM FOR DESPISING ME**

**FOR THE DAY IS COMING**

1180

**I WILL BREAK-OFF YOUR BRANCH FROM YOUR FOREFATHER'S**

**TRIBE**

**SO THAT OLD- -MALES**

**WILL NOT BE FROM YOUR SEED FOREVER FOR I WILL KILL YOUR**

**SONS**

**THIS IS WHAT**

1181

**WILL COME CONCERNING YOUR 2 SONS**

**HOPNI AND PHINAS**

**ON THE SAME DAY BOTH WILL DIE**

**FOR I WILL RAISE A FAITHFUL**

1182

**AND HE WILL DO WHAT IS IN HIS HEART AND SOUL FOR ME**

**HE WILL BE MY TRUSTED MALE**

**FOR HE WILL WALK BEFORE ME AS MY ANOINTED ALWAYS**

**HE WILL COME FOR EVERYONE** 1183  
**FOR HE IS FOR THE REMAINING FAMILIES AND THEY WILL BOW-**  
**-DOWN TO HIM**  
**AND SAY PLEASE LET ME**  
**BE ASSIGNED AS 1 OF YOUR LORD'S ATTENDANTS**

**ELI AND SAMUEL 3 (PART 1)**

*YV CALLS to Samuel and TELLS Samuel Eli's sons will die*

as a boy Samuel 1184  
had ministered to **YV** with Eli  
but as Samuel grew  
he was favored both **BY YV** and man

**WORDS FROM YV** 1185

were *few* in his days for **THEY** were not frequent  
but **THEY CAME** to him at that time  
for Eli was in his bed and Samuel was lying in his

**WHEN YV** 1186

**CALLED TO** Samuel **HE SAID SAMUEL**

*but he hurried to Eli*

*and said here i am for you have called me*

*he replied i did not call you* 1187

*so he laid- -down but again he went to him*

**YV CALLED FOR** him

yet **AGAIN** and Samuel rose

*he went to Eli* 1188

*saying here i am for you have called me*

*he replied i did not call you*

*and he laid- -down again on his bed*

*Samuel did not yet*

know **YV** nor **HIS VOICE** 1189

**AGAIN FROM YV**

**FOR YV CALLED** Samuel **AGAIN**

*and he went to Eli* 1190

*saying here i am for you have called me*

*then Eli reasoned*

**YV WAS CALLING** him and Eli said

Samuel go

lie- -down for **HE WILL CALL** you **AGAIN** 1191

*and you are to say **YV***

**YOUR SERVANT** is listening and he went to bed

**YV CALLED** to him 1192

*like the other- -times **SAMUEL SAMUEL***

*and Samuel said*

**YOUR SERVANT** is listening and **YV SAID**

**SAMUEL BEHOLD** 1193

**I HAVE WORDS FOR ISRAEL'S AND EVERYONE IS TO HEAR**  
**IN DAYS I WILL CARRY-OUT**

## AGAINST ELI CONCERNING HIS SONS

FOR I HAVE TOLD HIM I WILL JUDGE 1194  
HIS SONS FOREVER BECAUSE OF HIS SONS  
THEY BROUGHT THIS ON THEMSELVES  
AND HIM BY NOT REMOVING THEM I CURSED AGAINST HIS FAMILY

FOR THE EVILNESS BY HIS SONS 1195  
CAN NOT BE ATONED FOR BY OFFERING then he laid- -down

Samuel was afraid  
to tell Eli yet Eli called for him

he asked him what 1196  
are the WORDS- HE -SPAKE to you please do not hide THEM from me  
for our CREATOR may DO to you  
and more also so do not hide anything from me

the WORDS HE SPAKE to him 1197  
he told him ALL for he did not hide HIS WORDS from him  
then he said to Samuel

YV WILL DO WHAT- IS -RIGHT FOR HIM

### ELI AND SAMUEL 3 (PART 2)

ISRAEL loses HIS CHEST Eli's sons die and Eli Dies

ISRAEL went-out 1198  
to meet the philistines to battle against them  
they meet in battle  
and ISRAEL was losing before palestine

as our people returned 1199  
they said we were being defeated by the philistines  
let us take from Shiloh  
the CHEST WITH HIS COMMANDMENTS and YV will deliver us

from HIS TENT they took 1200  
HIS CHEST but left THE COMMANDMENTS FROM YV  
the sons from Eli  
hopni and phinas carried HIS CHEST

and it happened as HIS CHEST 1201  
came into our camp everyone shouted  
and by their loud shouting  
the philistines heard the noise from their shouting

and asked why 1202  
is this great shouting from their camp  
then they understood HIS CHEST  
came to our camp the philistines were afraid

they said this 1203  
has not happened to us before but will HE deliver them from our hands?  
the priests for palestine  
said do not fear HIM lest you become

servants to israelis 1204  
then they will be- our -servants and their men fought us  
ISRAEL was defeated

for the slaughter was great and ISRAEL fled from them  
the **CHEST** for our **CREATOR**  
was taken and the sons from Eli were killed  
a young male  
ran from the battle and came to Shiloh

1205

he came and told  
this in our city and as they heard they cried-out  
but as Eli was listening  
then it was noisy from their outcry and he asked what  
is this noise for?  
for Eli was old and he did not hear him  
a male said to him  
he came from the battle and he brought- us the -news

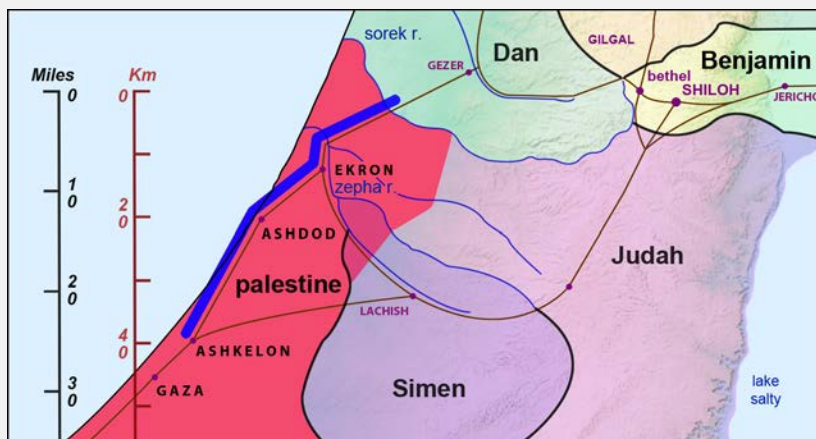
1206

ISRAEL has fled  
before palestine for they were slaughtering our men  
hopni and pinas  
your sons were killed and **HIS CHEST** was taken  
came as he mentioned  
the **CHEST FOR** our **CREATOR** Eli died  
for he was old and heavy  
and was **HIS HIGHEST** and our Judge for 4 years

1207

but all Israelis  
now knew Samuel **IS A PROPHET FOR YV**  
**FOR YV HAD APPEARED** to him  
**AND YV REVEALED** to Samuel **HIS WORDS**

1210



## SAMUEL 1

the philistines brought HIS CHEST before their idol  
YV KILLED them with sores and HIS CHEST is returned

the philistines took  
the **CHEST FOR** our **CREATOR** and brought it to askelon  
and the **CHEST FOR** our **CREATOR**  
was brought into their temple and they set it by their idol

1211

*the next- -morning* 1212  
*behold their idol had fallen to the land*  
*they took their idol*  
*and reset-it in its place and again in the morning*

*behold their idol* 1213  
*had fallen to the land before HIS CHEST*  
*the head of their idol*  
*and both its arms were broken- -off*

**THEN THE HAND OF YV** 1214  
*was heavy on the philistines FOR HE WAS KILLING them by sores*  
*and the people in askelon*  
*said it is from the CHEST and from the CREATOR for ISRAEL*

*they sent-out to their chiefs* 1215  
*asking them what is to be done with the CHEST?*  
*they said let the CHEST*  
*for the CREATOR for ISRAEL be brought to ashdod*

*came after* 1216  
*they brought it to ashdod HIS HAND WAS on that city too*  
*for HE KILLED their people*  
*both young and old by sores*

*they sent the CHEST* 1217  
*for the CREATOR to ekron and as it came to ekron*  
*they cried-out saying*  
*they have brought HIS CHEST now their CREATOR will kill us too*

*their people sent-out to all* 1218  
*the chiefs for the philistines saying send it from us*  
*or let the CHEST for the Israelis*  
*be returned to their Land so HE WILL not kill our people*

*for death and sores* 1219  
*were throughout their land BY THE HAND OF our CREATOR*  
*the philistines called*  
*their priests and diviners and asked what*

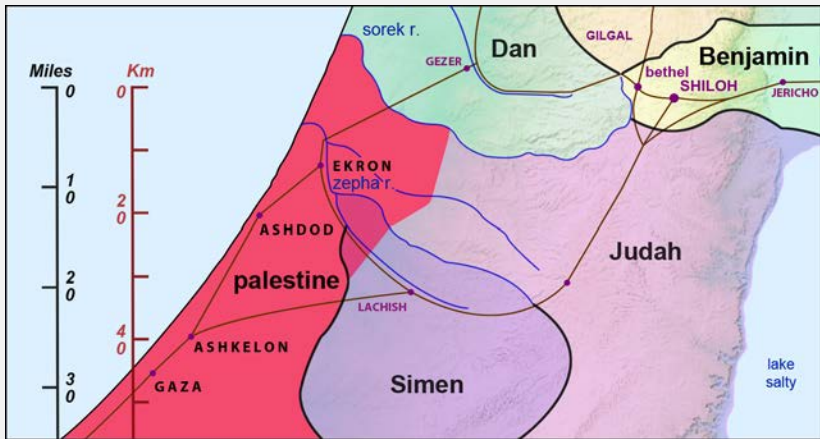
*are we to do with HIS CHEST?* 1220  
*and tell us how we are to send it to their Land*  
*they answered if you*  
*are to send- -away HIS CHEST to the Israelis*

*you are to return it with an offering* 1221  
*if you are healed it will be known to us by WHOM*  
*they asked them what*  
*will be our guilt- -offering which we will return with it*

*they said 5* 1222  
*golden articles for the number of our chiefs*  
*and make them like*  
*our sores that ravage our land*

*by giving HIM an offering* 1223  
*perhaps HE WILL ease HIS HAND from our land*

then take  
a new cart *and* 2 bulls  
on which *has* never  
been a yoke *and* hitch *them to the* cart  
take **HIS CHEST**  
*and* place *it on the* cart *with the* articles of gold  
then send *them* away  
*and* watch if *they* go to *their* Land  
by *them* doing this  
or if *not* we will know *it was* **HIS HAND** that struck us  
thus *they* took  
2 bulls *and* hitched *them to a* cart  
*they* placed **HIS CHEST**  
*and the* articles of gold *in the* likenesses of *their* sores  
*the* bulls went  
to *our* road lowing *and they* did not turn- -aside  
not to *the* right or left  
*and the* chiefs for *the* philistines followed *them to our* border  
*as they* were reaping *their* wheat  
harvest *in their* field *and they* raised *their* eyes  
*and* saw **HIS CHEST**  
*on the* cart *as it* came *into a* field for DAN  
*their* 5 chiefs  
watched **HIS CHEST** return to *our* land  
*then their* Levites came  
*and* took **HIS CHEST** *with the* articles of gold  
*then they* sent messengers  
saying *the* philistines *have* sent- -back  
*our* **CHEST FOR YV**  
*and their* Levites *had* come to take **HIS CHEST** from *them*  
*then our* Priests from Shiloh  
came *and* took *our* **CHEST FOR YV**  
*they* took *it into* **HIS TENT**  
*and HIS CHEST* remained *in HIS* TENT by Shiloh  
Samuel spake  
to *the* Tribes for ISRAEL *and* said to *them* if  
*you are* to return to **YV**  
*with all your* heart *you are* to remove *their* creator  
*and asherah* from among *you*  
*and* direct *your* hearts to **YV** *and* serve **HIM**  
*then HE WILL DELIVER* *you from the* philistines  
*and* Israelis removed *ra and asherah*



## **SAMUEL 2**

*ISRAEL removed their idols and the philistines came again YV DELIVERED them  
Samuel OFFERS YV a PEACE-OFFERING*

Samuel said

1234

*gather our leaders for ISRAEL to Shiloh*

*for i will Petition YV*

*and they gathered in Shiloh then before YV*

*he said you have been sinning*

1235

*yet YV HAS JUDGED for the sons from ISRAEL*

*lost group*

*as the philistines heard*

1236

*the sons from ISRAEL had gathered in Shiloh*

*the chiefs for palestine*

*were to come against us and ISRAEL heard*

*they were afraid of the philistines*

1237

*and the sons from ISRAEL said to Samuel*

*cry-out for us to YV*

*for our CREATOR to Save us from the hands of palestine*

Samuel took

1238

*a yearling ram and Offered it to YV*

*then Samuel cried-out*

*to YV for ISRAEL and YV ANSWERED him*

*as the philistines approached*

1239

*to battle ISRAEL YV CONFUSED them*

*for the men for ISRAEL*

*pursued the philistines and struck- them -down*

*the philistines were subdued*

1240

*so they did not return BY THE HAND FROM YV*

*and the villages by JUDAH*

*the philistines had taken were restored to ISRAEL*

### **SAMUEL 3**

*Samuel is old and ISRAEL wants a king*

*lost group*

*then all the leaders for ISRAEL gathered  
and came to Samuel and said look*

1241

*you are getting- -old and our sons do not follow you  
appoint a king for us like all the nations  
but their words were evil in Samuel's sight  
so he asked YV and YV SAID*

1242

**SAMUEL I LISTENED TO THE VOICES FROM MY PEOPLE  
AND MANY ARE REJECTING ME BEING- THEIR -CREATOR  
FOR ALL THE WORKS WHICH I HAVE DONE FOR THEM  
SINCE THE DAY I BROUGHT THEM FROM EGYPT**

1243

**YET THIS DAY THEY FORSAKE ME BY SERVING  
ANOTHER CREATOR AND NOW THIS IS FOR THEIR OWN DOING  
SO I WILL LISTEN TO THEIR VOICES HOWEVER YOU ARE TO  
TESTIFY TO THEM  
NOW TELL THEM OF HIS RULING FOR THEIR KING'S REIGNING**

1244

Samuel **SPAKE ALL HIS WORDS**

1245

**and he SAID THIS WILL BE THE RULING BY YOUR KINGS  
THEY WILL TAKE YOUR SONS FOR HIS PLOWING AND HARVESTING  
THEY WILL TAKE YOUR DAUGHTERS FOR HIS COOKS AND BAKERS**

**THEY WILL TAKE THE BEST OF YOUR FIELDS VINEYARDS  
AND OLIVE- -GROVES TO GIVE THEM TO HIS SERVANTS**

1246

**THEY WILL TAKE- A -10TH OF YOUR FIELDS AND VINEYARDS  
AND THEY WILL TAKE- A -10TH OF YOUR FLOCKS FOR HIS SERVANTS**

**YOU WILL CRY-OUT THAT DAY BECAUSE YOU HAVE YOUR KING  
WHOM THEY HAVE CHOSEN AND I YV WILL NOT ANSWER THEM**

1247

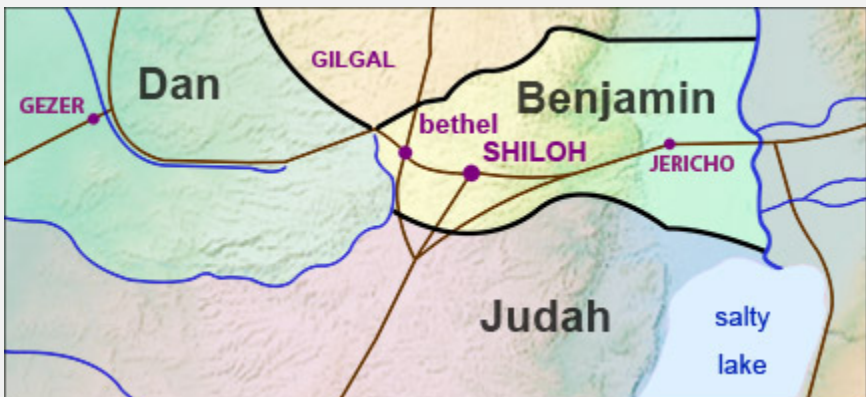
*the people refused to listen to Samuel  
and said that will never be our kings over us*

*but to be like every nation our king will judge us  
and he will go-out before us to fight our wars*

1248

*Samuel listened to all their words*

*and to the people he said HE WILL APPOINT you a king*





## **SAMUEL AND SAUL 1 (PART 1)**

*Samuel is their last Judge and ANOINTS Saul as ISRAEL'S 1st King*

Kish said 1249

*to his son Saul take your son*

*rise and go-out*

*and search for our donkeys in the hills for EPHRAIM*

*he searched but did not find them* 1250

*then he said i will go to our **PROPHET FOR** our **CREATOR***

*for all he says*

*becomes true now let us go to him*

*perhaps he can tell me* 1251

*where i am to journey for which we have set-out*

*lost group*

*Saul said let us now- go to him* 1252

*different format*

*and as they were going to his village they saw a women*

*Saul asked her is Samuel here?*

*she answered yes he is living by our village*

*as you enter my village you will find he is to eat with us* 1253

*for my people will not eat until he comes*

*they went into her village and as they came into her village*

*behold Samuel was coming toward them*

*the day before **YV SAID** to him* 1254

**TOMORROW YOU WILL MEET A MALE FROM BENJAMIN**

**AND YOU WILL ANOINT HIM AS THEIR KING OVER ISRAEL**

**AND HE WILL DELIVER HIS PEOPLE FROM THE HANDS OF PALESTINE**

*and the next day as Samuel was in the village* 1255

*to eat with his people in the village Gilgal*

*that is when Samuel saw Saul*

*and **YV SAID** to him **HE IS WHOM I SPAKE TO YOU***

*as Saul approached Samuel said to him* 1256

*please tell me where is our Prophet?*

*Samuel replied you are whom everyone*

*is desiring for ISRAEL and everyone will be for your Tribe*

*Saul answered saying i am from BENJAMIN* 1257

*why would you speak to me this way?*

*Samuel and Saul went into eat*

*and he gave him his place at the head as his invited*

*Samuel said to Saul you are to be **HIS SERVANT*** 1258

*now you will hear my **WORDS FROM** our **CREATOR***

*he took-out **HIS OIL** and as he poured it on his head*

*he **SAID BY YV YOU HAVE BEEN ANOINTED THEIR KING***

## **SAMUEL AND SAUL 1 (PART 2)**

*Samuel tells our Leaders Saul WAS CHOSEN Samuel testifies against the formless*

*Samuel called* 1259

*our leaders together to **YV** by Shiloh*

*he said to ISRAEL'S*

**THUS SAYS YV our CREATOR**

**HERE IS YOUR KING**

1260

**NOW IN YOUR PRESENCES AND BEFORE YOUR TRIBES**

*then Samuel said to them*

**HE HAS LISTENED** to your voice and all that you said

*but he is to walk before you*

1261

*as i have walked before you from my youth to today*

*he is Saul and now*

*you see him whom **YV HAS CHOSEN***

*now he is your King*

1262

*whom **HE HAS CHOSEN** whom you have asked for*

*if you fear*

**YV** and serve **HIM** listen to **HIS WORDS**

*and do not rebel against*

1263

*the **COMMANDMENTS FROM YV** and be like your King ruling you*

*but if you do not listen*

*to our **VOICES FOR YV** you are rebelling against **HIM***

*even like now*

1264

*you have taken a stand by asking for a king*

*then Samuel called*

*to **YV** to **SEND** thunder that day*

*then all our leaders*

1265

*feared **YV** so all the leaders*

*asked Samuel*

*to pray for **HIS SERVANTS** to **YV** our **CREATOR***

*for we all have been evil*

1266

*for it was our evil by asking for a king*

*Samuel said to them*

*now serve **YV** with all your heart*

*and do not turn- -aside*

1267

*after the formless which will not deliver you*

nO~thing 1 nO~thing 2

*because of the formless*

nO~thing 3 nO~thing 4

**YV IS PLEASED** to make you **HIS PEOPLE**

**YV WILL TEACH** you

1268

*the right way by fearing **YV***

*for you are to serve **HIM** truthfully*

*with all your heart and you will be greatly- -rewarded*

*but if you are wicked*

1269

*both you and your King will be swept- -away*

*lost group*

*then every leader*

1270

*shouted saying live as our King **TO HIM***

*then Samuel sent*

*all our leaders away to their dwellings*

*Saul as King*

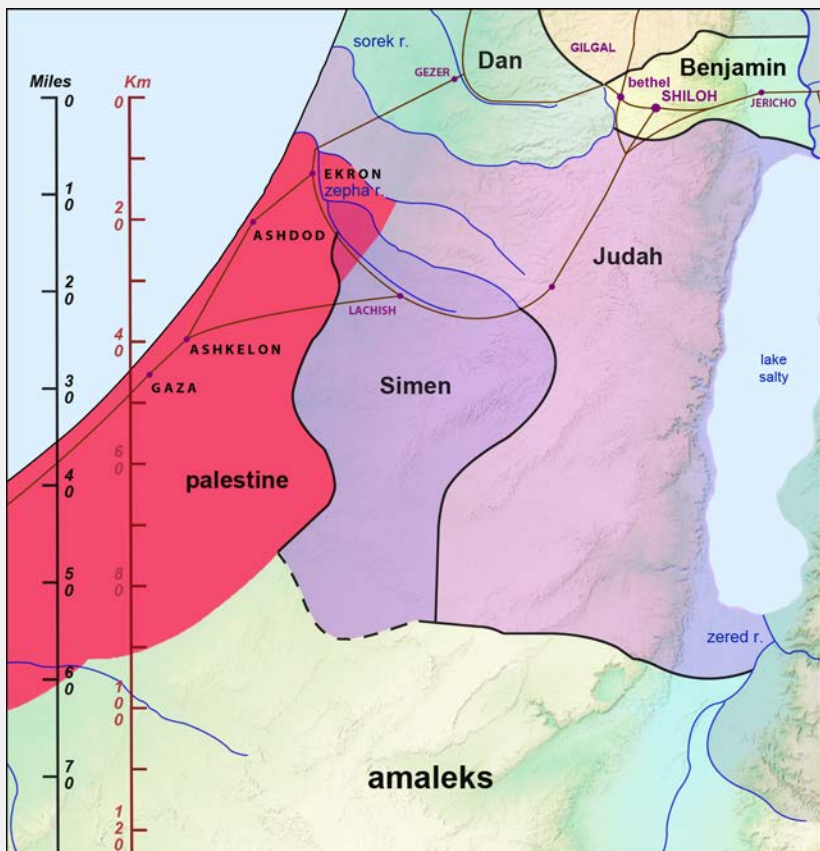
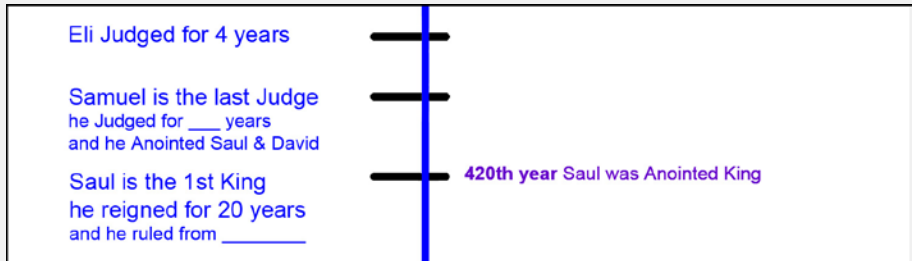
1271

began his reign and it was 20 years  
 then Saul chose  
 men from ISRAEL to be with Saul in Bethel

the sons from Saul were Jonathan and Mal  
 his 2 daughters were Merab and Michel  
 the name of Saul's wife was Ahin  
 the daughter from Ahima a son from Nerm

different format

1272



**SAUL 1**

Saul gathers ISRAEL to war with amalek

nahash the king

for amalek's sent his messenger to JUDAH

their men said

make a treaty with us and we will join with nahash

he replied i will make it with you

but you will be making yourselves a reproach to Israelis

1273

1274

so *their* leaders replied  
 in 7 days we will do it but we will send-out our messengers  
 throughout JUDAH 1275  
 if no-1 delivers us we will become yours  
 their messenger came  
 from JUDAH to Saul and in the hearing of his people  
 he spake *their* words 1276  
 and all his people lifted-up *their* voices  
 but as he heard *their* words  
 he became angry and sent throughout  
 the Land by JUDAH 1277  
 saying wherever you are you are to come to me for war  
 a fear fell on them  
 but our men came to be as 1 male  
 he told *their* messengers 1278  
 thus you will say to the men in JUDAH  
 in-days you will have deliverance  
 and *their* messengers went and told *their* people  
 they were glad and said 1279  
 in-days he will come to do good for us  
 it happened in-days  
 Saul and our men came to JUDAH  
**SAUL 2**  
 YV SENDS Saul to kill all amaleks but he did not obey YV  
 then YV TELLS Saul his kingdom will end for not obeying HIM  
 lost group  
**SAYS YV** 1280  
**I WILL PUNISH AMALEKS FOR WHAT THEY DONE**  
**NOW GO** 1281  
**AND STRIKE AMALEK TO DESTROY- AND -END THEM**  
**KILL ALL**  
**THEIR MALES FEMALES CHILDREN AND NEW-BORN**  
 Saul had summoned 1282  
 his warriors to JUDAH and with the men from JUDAH  
 Saul went  
 into the villages for amalek by setting-up ambushes  
 but he said to edom's 1283  
 depart from amalek's lest i destroy you with them  
 for you showed kindness  
 to the sons from Israel as we came from egypt  
 edom's departed 1284  
 from among amaleks and he kill-off amaleks  
 from havilah to shur  
 and he captured nahash the king for amaleks  
 but he did not destroy- to -end 1285  
 all his people with the edge of their swords

Saul *with his captains*  
spared *the best of their flocks and cattle*

**WORDS FROM YV**

1286

**CAME** to Samuel **SAYING I YIELDED**  
**TO GIVE THEM A KING**

**BUT HE TURNED FROM FOLLOWING ME BY NOT FULFILLING MY**  
**COMMAND**

Samuel was distressed  
*and rose- -early to meet with Saul*  
*as he came to Saul*

1287

Saul said *to him* *i have* **FULFILLED HIS COMMAND**

*and* Samuel replied  
*then what are the sounds which i am hearing?*

1288

Saul said  
*i brought them from amaleks for we spared the best*

*of their rams and herds*  
*to sacrifice to YV the rest we destroyed*

1289

Samuel said  
*let me tell you what YV SAID to me*

*before night*

1290

**HE SAID I YIELDED BY GIVING THEM A KING**  
**FOR THE TRIBES FROM ISRAEL**

**I HAD YOU ANOINT HIM THEIR KING TO BE OVER ISRAEL FOR ME**

**THEN I SENT HIM**

1291

**TO DESTROY- TO -END THEM FOR THEIR DEATHS BY THE AMALEKS**

*you were to fight to end them*  
*why did you not obey my WORDS FROM YV?*

Saul said

1292

Samuel *i obeyed your* **WORDS FROM YV**  
*i went on our mission*

**YV SENT** *me and we killed- -most of them*

*from amalek's my troops*  
*took spoil from their rams and cattle*  
*the choicest from their herds*

1293

*and they are for sacrifices to YV our CREATOR by Shiloh*

Samuel said

1294

**YV DELIGHTS** *in us by obeying HIS WORDS*

*behold to obey*  
*is better than sacrifices your not obeying is your evilness*

*for you rejecting HIS WORDS*

1295

**YV REJECTS** *your sons* *as kings*

Saul said

*i have been evil by disobeying my* **COMMAND FROM YV**

*because of my men*

1296

*i listened to their voices now please*  
*forgive my evil*

and return with me to Shiloh that you may Offer to **YV** for me

Samuel said

1297

Saul *i will not return with you for you rejected **HIS WORD***  
and now **YV HAS REJECTED** yours  
from being kings over ISRAEL

as Samuel was to go

1298

Saul grabbed his robe and it tore  
and Samuel said

**YV TOO HAS TORN** your kingdom for ISRAEL from you

today **HE HAS GIVEN** it

1299

to your neighbor who is better than you  
also for ISRAEL

**HE WILL NOT CHANGE HIS MIND** for **HE IS NOT LIKE** a male that  
changes his

he said *i disobeyed **HIM***

1300

but please respect me before my people

go- -back with me

that you may Offer to **YV** for me and Samuel returned with him

then Samuel said

1301

bring me nahash the king for amalek

as nahash came to him

nahash asked him *has my death past me?*

but Samuel said

1302

as your swords *have made our women childless*

thus *will be your mother*

and Samuel killed him before **YV**

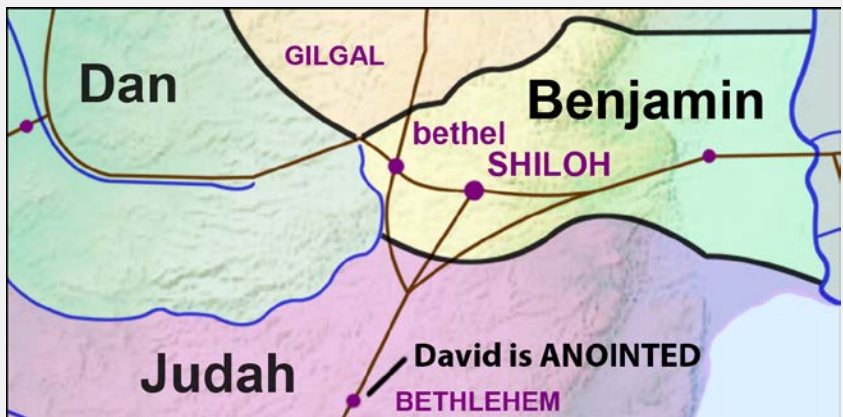
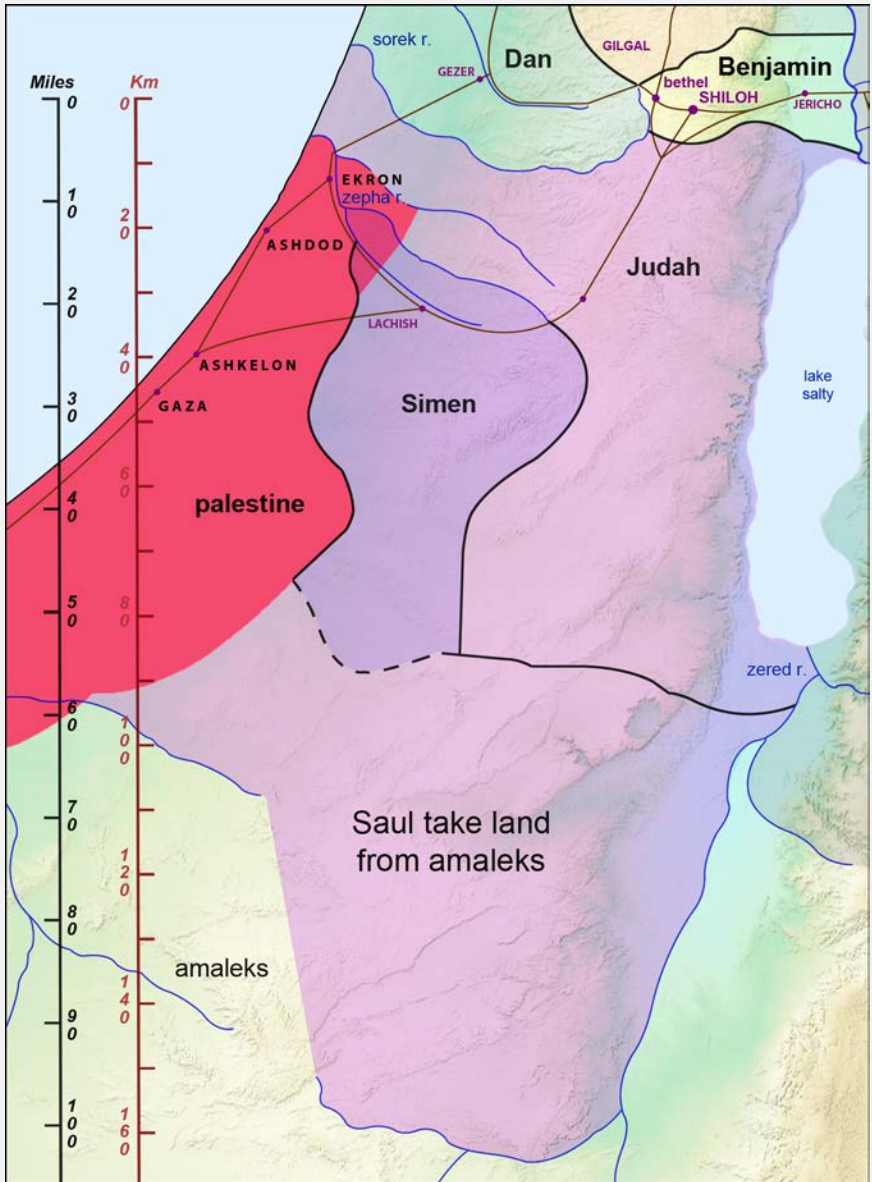
then Samuel

1303

went to Bethel then he went to Gilgal

the next morning

as he went into a field and as he came to the stones



**YOUNG DAVID 1**

*Samuel is SENT to ANOINT David*

**YV SAID** *to him*

1304

**I HAVE REJECTED HIS SONS AS KINGS FOR ISRAEL  
WITH A HORN WITH MY OIL**

**I AM SENDING YOU TO JESSE'S FOR I HAVE SELECTED FROM  
HIS SONS**

Samuel said

1305

*how can i go? for Saul will kill me*

**YV SAID**

**TAKE A YEARLING WITH YOU AND YOU WILL SAY I HAVE COME  
TO OFFER IT TO YV**

1306

**THEN YOU WILL GO TO JESSE AND EAT WITH HIM AND I WILL  
LET YOU KNOW**

**WHAT YOU ARE TO DO**

**AND YOU WILL ANOINT WHOM I CHOSE FROM HIS SONS**

Samuel did

1307

*as **YV SAID** and as he was going to Shiloh*

*Saul was in Bethel*

*and he met him and ask him do you come in peace?*

*he said in peace*

1308

*for i came to Offer and you may come to my Offering*

*then he went*

*to Shiloh to HIS TENT to get HIS Oil*

*lost paragraph*

Jesse invited *him*

1309

*to his dinner and he went with him as his sons entered*

*he looked at Eliab*

*and thought surely he is **YV'S** Anointed*

**YV SAID**

1310

**SAMUEL DO NOT LOOK AT HIS APPEARANCE OR HEIGHT  
BECAUSE AS YOUR CREATOR**

**I SEE MAN BY LOOKING IN THEIR HEART**

Jesse's sons

1311

*passed before him and **YV** did not choose from them*

*then Samuel asked*

*Jesse are all your sons here?*

*he said my youngest*

1312

*is tending my rams so Samuel said to him*

*send to get him*

*for i will not sit until he comes to meet me*

*he sent and he came*

1313

*and **YV SAID ANOINT HIM FOR THIS IS HE***

*Samuel took*

***HIS OIL AND ANOINTED** him and then Samuel left*



### SAUL 3 (PART 1)

*Jonathan and his bearer goes up to a philistine's garrison and kills philistines*

*lost group*

*as they were camped at the edge of JUDAH* 1314

Jonathan said *to his bearer*

come *with me to the philistines' garrison* 1315

*but he did not tell his father Saul*

*and our men did not know they had gone*

*to go to the philistines' garrison*

*then Jonathan said to his bearer*

1316

*we will go-up to these uncircumcised*

perhaps **YV WILL WORK** *with us*

*for HE IS NOT RESTRAINED* **by many or few**

*his shield bearer said*

1317

*let us do all that is in your heart*

Jonathan said *we will go-up*

*to their men and i will reveal us by speaking to them*

*i will wait until you come to me*

1318

*then we will stand in our place and not go-up to them*

*if they say come-up to us*

*then we will go-up for YV HAS GIVEN* **them to us**

*he called to the garrison for palestine*

1319

*and they said behold an Israeli*

*he has come-up to us from where they are camped*

*come-up to us and we will tell you something*

Jonathan said *to his bearer*

1320

**YV HAS GIVEN** *them into our hands*

*they fell before Jonathan*

*and his bearer as they fought- and -killed them*

Jonathan *and his shield bearer*

1321

*killed 10 men*

*and a trembling was at the camp for our men*

*even at their garrison it trembled*

Saul's watchmen looked

1322

*and beheld their men were fleeing from it*

*and Saul said to his men*

*see who has gone-out from us*

*behold it was Jonathan and his bearer*

1323

*and at that moment they knew it was for ISRAEL*

*then Saul and everyone in his troop*

*called-out as they went to battle them*

*from their swords our enemy fled*

1324

*then everyone of our people for ISRAEL*

*heard the philistines had fled*

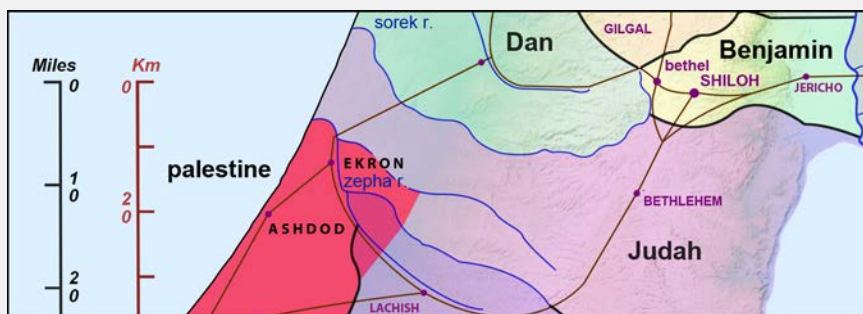
*even as we pursued them to kill them*

*for YV DELIVERED* ISRAEL

1325

on that day we battled with palestine

lost group



### SAUL 3 (PART 2)

*Saul had his men Vow but Jonathan did not know*

*YV did not Answer Saul YV PICKED Jonathan*

*Saul had put his troops*

1326

*under a Vow saying*

*the male eating food*

*before evening is to die*

*until we have our revenge on our enemy*

1327

*and none of our men ate*

*lost group*

*as our men entered a forest*

1328

*they saw a hive with honey*

*but nobody reached for it with their hand*

*for our men feared their Vow*

*but Jonathan did not hear his father*

1329

*Swear our men to a Vow*

*so he put the end of his sword in it*

*and with his hand he put it into his mouth*

*1 of our men said to him*

1330

*your father and our men have Vowed*

*the male whom eats*

*food in sunlight will die*

*Jonathan said my father*

1331

*has troubled our men from our Tribes*

*did you see anything happen to me*

*for i just tasted this honey*

*and if our troops had eaten*

1332

*freely from today's spoil*

*lost group*

*lost group*

*but now it is the killing of the philistines*

1333

*was not as great so as not to defeat palestine*

*our men were very hungry*

1334

*and they rushed to provide from the spoil*

*they took rams and slew them*

*and were roasting it for the men to eat*

they told Saul saying 1335  
behold *our* troops are *unfaithful*  
to **YV** by eating for they had Vowed  
he replied they are acting- -unfaithful **TO HIM**

so Saul said spread 1336  
it to *our* troop by saying to *our* men  
you are to bring their goat or ram  
and slaughter it here and eat with us

then Saul said let us go 1337  
after the philistines until  
we leave them no males  
and they told him do whatever is good to you

then Saul asked **FROM** our **CREATOR** 1338  
and his Priest asked **FROM** our **CREATOR**  
will he go after the philistines?  
or **WILL YOU NOT GIVE** them into the hands of ISRAEL?

**HE DID NOT ANSWER** Saul that day 1339  
and he ordered his captains to come to him  
to learn and see how  
this happened that day

he asked them who ate? 1340  
for it is the cause and he will die by my sword  
not 1 of his men answered him  
then he said to all his men

i will be on 1 side with Jonathan 1341  
you men will be on the other side  
his men said to Saul  
do what is good to you

Saul said **YV** 1342  
the **CREATOR** for ISRAEL **WILL PICK** from us  
his Priest asked HIM which of them  
and Jonathan and Saul were **PICKED BY HIM**

Saul said ask HIM 1343  
between me and Jonathan my son  
**PICKED BY HIM** Jonathan was taken  
and Saul said to Jonathan

tell me what you done 1344  
Jonathan said i was first  
for i tasted a little honey  
from the end of my sword with my hand

Saul said let my **CREATOR** 1345  
do to me and more also  
by our Vow to HIM you are to die Jonathan  
but his men said to Saul

Jonathan was who began 1346

our great deliverance for ISRAEL  
do not let his head fall to the land  
for what he did was **BY** our **CREATOR**

thus *that* day our men  
rescued Jonathan *from his* death  
Saul *did not* pursue the philistines  
and the philistines stayed in their own land

1347

### **SAUL 3 (PART 3)**

*Saul calls ISRAEL to war with palestine and he Offered to YV  
Samuel declares that is not obeying YV*

after Jonathan  
defeated *them at their* garrison the philistines heard  
as we blew *our* horns  
for all ISRAEL to hear *his* news

1348

and also for Israelis  
to be summoned to Saul and assemble for battle  
*lost group*

1349

*lost paragraph*

he waited for the day  
as appointed- by the -time set by Samuel  
but Samuel *did not* come-then  
and his men were leaving him so Saul said

1350

bring to him a yearling  
for their Peace- -Offering then after he finished  
Samuel came  
and as Saul met him Samuel asked him

1351

why have you done-this?  
and Saul answered because *i* saw  
my men were leaving me  
for you *did not* come as you appointed and the philistines are assembling

1352

*i* said now  
the philistines will be coming against me soon  
and we have not Offered to **YV**  
*i* was forced to Offer *our* Peace- -Offering

1353

he said to Saul  
you acted- -foolishly by not keeping **HIS COMMAND**  
this is why  
**HE WILL NOT ESTABLISHED** your seed over ISRAEL

1354

for **YV HAS APPOINTED** you  
as **HIS RULER** for **HIS PEOPLE** and you are to Do **HIS COMMANDS**  
but your kingdom will end  
for **YV IS SEEKING** a male's heart **FOR HIM**

1355

### **SAUL 3 (PART 4)**

*goliath rebukes the men for ISRAEL*

as the philistines gathered  
their army for battle and they gathered by **SIMEN**

1356

Saul and his men  
gathered to camp near them in JUDAH

and as they prepared for battle  
to war with the philistines the philistines were on a hill  
and ISRAEL was on a hill  
on the other- -side with an area between them

1357

a male came  
from the army for the philistines his name was goliath  
his height was 5  
cubits and a span with a helmet on his head

1358

he was clothed with armor  
with shields on his legs and a bronze sword  
he stood and shouted  
to the men for ISRAEL why not come-out to me?

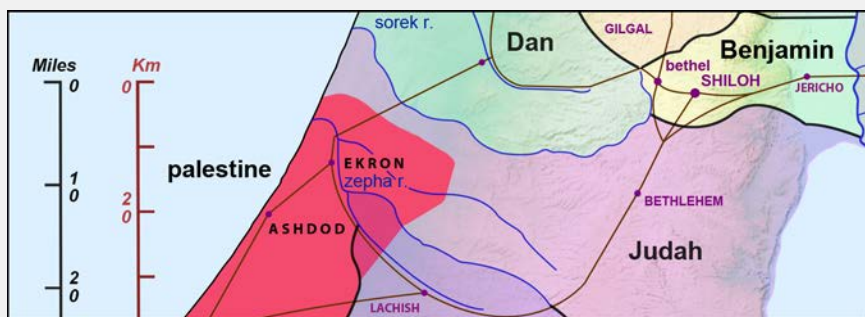
1359

choose a male  
if he is able to fight and kill me  
we will become your servants  
if i kill him you will become our servants

1360

then he would say i defy  
you to select a male from you that we may fight together  
as they heard these  
words from their warrior they were greatly afraid

1361



### SAUL 3 (PART 5)

Jesse sends David to the battleline David kills goliath

Jesse was too old  
in the days for Saul to battle with his men  
but the sons from Jesse  
followed after Saul to battle them

1362

lost group  
and Jesse said  
to David his son take now

1363

to your brothers a sack  
of roasted- -grain and 10 loaves  
with these 10  
cuts of cheese and run to your brothers

1364

as you look for your brothers 1365  
bring-back the news to me of the battle with the philistines  
David took  
the food and went as his father commanded him  
he came to our camp 1366  
but our army had gone to gather at our battleline  
as ISRAEL and the philistines  
prepared for battle army to army  
David ran 1367  
to the battle- front and entered in our line  
as he found his brothers  
behold their male came from their army  
he spake to challenge them 1368  
with the same words and David heard him  
as our men saw  
the male they were unsure or greatly afraid of him  
as our men were talking 1369  
do you see this male coming-up for them?  
our King has said  
he will reward the male whom kills him  
David spake 1370  
and asked them what will be done for the male  
who kills  
their warrior and takes his reproach from ISRAEL?  
for who is this 1371  
warrior to taunt the army for **THEE CREATOR**?  
they answered him saying  
our King will reward whom kills him  
Eliab his brother 1372  
heard him asking them and his anger burned  
to David he asked  
why have you come? i know of your **ANOINTING**  
but David replied 1373  
what have i done? for i asked them a question?  
then he turned to turn  
to others and he asked the same thing  
they answered him the same 1374  
thing as before but the words David  
was asking was heard  
and reported to Saul then he sent for David  
David said 1375  
Saul let no male's heart  
fail on account of him  
for your servant will go and fight their warrior  
Saul said 1376  
David you are unable to go against him

*this is their strongest  
you can not fight him as a youth for he is a warrior from his youth*

David said to him 1377  
*your servant was tending my father's rams  
and a lion came  
and took a ram so i went after him*

*i attacked him and rescued it 1378  
for as he rose-up against me i seized him by his mane  
and struck and killed him  
now your servant will kill their warrior like the lion*

since he has taunted 1379  
*the army for **THEE CREATOR YV WILL** Deliver him to me  
Saul said  
to David you will go and he clothed him with armor*

*he girded him with a sword 1380  
and with his armor he tried to walk to test them  
David said  
i do not need them and took them off*

*then he chose a stone 1381  
which he had in his pouch for the sling in his hand  
now their warrior came  
forward in the morning and took his stand*

*and as their warrior came-out 1382  
David approached him and as he saw David  
their warrior said to him  
i will give your body to the birds and beasts*

*then David said 1383  
i come to you in the **NAME YV** your **CREATOR**  
**WHOM** you have taunted  
and this day **YV WILL DELIVER** you to me*

*then i will remove your head 1384  
and give your body to the birds and beasts  
and our assembled will know  
**YV DOES NOT DELIVER** by sword or spear*

*as their warrior came-up 1385  
to meet with David he slung the stone  
it struck his forehead  
and he fell to the land for their warrior was dead*

*then David ran-up to him 1386  
and stood by their warrior then he took his sword  
and removed his head  
and the philistines knew their warrior had died*

### **SAUL 3 (PART 6)**

*Saul wants to know about David*

as Saul saw this 1387  
*he asked Abner the Commander of his army*

whose son *is he?*  
and Abner replied *my Lord i do not know*

our King said 1388  
ask for me whose son *he is?*  
as David returned  
from killing *their warrior* Abner took *him*

and brought *him to Saul* 1389  
Saul asked *him* whose son *are you?*  
David answered  
*i am a son from your servant Jesse from JUDAH*

*lost paragraph*

our men rose 1390  
and slew *the philistines from JUDAH to the sea*  
*the sons for ISRAEL*  
returned *from chasing them and plundered their camp*

*it happened as they were returning* 1391  
*our women came-out from the villages for JUDAH*  
*as they sang and danced*  
*to meet Saul with joy and music*

our women were saying 1392  
Saul *has slain them and David is his best*  
Saul became  
angry *by this and he watched him from that day on*

Jonathan met-up 1393  
*with David and liked him and they became friends*  
*then Jonathan gave*  
David a sword *for David to go with them*

wherever Saul 1394  
sent *him they won so Saul made him*  
*a captain with his own men*  
*and it pleased everyone of them and our people also*

### **SAUL AND DAVID 1 (PART 1)**

*Saul wants David dead then promises Michel to David*

Saul said to David 1395  
look at my daughter Merab  
*i will give her to you for you are a fearless male*  
*for you fight with **YV** in our battle with them*

but David replied to Saul 1396  
who *am i and what is my life?*  
*or my father's Tribe in ISRAEL?*  
*that i be my King's son in-law?*

so Merab Saul's daughter 1397  
was given to Adriel as *his wife*  
*but Michel Saul's other*  
daughter loved David



*and she told Saul and he agreed with her* 1398  
*but he wanted the philistines to kill him*  
*so Saul commanded his servant*  
*to speak to David secretly*

*saying our King likes you* 1399  
*and all his captains like you too*  
*now will you become the King's in-law?*  
*but as he spoke his words to David*

*David said is it so slight?* 1400  
*to become our King's in-law?*  
*for i am poor and have no gifts for him*  
*then his servant reported this to Saul*

*Saul said say to him* 1401  
*our King does desire gifts*  
*but you can kill 10 philistines*  
*and you would be taking vengeance on them for your King*

*but Saul was planning David* 1402  
*would die by the hands of the philistines*  
*so his servant told David*  
*and these words pleased him*

*then David wanted to become his in-law* 1403  
*so David rose and went without men*  
*and he killed men from palestine*  
*to become our King's in-law*

*then Saul promised to David* 1404  
*Michel his daughter for his wife*  
*but now Saul was even*  
*more afraid of David*

### **SAUL AND DAVID 1 (PART 2)**

*Jonathan asks Saul what reason is David to be killed*

*Saul told Jonathan* 1405  
*and his servants he will kill David*  
*but Jonathan liked David*  
*so Jonathan told him his father*

*is seeking to have- him -killed* 1406  
*now please be on your guard*  
*and if i find-out more*  
*i will tell you it is good or bad*

*then Jonathan spoke to his father* 1407  
*he asked him has he been evil as your servant?*  
*for his deeds are very good for you*  
*for with his hands he kills philistines*

*so why are you wanting him killed?* 1408  
*for your killing him will be without- -cause?*  
*Saul listened to Jonathan*  
*and he Vowed to **YV** he will not die*

## **SAUL AND DAVID 1 (PART 3)**

*David hides as Jonathan asks his father*

*then David came* 1409  
*and asked Jonathan what have i done?*  
*what is my evil*  
*before your father that he is seeking my life?*

*he said far from me* 1410  
*why you will die but i did ask my father*  
*and he does nothing*  
*great or small without me but he has-not revealed it to me*

*David said to him* 1411  
*your father knows you find me favorable*  
*and he has said do not let Jonathan*  
*know this or he will be unfaithful to me*

*Jonathan said* 1412  
*David whatever you say i will do for you*  
*David said*  
*Jonathan tomorrow i am to eat with you and my King*  
*but i will hide in your field* 1413  
*until evening then you will know if i am missed*  
*and you will say David*  
*earnestly asked from me to go to his village*

*because of the fourcount* 1414  
*they slaughter to eat with everyone in their family*  
*if he says*  
*good i am safe if not we will know*  
*for if he has decided* 1415  
*on evil you will deal kindly with your servant*  
*and you will strike me yourself*  
*for why then would you bring me to your father?*

*Jonathan said* 1416  
*David far be it from me if i learn and do that*  
*if i learn it is evil*  
*decided by my father i will not come to you and tell you*

*David said* 1417  
*who is to tell me his answer is evil for me?*  
*Jonathan said*  
*because i will search-out my father by tomorrow*  
*and if it is good* 1418  
*i will then send for you by making- it -known to you*  
*or by making- it -known to you*  
*by sending- you -away and you will go safely*

*for i will come to our field* 1419  
*where you will be hiding but you will remain by the rocks*  
*i will shoot arrows*  
*like shooting at a target then i will send-out a boy*

to find *the* arrows 1420  
and if *i* say to him the arrows are near you  
you will get-up and come to me  
for you are safe with my father and he has no harm for you

David went 1421  
and hid by the field and did not eat with his King  
his seat was empty  
and Saul asked Jonathan his son

why did David 1422  
not come to eat with us? and Jonathan answered  
David asked me  
can he go to his family and eat with his brothers?  
and if it is favorable to me 1423  
please let him go to eat with his brothers  
Saul's anger  
burned at Jonathan and he said my son

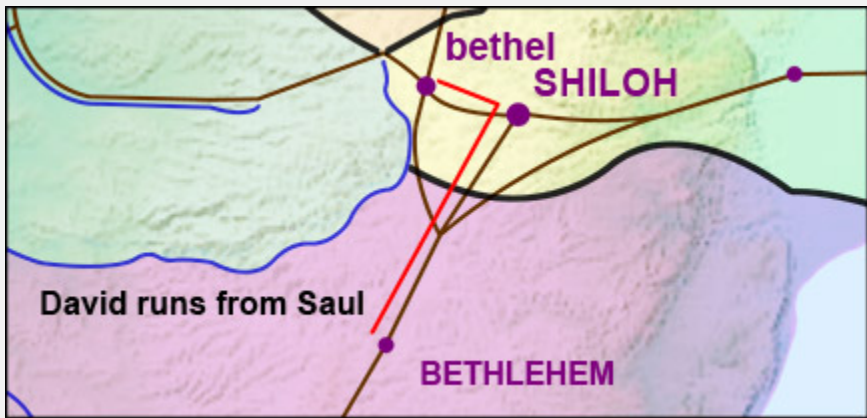
as-long-as 1424  
he lives on earth neither you nor  
my kingdom will be established  
now bring him to me for he must die

Jonathan replied 1425  
by asking why is he to be put- to -death?  
for what has he done?  
and Saul threw his drink at him and hit him

Jonathan rose 1426  
from the table in anger because he was dishonored  
but Jonathan knew  
his father had decided to kill David

then in the morning 1427  
he went into the field and a young boy was with him  
Jonathan shot  
and then said to the boy run and find it

the boy ran 1428  
to the place of the arrow Jonathan had shot  
but Jonathan called  
to the boy saying the arrow is beyond you  
but the young boy 1429  
picked-up the arrow and came back to him  
the boy was unaware  
only Jonathan and David knew



#### **SAUL AND DAVID 1 (PART 4)**

*David runs from Saul and receives HIS GRAIN and goliath's sword from Ahimel*

David was going by **HIS TENT**

1430

and Ahimel **HIS PRIEST** *saw* him

he asked him why he is alone?

he replied *i have been commanded with a matter*

and no man is to know

1431

anything of the matter *i am sent*

*for i have been ordered with young- -warriors*

*to a certain unfriendly place*

now what *have you on hand?*

1432

*to give us or you can find for us*

**HIS PRIEST** answered David

saying nothing- *is -here*

but there **IS HIS SHOWING OF WHEAT**

1433

only *it is not for you or the young- -warriors*

David said to **HIS PRIEST**

*we are holy for it is not a regular journey*

**HIS PRIEST** gave him **HIS WHEAT**

1434

*for he had no bread there*

*he removed it from before **YV***

*and gave it for the servants for Saul*

David asked Ahimel

1435

*is there a sword on hand?*

*he said the sword from goliath*

*their warrior whom you killed*

David said *give it to me*

1436

and David fled *that day*

*but there that day he was delayed*

*by deg a Captain for Saul*

#### **SAUL AND DAVID 1 (PART 5)**

*Saul has deg kill HIS HIGH PRIEST*

*then our Prophet Nad said*

1437

*to David go to JUDAH*

as David left *from* there  
his brothers *and* father heard

*lost group*

*and* everyone who was indebted to *him*  
gathered to *him* *and* he became *their* leader

1438

*then* Saul heard of David  
*and* his men with *him* were known to Saul  
*and* as he was standing under a tree  
with his men standing around *him*

1439

Saul said to *his* men  
hear now *you* for ISRAEL  
will David the son from Jesse  
give *you* fields *and* vineyards?

1440

*will* he make *you* Captains of 100's?  
*for* he is like all of *them* conspiring against *me*  
*and* David will lead *them* against *me*  
*and* ambush *me* 1 day

1441

*then* deg as he stood by Saul  
said *i* saw *him* with Ahimel  
*and* he gave *him* food *and* a sword  
*then* our King sent for Ahimel

1442

Ahimel came to *his* King  
*and* Saul said listen to *me*  
why have *you* sided with David?  
by giving *him* food *and* a sword

1443

*for* is rising-up against *me* today  
*but* Ahimel answered *his* King  
whom *is* as faithful as David?  
*for* he is to be *your* in-law to be above *your* men

1444

far *be* it from *me* not to hide anything  
*from* *your* servants or anything *from* *your* family  
*for* *i* *your* servant knew nothing  
of this whole affair

1445

our king said *you* will die  
*you* *and* all *your* father's family  
he said to *his* guards stationed by *him*  
kill our **PRIEST FOR YV**

1446

because *his* hand *is* with David  
*and* because he knew he was fleeing  
*his* guards were unwilling to kill *him*  
or to attack our **PRIEST FOR YV**

1447

so our King said to deg  
*you* round-up *and* kill *him* *and* his family  
deg rounded-up his family  
*and* he killed *that* day 80

1448

1 son *from* Ahimel 1449  
named Abia escaped  
*he fled to* David *and told him*  
Saul *had killed his family*  
*he said to* Abia *he knew* 1450  
*deg would report him to* Saul  
*so i have brought death to your family*  
*stay with me for he seeks my life too*

**DAVID 1**  
*David asks for food from naba his daughter Abigail becomes David's wife*  
*then* David *heard as he was in hiding* 1451  
*naba was to slaughter his rams*  
*so* David *sent Abish*  
*for he said to his older- -brother*  
*go visit naba* 1452  
*and you will say to him peace be to your family*  
*David has heard you are to slaughter*  
*now your herders have been with us*  
*and they did not lose any* 1453  
*rams all their days by him*  
*ask your herders for they can tell you*  
*they found favor in his eyes*  
*now please give to him from your hand* 1454  
*and to your servants and your brother David*  
*and Abish agreed with David*  
*so he went and spake to naba*  
*every word from David* 1455  
*but naba answered Abish*  
*saying who is David?*  
*for i have many servants today*  
*i will slaughter for meat and will give it* 1456  
*to men whom i know?*  
*but not like David and Abish did not answer him*  
*he turned and went- -back*  
*and told him all his words* 1457  
*then David said to his men*  
*each of you is to wear your sword*  
*and many of his men were to go with him*  
*but 1 of the herders told* 1458  
*Abigail naba's daughter*  
*saying behold David*  
*sent a messenger from our wilderness*  
*and our lord rebuked his messenger* 1459  
*although they have been very good to us*  
*nor did he lose any*  
*for they were a shield for us in the night and sunlight*

now know *and* consider 1460  
 what *you will* do *for his* evilness  
*for he will be coming* against *your father*  
*and* against all *his family*

Abigail hurried *and had him* take 1461  
 bread *and* meat *that were* prepared  
*with a sack of* roasted grain  
*and* raisins cakes *and* figs

*as they* loaded *them on* donkeys *she* said 1462  
*to his* servants *you will* go *on* before *me*  
 behold *i will* follow after *you*  
*but she did not* tell *her father* naba

*she* came riding *on a* donkey 1463  
*to go to their* hiding- -place  
*to meet with* David *and his* men  
*and as she* met David *she* said

not a ram *of his* was missing 1464  
*and he has* returned evil *for your* goodness  
*lost group*

*then* Abigail descended *from her* donkey 1465  
*and* fell before David  
*she* said *i alone am* to blame  
 please listen *to my* words

please *do not* pay attention *to him* 1466  
*for* worthless *is my* father naba  
*but i your* servant *did not* see *your messenger*  
 now as **YV LIVES**

now *let your* enemies seek *him* 1467  
*and let their* evil *be* against naba  
*for now let* these *be his* gifts  
 which *i* brought *for my* lord

*for i* give *them to your* men *and my* lord 1468  
*and please* forgive *his* evil *to you*  
*and let YV* Make *you my* King  
 because *you have* fought *our* battles

*and let not YV* find evil *in you* 1469  
*that HE WILL NOT PURSUE* *you to* seek *your* life  
*let your* life *be for YV* our **CREATOR**  
*then the* lives *of your* enemies *will be* *in your* hand

David said *to* Abigail 1470  
*you are* Blessed **BY YV** our **CREATOR**  
**WHOM SENT** *you to* meet *with me*  
*for you* have kept *me* today *from* bloodshed

*he* took what *she* brought *him* 1471  
*and* said *to her* go *in* peace  
 Abigail went *to* naba

*but he was holding a feast by his tent  
naba's heart was merry  
and she did not tell him anything then  
but in the morning she went to naba  
and she told him these things*

1472

*days later it happened  
YV killed naba*

1473

*then David heard he had died  
and he sent for Abigail to be his wife  
for Abish went and spake to her  
by asking her are you David's wife?  
Abigail quickly rose  
and followed him to become his wife*

1474

*for Saul had given Michel  
to Palti a son from Laish  
lost group*

1475

## **DAVID 2**

*David takes Saul's sword and calls out to Abner*

*Judah's went to Saul  
saying he is not hiding in our hills  
but Saul went to their hills  
to search for David in their forest*

1476

*as Saul camped in their hills  
he saw Saul from the forest  
for David came to the place  
where Saul was camped*

1477

*as Saul slept within a circle  
for his men slept around him  
David asked Abish  
will you go with me into Saul's camp?*

1478

*Abish said i will go with you  
so he and Abish came at night  
and as Saul laid sleeping  
his sword was on the land by his head*

1479

*Abish whispered David  
today our **CREATOR HAS DELIVERED** him to you  
David said do not kill him  
by your hand for he **IS YV'S ANOINTED***

1480

*surely **YV WILL** strike him  
for his day will come that he dies  
i will take his sword by his head  
and his skin of water and we will go*

1481

*David took his sword  
and the skin of water by his head  
then they left with no 1 seeing them  
nor did they awake*

1482



*then David stood on a hill* 1483  
*with a large area between them*  
David called *to* Abner  
*and asked will you answer me* Abner?

Abner answered *him* saying 1484  
who calls *to our* King?  
David asked Abner  
why *have you not* guarded your King?

*for 1 from my family came to him* 1485  
*to kill your King and Lord*  
what you done *is not* good  
because *you did not* guard your King

look *for your King's sword* 1486  
*and the skin of water by his head*  
Saul recognized *his* voice  
*and called-out is this* David?

David said yes 1487  
*but why are you pursuing your* servant?  
*for what have i* done?  
*or what evil to you was by my* hand?

now please *let my* King 1488  
listen *to the words from his* servant  
now *it was i that did not let you fall to the* land  
*for i my King came and took* them

Saul said David 1489  
*my life is precious in your* sight  
behold *it is i that acted- as a -fool*  
*and have committed a grave* error

David answered *by saying* 1490  
behold *the sword for my* King  
*let 1 of your young- -males*  
*come over and take it from me*

Saul said *to David* 1491  
*you are BLESSED and you will* accomplish much  
David went *his way*  
*and Saul returned to Bethel*

### **DAVID 3**

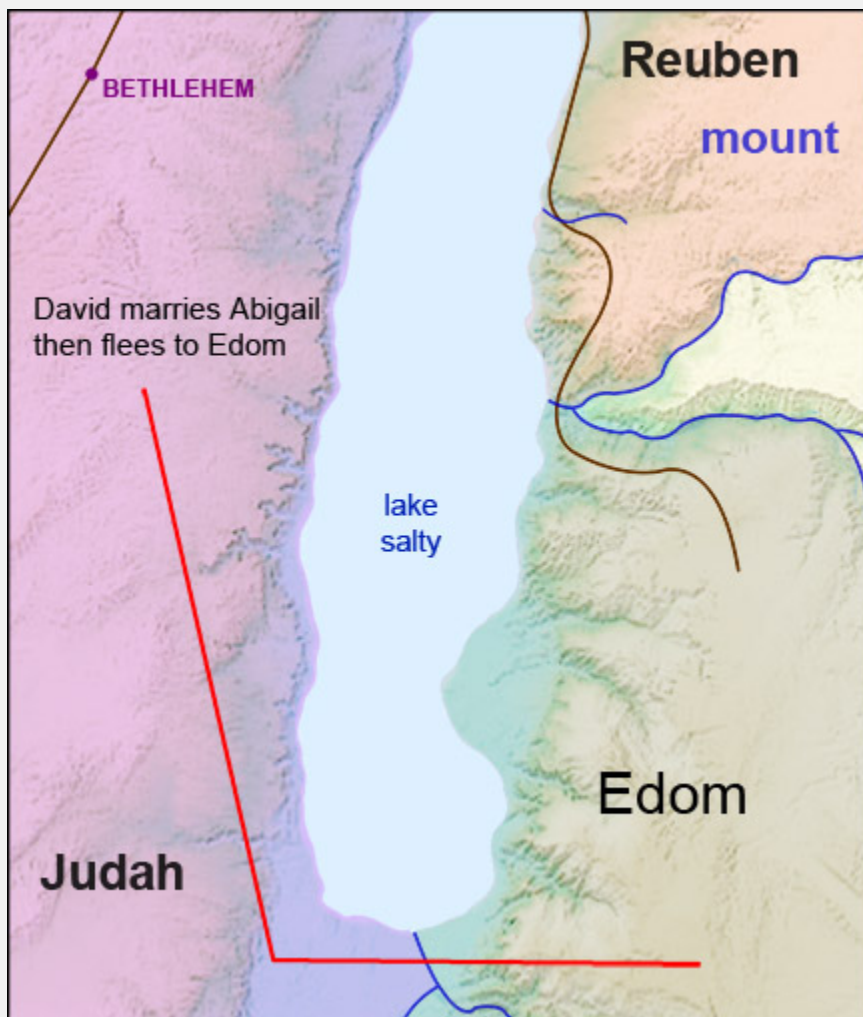
*David flees to Edom*

David said 1492  
*am i now to die by the hand of* Saul?  
there- *is -nothing*  
*better for me than to escape from our* Land

*then Saul will be hopeless* 1493  
*searching for me in ISRAEL and i will escape from his* hand  
David rose  
*and crossed- the -river with his family and who were with him*

it was told to Saul  
David *had* fled and he no longer searched for him  
now David lived  
in Edom with his men and with his wife Abigail

1494



#### **DAVID 4**

*David goes to SIMEN to kill philistines raiding them*

David was told *the* philistines  
were in SIMEN and are taking their herds

1495

David asked **YV**  
*will i go and kill the philistines?*

**YV SAID** David  
**GO AND KILL THE PHILISTINES**

1496

*lost group*

David *and his men* went  
to SIMEN'S and fought *with the* philistines  
*they struck them with a great slaughter*  
*and they delivered the sons from SIMEN from them*

1497

*this* was told to Saul  
that David went to SIMEN  
so Saul summoned *his* men  
to fight David and *his* men

1498

David knew Saul  
would devise evil against *him*  
so he called Abia *his* Priest  
and for *him* to ask **YV** for **HIS SERVANT**

1499

for *him* to know if Saul is seeking  
to come to SIMEN to kill *him*  
or will the men in SIMEN surrender *him*?  
just-as **HIS SERVANT** has heard?

1500

**YV SAID HE WILL COME**  
**AND THE SONS FROM SIMEN WILL SURRENDER YOU**

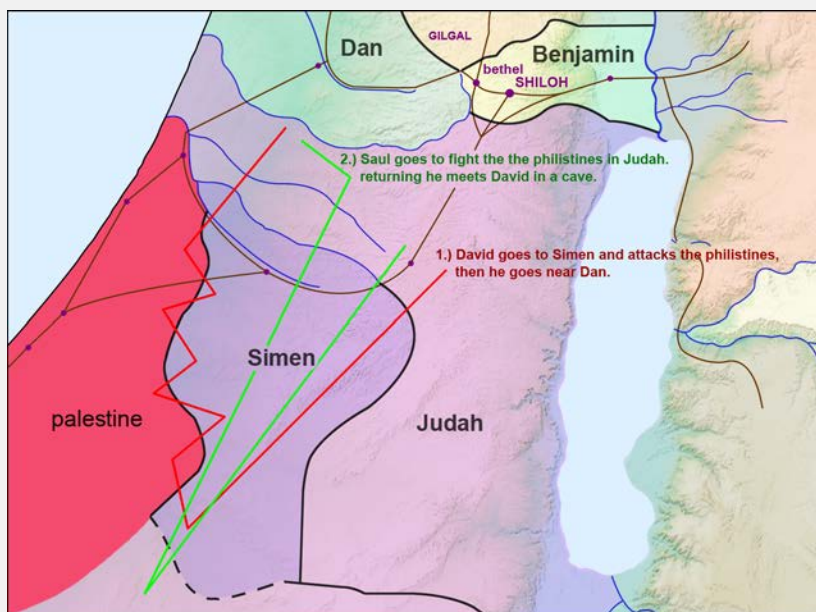
1501

David and *his* men departed  
and they went wherever they went

and it was told to Saul he escaped from *him*  
but David stayed by *their* wildernesses

1502

*lost group*



## **DAVID 5**

*David* was by DAN and Jonathan went to *him* from DAN they came and told Saul he is by them

1503

Saul sought *him* daily  
but our **CREATOR DELIVERED** *him* from *his* hand  
for David was- -aware  
Saul was seeking *his* life

and yet as David was in the wilderness by DAN  
Jonathan Saul's son  
rose and went to David  
by DAN he encouraged *him* for our **CREATOR**

1504

he said be unafraid because 1505  
**BY HIS HAND** my father will not find you  
and you will be King over ISRAEL  
and my father knows this

they made a Vow to **YV** 1506  
and David stayed by DAN  
but from DAN they came to Saul  
and told him David is hiding by us

his stronghold is JUDAH'S forest 1507  
which is south of our river  
now let our King come with us  
our part will be to surrender him to our King

Saul said go 1508  
now and make sure  
and investigate to see where he is  
and who has seen him there

learn about all 1509  
the places where he hides  
then return to me with certainty and i will follow you  
for i will come if he is by your Land

they went to DAN for Saul 1510  
and David and his men were in their forest  
as Saul went to seek him  
it was told to David he is coming

but a messenger came to Saul 1511  
and told him hurry to JUDAH  
for the philistines are raiding our Land  
and Saul did not pursue David

**DAVID 6**  
*Saul walks into a cave and David stops his men from killing Saul*

came when Saul 1512  
was returning from pursuing the philistines  
it was told to David in their hills  
that Saul has stopped seeking him

now David and a few of his men 1513  
were hiding in a cave  
and as Saul was walking he went into it  
he was surprised for David was in the cave

David said behold 1514  
it is the day for which you have said  
behold i am given to my enemy  
for him to do what- is -good for him

then David persuaded his men 1515  
not to rise-up against Saul  
then Saul left the cave  
and after David ran-out

he called after Saul 1516  
saying *you are my Lord and King*  
Saul looked behind *him*  
and David bowed *to the land*

David said *to Saul* 1517  
behold this day  
*your eyes have seen i am for YV*  
and **HE GAVE** you today *into my hand*

*in the cave they said to kill you* 1518  
*i said he IS YV'S ANOINTED*  
*now you know there- is -no*  
*evil or rebellion to you by my hand*

*i will let YV JUDGE between you and me* 1519  
and let **YV** *avenge me for your fist is to me*  
after David *had finished*  
speaking *his words to Saul*

Saul said David 1520  
*you are more righteous than i*  
*today you have done good for me*  
for **YV DELIVERED** *me into your hand*

let **YV REWARD** *you for your goodness to me* 1521  
*in return for what you did for me*  
*now i know you will be King*  
and **ISRAEL** *will be re-established by your hand*

now Vow to **YV** 1522  
*that you will not kill my descendants after me*  
*and not kill my father's family*  
and David Vowed *to Saul*

### **DAVID 7**

*Samuel dies*

Samuel died *and our Leaders* 1523  
*for ISRAEL gathered together*  
*they mourned and buried him by Gilgal*  
*but David stayed in the wilderness*

Samuel was a Judge *for ISRAEL* 1524  
*all the days of his life*  
*and he went around often*  
*to Judge for Israelis everywhere*

### **DAVID 8 (PART 1)**

*Saul seeks a female conjurer Samuel TELLS him he will Die*

*lost group*

*the philistines gathered their army* 1525  
*and camped for war with ISRAEL*

Saul gathered everyone 1526  
*and Israelis camped in SIMEN*  
Saul saw *the philistines*

and he was afraid but he did not ask **FROM YV**

for Saul said to his messenger 1527  
seek-out for me a female conjurer  
his messenger said behold  
a woman conjurer is near-by

Saul with 2 of his men 1528  
came to the conjurer in the night  
he said conjurer for me please  
to bring to me whom i name to you  
but the woman asked do you know 1529  
what Saul will do to us?  
for he kills conjurer in his Land  
are you laying a snare for my life?

Saul swore to her saying 1530  
as i live i will not tell him for you to die  
for i am coming to you for this thing  
then she said whom will i bring-up to you?

he said bring Samuel to me 1531  
as the conjurer saw Samuel  
she spake why have you deceived me?  
for you are Saul our King for ISRAEL

he said do not be afraid 1532  
what do you see?  
she said Saul i saw  
a being coming-up from the ground

he said to her what is his form 1533  
she said a robed male  
Saul knew it was Samuel  
and he bowed with his face to the land

Samuel asked Saul 1534  
why have you disturbed me to bring me to you?  
Saul answered i am in distress  
for palestine is about- to -battle with me

our **CREATOR** does not answer me 1535  
by either Prophet or Priest  
i have called you to make- -known to me  
what i should do

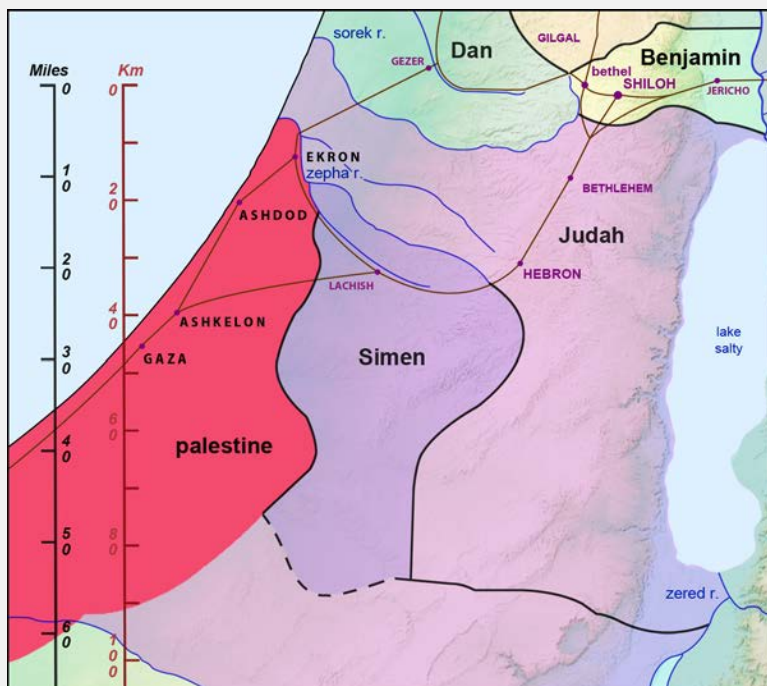
he said why ask me? 1536  
**YV HAS BECOME** your adversary

**YV WILL DO JUST**

**AS HE SPAKE AND TEAR THE KINGDOM**

**FROM YOUR HAND AND GIVE IT TO DAVID** 1537  
**FOR YOU NOT OBEYING YV'S COMMAND**  
for you did not obey **HIS WRATH** on amalek  
and **YV WILL DO THIS**

in days **HE WILL ALSO GIVE** you to them 1538  
 for in days you and your sons will be with me in the abyss  
 Saul was very afraid  
 because of **HIS WORDS** from Samuel  
 the conjurer saw he was terrified 1539  
 and she said behold i obeyed you  
 i have taken my life in your hand  
 and you listened to the words he spake to you  
 now also please 1540  
 listen to the voice of your servant  
 let me set bread before you  
 to strength you as you go on your way  
 he refused her saying i will not eat 1541  
 and he rose and went into the night  
 lost group



### DAVID 8 (PART 2)

David joined up with Achis Saul and his sons die  
 lost group

as the philistines were gathering together 1542  
 with all their army in a field

the Israelis were camped in SIMEN 1543  
 then David came to Achis  
 and Achis said David

you will go with me and camp with my men

as the philistines fought ISRAEL 1544  
 our men for ISRAEL fled from them  
 for before the philistines they fell  
 and they overtook Saul and his sons

*the philistines killed Jonathan* 1545  
*and Mal the sons for Saul*  
*as they battled against Saul*  
*a bowmen pierced and wounded him*

Saul said *to his bearer* 1546  
*draw your sword and kill me*  
*his bearer was greatly afraid*  
*but he took his sword and killed him*

came *the next- -day* 1547  
*as the philistines took from our slain*  
*they found Saul and his sons*  
*and they removed his head and stripped him*

*they sent it throughout their land* 1548  
*to carry it with their news to their people*  
*our men heard what*  
*the philistines had done to Saul*

fearless men went 1549  
*and got Saul's body*  
*and the bodies of his 2 sons*  
*and buried them by Bethel in BENJAMIN*

### **DAVID 9**

*Saul is dead and Abner is made King David has the male killed for he said he killed Saul*

after *the death of Saul* 1550  
*his bearer searched for David*  
*he went to the camp for JUDAH*  
*and as he came to David he said*

*i escaped from a troop for BENJAMIN* 1551  
*and he asked how is it going?*  
*he replied we fled from the battle*  
*for Saul and Jonathan are dead*

*he asked him how does he know* 1552  
*Saul and Jonathan are dead?*  
*he said it happened in a field*  
*he called for me and i said here i am*

*he said kill me for i am in pain* 1553  
*i stood beside him and killed him*  
*then i removed the band from his head*  
*to bring it here to my Lord*

*then David told \_\_\_\_\_* 1554  
*to go kill him that he dies for this*  
*for he said and testified by saying*  
*i have killed **YV'S ANOINTED***

Abner took *over* 1555  
*for they made him King for ISRAEL*  
*at 40 years old*  
*he became King for ISRAEL*



Saul is the 1st King

he reigned for 20 years

and he ruled from \_\_\_\_\_

Abner reigned for fourcounts

for the 10 Tribes

David reigned 40 years

and he built Jerusalem



420th year Saul was Anointed King

## DAVID 10 (PART 1)

*Abner meets Joab and they battle Abner kills his brother Asahel*

*but JUDAH followed David*

1556

*for at that time he was the Commander for JUDAH*

*then Abner went into JUDAH*

*and Joab a captain for David*

*met him at the river in JUDAH*

1557

*Abner said Joab*

*now let us hold- a -battle*

*and Joab said let us rise-up*

*they rose-up and crossed- -over*

1558

*and in JUDAH that day they battled*

*Abner's men were beaten*

*before the men for David*

*now the sons from Zer*

1559

*were Joab Abshai and Asahel*

*and Asahel chased Abner*

*and he did not turn from pursuing Abner*

*Abner called-out to Asahel*

1560

*turn to your right or left*

*Asahel did not to turn from following him*

*so Abner asked Asahel*

*what if i strike and kill you?*

1561

*how will i face your brothers?*

*he refused to turn- -aside*

*and Abner struck him dead*

*then Joab pursued Abner*

1562

*and they came to hill in JUDAH*

*and as they stood on the top of the hill*

*Abner asked Joab*

*are our swords to kill forever?*

1563

*do you not know it will be bitter afterwards?*

*for how long and when?*

*will we refrain from pursuing our brothers?*

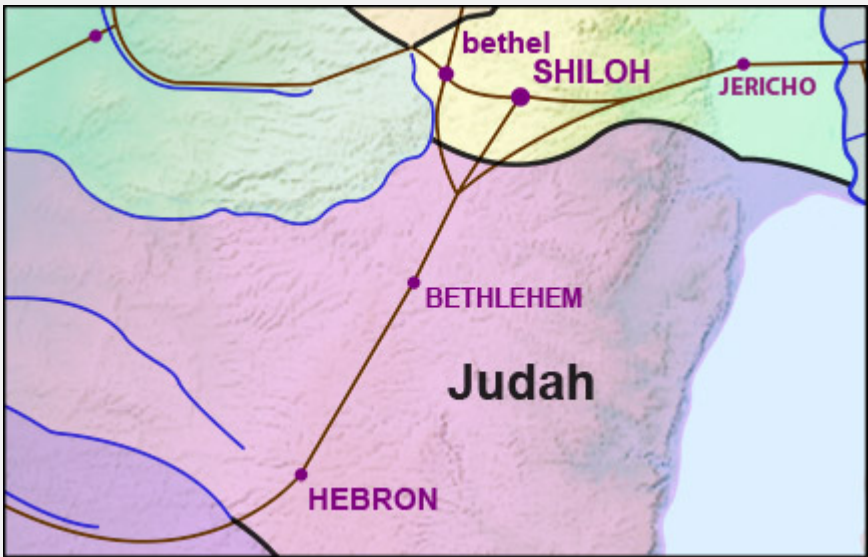
*Joab replied if*

1564

*you had not spake i would purse you for my own brother*

*then Joab had the horn blown*

*and everyone stopped their pursuit*



## DAVID 10 (PART 2)

*Abner found out David HAD BEEN ANOINTED*

*Joab kills Abner Israel's Leaders make David their King*

Abner was very angry  
 for that day with his brothers and friends  
 he found-out that they are for David because  
**YV HAD ANOINTED** David

1565

and he knew **BY DOING THIS**  
**HE PASSED-OVER** Saul's kingdom for him  
 and **HE WILL ESTABLISH** the throne for David  
 to be over **ISRAEL** and **JUDAH**

1566

Abner sent a messenger to David  
 asking *him* whom *will be* for our Land?  
 let us make a treaty for you to be our King  
 and by my hand i can bring everyone for me to you

1567

David replied it would be for our good  
 that we make the treaty to be 1

1568

Abner Called their Leaders  
 and said previously you were seeking

for David to be King over us  
 now **YV DID ANOINT** him  
 now i will go and speak to David  
 and their Leaders were pleased for **ISRAEL**

1569

then Abner with 20 men  
 came to David in Hebron  
 and David held a feast  
 for Abner and the men whom were with him

1570

then Abner said to David  
 rise you are our Lord and King  
 for we are making a treaty for you to be our King  
 and everyone's soul desires it

1571

David sent Abner  
away *to go with his peace*  
after Joab came  
and they told Joab saying

1572

Abner came *to David*  
*for him to be our King and he sent him with his peace*  
Joab came *to our King*  
and asked *him* what *have you done?*

1573

behold Abner came *to you*  
why *have you sent- him -away?*  
*he is already gone as you know*  
*but Abner came to deceive you*

1574

*then* Joab sent *his messenger*  
*to Abner but David did not know*  
*as Abner was returning to Hebron*  
Joab took- *him -aside*

1575

and there *he struck and killed him*  
*for he killed Asahel his brother*  
after David heard *of this*  
*he said i and my Kingdom are innocent*

1576

before **YV** forever  
*for the killing of Abner by Joab*  
*for Joab killed Abner*  
because *he killed his brother*

1577

David said *to everyone*  
*whoever is for me they are to mourn for Abner*  
*then David walked by his bier*  
*as they buried Abner by Hebron*

1578

and all ISRAEL understood *that day*  
*it was not their King that killed Abner*  
*lost group*

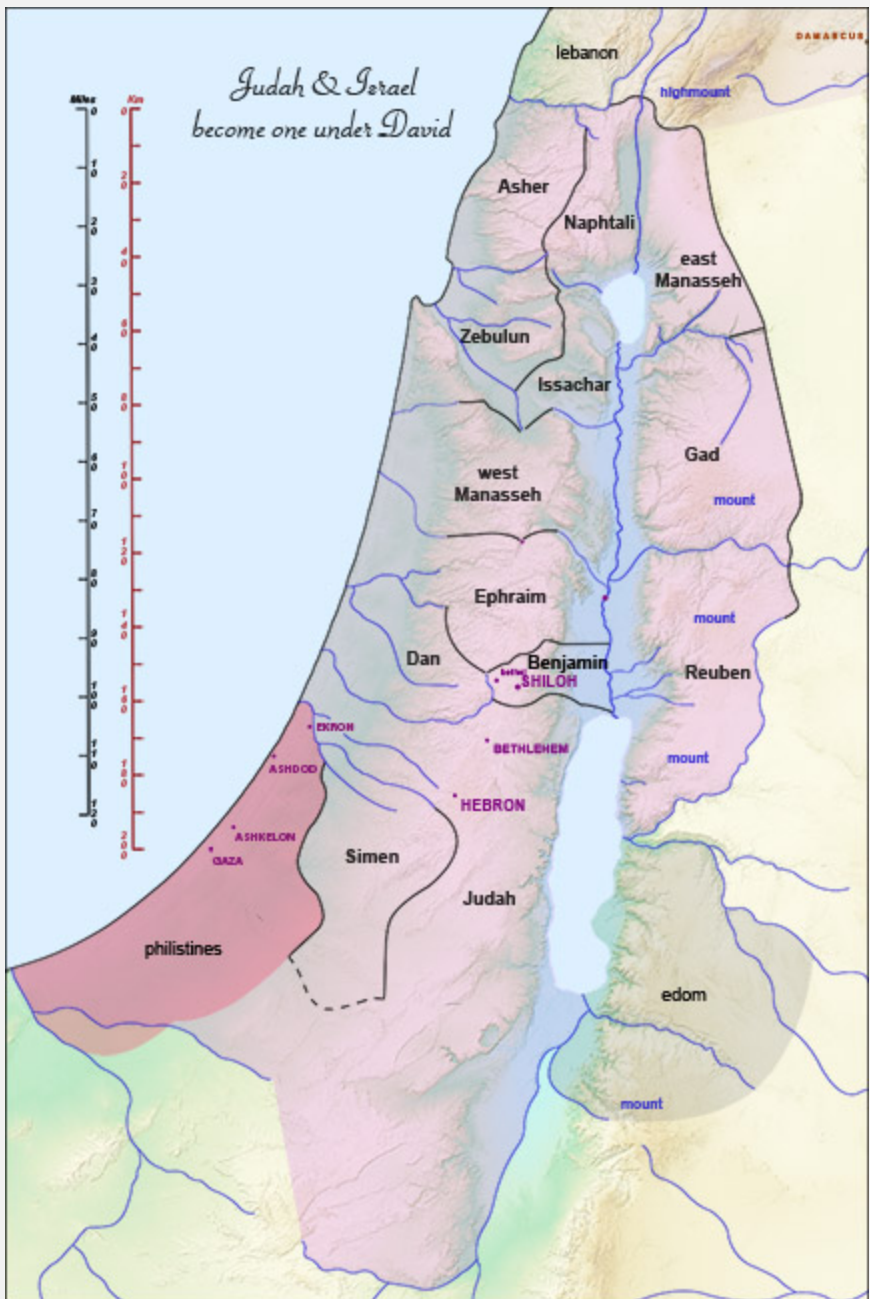
1579

*then the Commanders for the Tribes from Israel*  
came *to David in Hebron*  
*they said to him previously when*  
Saul was King *for ISRAEL*

1580

**YV** **ANOINTED** *you for our People*  
*now you will be our King for ISRAEL*  
*and with David they made a Vow*  
before **YV** *at Hebron*

1581



### DAVID 10 (PART 3)

*philistines fought with David*

David knew **YV**

**HAD BEEN ESTABLISHING** him as King for ISRAEL

and the philistines heard they made

David King for ISRAEL

*the philistines came-up for battle*

and David asked **FROM YV**

he asked are we to we fall to palestine?

or will i battle and **YOU WILL GIVE** them into my hand?

1582

1583

**YV SAID** David

1584

**I WILL GIVE THE PHILISTINES INTO YOUR HAND**

David went *and* defeated *them*

*but* the philistines came again

*and* as they were arrayed in the valley by DAN

1585

David asked **FROM YV**

**HE SAID GO FROM BEHIND THEM**

**BY ATTACKING THEM FROM THE PALM- -TREES**

**AS YOU HEAR THE WIND BLOWING**

1586

**IN THE TOPS OF THE PALM- -TREES**

**THEN YOU WILL BE- -DECISIVE**

**AND ATTACK THE ARMY FOR PALESTINE**

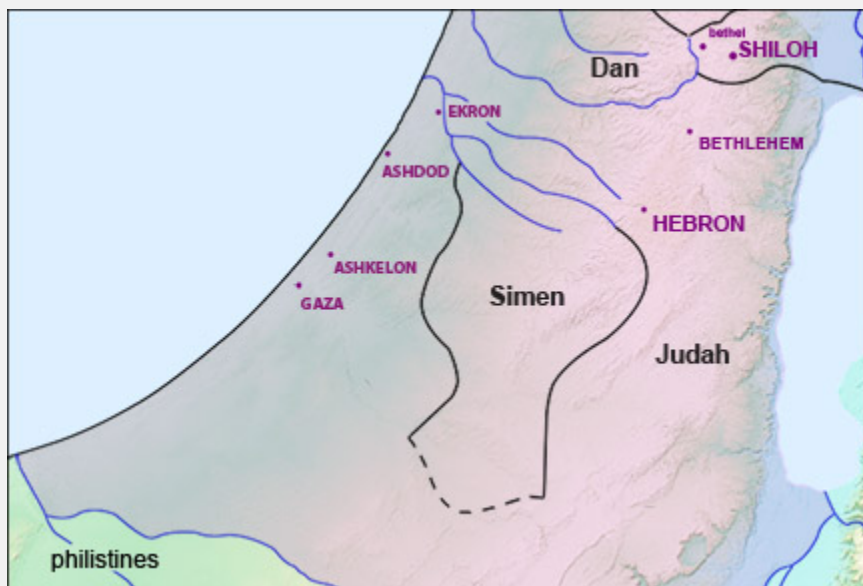
David **DID** thus

1587

**JUST-LIKE YV COMMANDED** *him*

*and* they killed *to* kill-off the philistines

*from* ekron *and* far-past gaza



### **DAVID 11 (PART 1)**

*David* asks *Levi's* to carry **HIS TENT** and **CHEST** from Shiloh to Hebron *but* he stops

1588

*then* David consulted

*with* all our Commanders *and* David said *to* them

*if* it is good *to* you

*let* us send *for* our brothers *from* Levi *to* meet *with* us

*for* them *to* bring **HIS TENT**

1589

*and* **CHEST FOR** our **CREATOR** *for* me *to* seek **HIM** *in* my days

*they* said *let* it done

*so* it will be right *in* the sight *of* our people

David assembled *them*

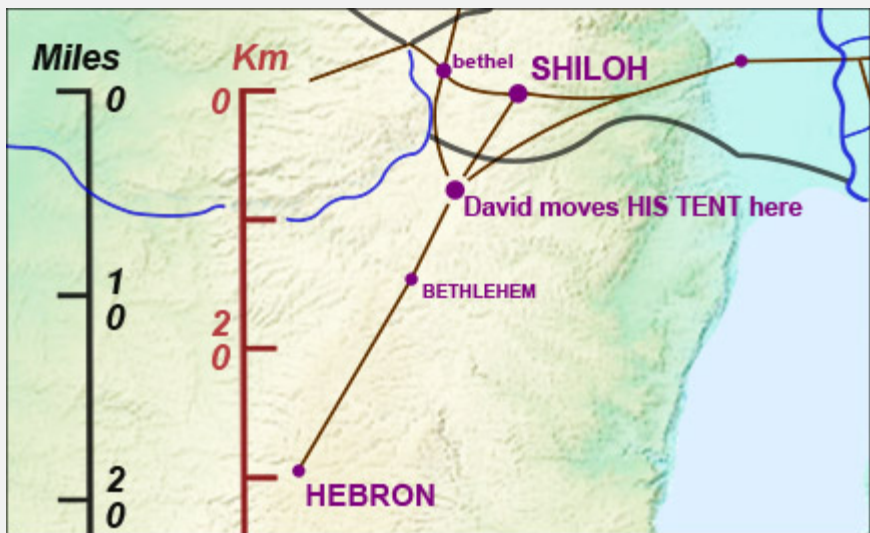
1590

*to* bring **HIS CHEST** *to* the place *he* had prepared

*then* David gathered

*the* sons *from* Aaron *and* the sons *from* Kohath

David said 1591  
Zadok and Abia are to be like their forefathers  
for they will carry the **CHEST**  
for **YV** our **CREATOR** to a place *i* have prepared  
now you will be the foremost 1592  
for **YV** our **CREATOR** according to **HIS STATUTES**  
as our Priests you are to carry  
**HIS CHEST** and TENT BY THE COMMAND FROM YV  
David spake 1593  
to the Leaders for Levi's to appoint their brothers  
to blow a **HORN**  
before the **CHEST** for our **CREATOR** of ISRAEL  
and with the sons from Levi 1594  
they are to carry **EVERYTHING** for our **CREATOR** of ISRAEL  
on their shoulders with poles  
as Moses **WAS INSTRUCTED BY WORDS FROM YV**  
then David and everyone 1595  
went to Shiloh to bring **IT** from there  
David was leading  
our Leaders for ISRAEL and 1000's were following them  
as they walked to bring 1596  
**HIS CHEST WITH HIS COMMANDMENTS** and **YV'S TENT**  
for **HIS CHEST** is to be in **HIS TENT**  
to be there with **HIS COMMANDMENTS** and where they call to **HIM**  
and as they brought **HIS CHEST** 1597  
with the **COMMANDMENTS FROM YV** with sounds from a **HORN**  
and as they carried **HIS TENT**  
David and everyone were celebrating **ITS** Presence  
as they came from Shiloh 1598  
Uzza's hand was touching **HIS CHEST**  
**ANGER FROM YV**  
killed *him* because *he* was touching **HIS CHEST**  
because **YV** 1599  
killed Uzza David was frightened  
for the **CHEST IS** our **CREATOR'S**  
then before David departed to Hebron  
*lost paragraph*



### DAVID 11 (PART 2)

*they Offered to YV and sang with thanks and praises for HIS PROMISES*

*when the CHEST*

1600

*for our CREATOR was in HIS TENT which they set-up*

*he appointed Levites*

*to ministers before YV and HIS CHEST*

*then we sacrificed our Offering*

1601

*for our Peace- Offering before our CREATOR*

*and after our Offering*

*he Blessed our people in HIS NAME YV*

*as we celebrated our Thanks*

1602

*we Praised YV our CREATOR of ISRAEL*

*with our harps and lyres*

*they sang to Praise HIM and we listened to the songs*

*as they sang songs*

1603

*that Praised HIM by singing ALL HIS WONDERS*

*we were Thanking YV*

*for MAKING- KNOWN HIS WONDERS to our people*

*for we have been glorified BY HIS NAME*

1604

*for our hearts are to seek YV to strengthen us*

*and for us to remember HIS WONDERS*

**WHICH HE HAS DONE BY HIS JUDGMENTS FROM HIS MOUTH**

*for Israelis ARE HIS SERVANTS*

1605

*and we are the children from Israel HIS CHOSEN- ONES*

*and YV IS our CREATOR*

**HIS JUDGMENTS are for us on earth and we are to live for HIS PROMISES**

**FOREVER ARE HIS WORDS**

1606

**FOR HE PROMISED THEM to Abraham AND BY HIS WORDS to Isaac**

**then HE VOWED THEM to Israel**

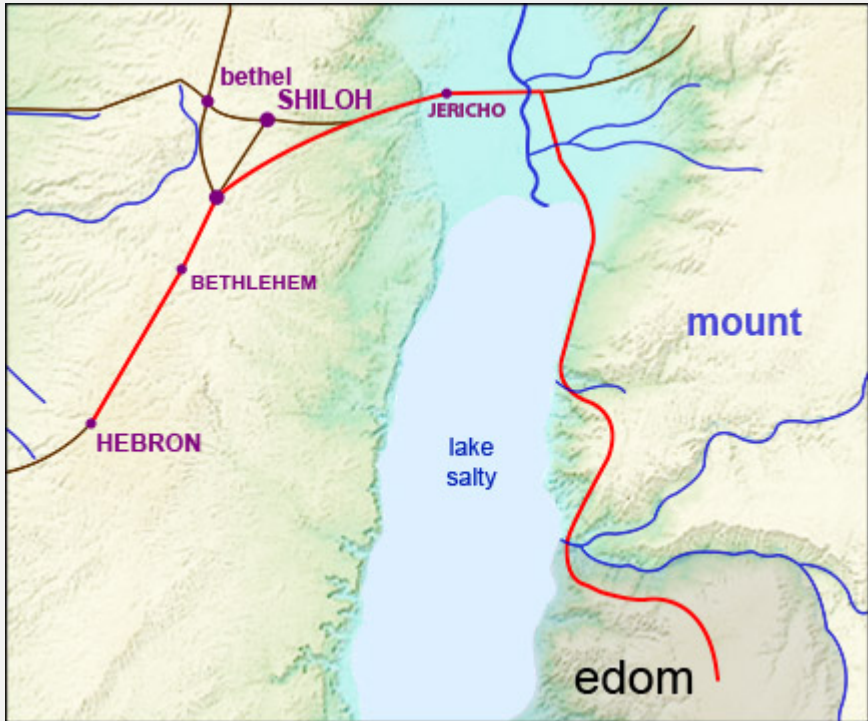
**with HIS COMMANDMENTS to Israelis now HIS EVERLASTING**

**PROMISES are with us**

for **HE SAID** to them **I WILL GIVE THEM** 1607  
**THE LAND OF CANAAN AS THEIR PORTION FOR THEIR INHERITANCE**  
they were few in number  
and like strangers they wandered past their nations  
**HE PERMITTED** no 1608  
nation to oppress them for **HE REBUKED** their kings  
now we sing to **YV**  
and to everyone on earth we declare **HIS SALVATION** for us  
we tell you of **HIS GLORY** 1609  
**HIS WONDERS- AND -DEEDS** are for every nation  
**YV IS** our **CREATOR**  
and Respectfully we are to Praise **HIM** for **HE IS TO BE** Feared by everyone  
for everyone **YV** 1610  
**MADE THE HEAVENS FOR HIS PEOPLE AND MAJESTY**  
now tremble before **HIM**  
all you on earth for our earth **WAS ESTABLISHED BY HIM**  
**HE MOVES** the earth 1611  
for us to be happy on earth as we rejoice as **HIS NATION**  
**YV IS** your **LORD**  
and **HE DESCENDS TO JUDGE** us let us Give- **HIM** our -Thanks  
for **YV IS GOOD** 1612  
and **HIS LOVE FOR** us **IS EVERLASTING** for our **CREATOR IS**  
**FOR** our **SALVATION**  
for **HE GATHERED** us to **DELIVER** us  
and we Give- our -Thanks to **HIM** for our Glory is to Praise **HIM**  
we are **BLESSED BY YV** 1613  
our **CREATOR** of ISRAEL for ever- and -ever  
let all the people  
say they are Blessed by Praising **YV**  
**DAVID 12 (PART 1)**  
*David sent messengers to edom's son but his men were humiliated*  
\_\_\_\_\_ the king for Edom died 1614  
and his son became king in his place  
David said he will show him kindness  
because his father had showed kindness to him  
so David sent messengers to comfort him 1615  
and they went to the land for the sons from Edom  
hanun took console with his commanders  
and they asked hanun are you thinking David  
is honoring your father by sending comforters to you? 1616  
or has his servants come to spy-out our land?  
so hanun took David's servants  
and removed their garments and sent- them -away  
a runner went and told David 1617  
about his men and he went to meet them  
his men were humiliated and our King said



for them to stay at Jericho until he returns



### DAVID 12 (PART 2)

*Edom's sent silver to hire aram's men David sent Joab and Abshai and aram's fled then they gathered more men from aram and David defeated them*

hanun gave talents of silver

1618

to aram to hire men from his army

they came and camped with the sons from edom

as they gathered together by the river in REUBEN

David heard and sent Joab

1619

with men from our armies to be with his mighty- -men

as edom's came-out arrayed for battle

Joab over-saw the battle against us

he selected everyone of our mightiest from ISRAEL

1620

they were against the arameans and the remainder of the men

he placed them in the command of Abshai his brother

they were arrayed against the sons from edom

he said if the arameans are stronger you will help me

1621

if edom is stronger i will help you

be strong- and -courageous for the sake of our people

and let **YV ESTABLISH** our righteousness **IN HIS SIGHT**

Joab and his men drew-up for battle

1622

against the arameans and they fled before him

as edom's saw the arameans fleeing

they also fled before Abshai

when the arameans were defeated by ISRAEL

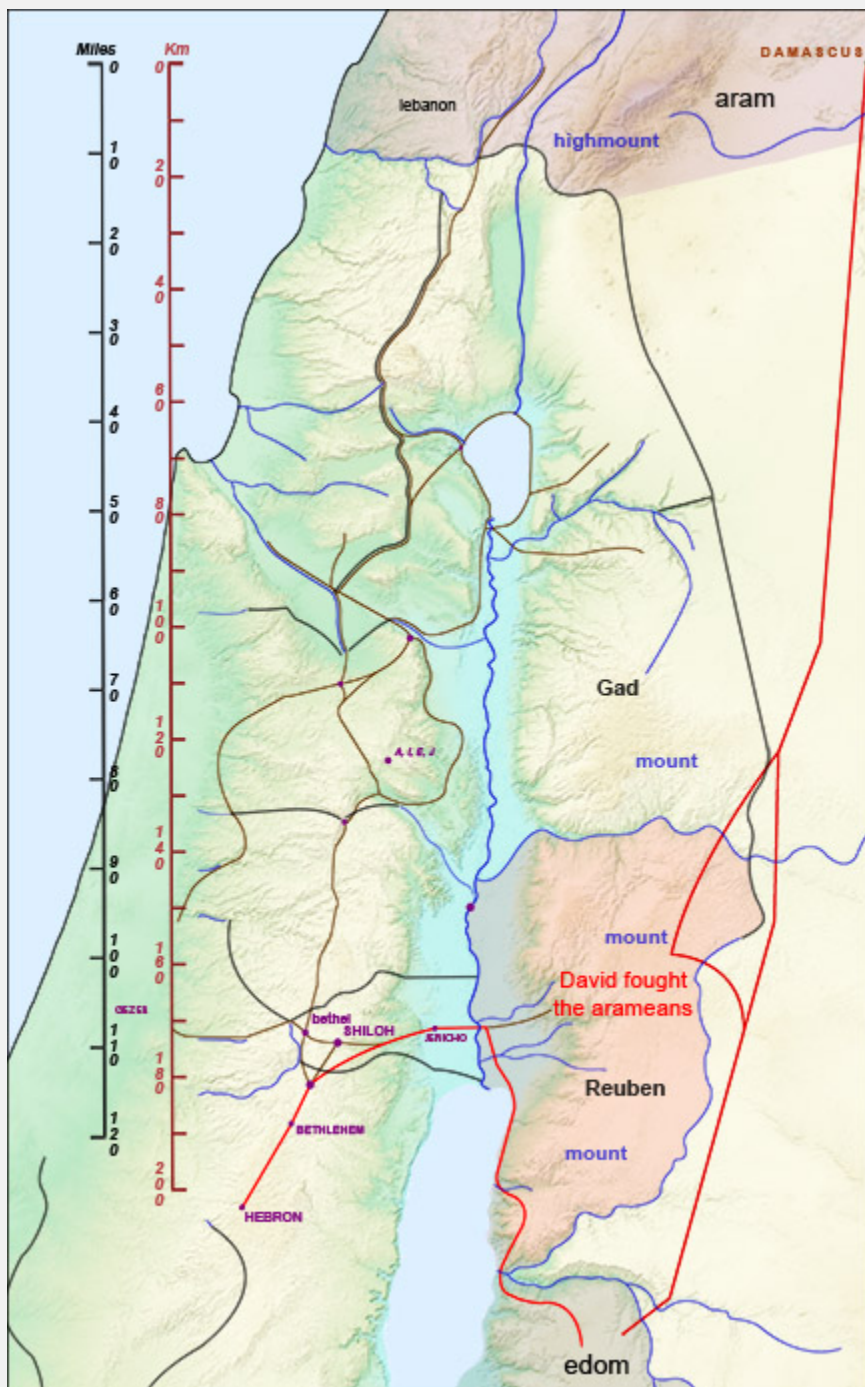
1623

they sent messengers for many arameans

then shophach their king told David to gather all ISRAEL together

David crossed the jordan and came-up arrayed as David battled the arameans fled and the people for edom knew they were defeated and they made peace with him for David defeated him

1624



## DAVID 12 (PART 3)

*David took their bronze silver and gold*

David took *the shields with gold from the guards for shophach and brought them to Jerusalem from damascus and their land and his cities to the euphrates*  
David took much bronze

1625

*after* David defeated shophach  
*he establish his rule to the aramean's river for the arameans in damascus came to help them*  
David made *them* bring tribute to *him*

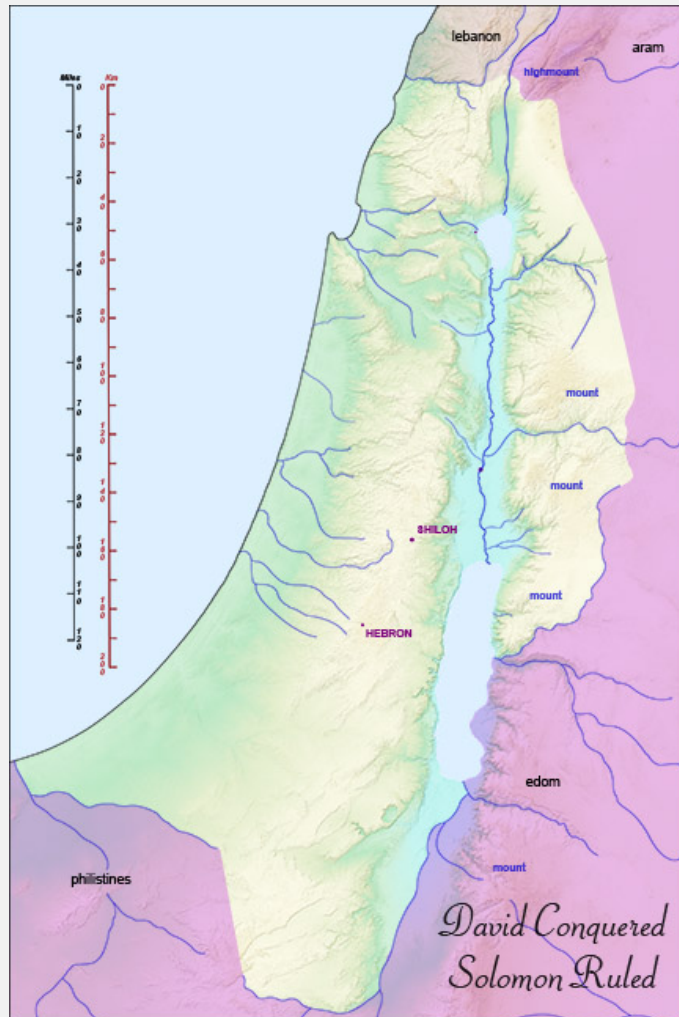
1626

*their silver and gold which he took for tribute from edom arameans and philistines*  
all *their tribute of gold and silver*  
David dedicated these to **YV**

1627

*they all became tributors to David for **YV HELPED** David wherever and David reigned over ISRAEL with justice and righteousness for all our people*

1628



**DAVID 13**

*the king for Lebanon thanked David and built David's house in Hebron*

*the king for Lebanon knew David 1629*  
*defeated the armies for aram and edom*  
*so he sent his son to King David*  
*because he had fights with the arameans and lost them*  
*then king Hiram sent to David 1630*  
*cedar and carpenters to build a house for him*  
*lost group*

**DAVID 14**

*David's sons names and his officials names*

**YV HELPED** David 1631  
*every where he had battled*  
*and as David reigned ISRAEL*  
*he acted with justice and righteousness*  
*the names of David's sons 1632*  
*born by Abigail from Naba*  
*were Absalom Adonijah and Sephan*  
*and they were born to David in Hebron*  
*Joab was Commander of his army 1633*  
*Jehoshaphat was his scribe and recorder*  
*Zadok was his Priest and advisor*  
*Bena was over his guards*  
*his wife Abigail died 1634*  
*when he was battling the arameans*  
*lost group*

**DAVID 15**

*David sends for Baysheba she gives birth to Solomon*

1 evening 1635  
*he was walking on the roof of the King's house*  
*and from the roof he saw*  
*a woman bathing and she was very beautiful*  
*so he sent his servant 1636*  
*to search-out the woman and she was a daughter from Uriah*  
*David sent*  
*his servant to bring her to him and she came and married with him*  
*Baysheba conceived 1637*  
*and she sent to David saying she had conceived*  
*then David sent*  
*Joab to send Uriah to David*  
*Uriah came 1638*  
*and David asked concerning her welfare*  
*Uriah went*  
*from the King's house and he sent for her after*  
*as his wife Baysheba 1639*  
*bore him a son and he named him Solomon*  
*lost group*

**DAVID 16 (PART 1 A)**

*David in Hebron wants to build HIS HOUSE he talks to YV about his Son Reigning as HIS SERVANT FOREVER AND to prepare us for Him*

as our King lived in his house

1640

David said to Nathan

now that i am living in a house

why has our **CREATOR** a **TENT**?

Nathan said David

1641

do for **HIM** all that is your in heart

but that same night **WORDS**

**FROM YV** came to Nathan

**SAY TO MY SERVANT DAVID**

1642

**YOU WILL NOT BUILD A HOUSE FOR ME TO MEET WITH THEM**

**I TOOK YOU FROM CARING FOR RAMS**

**TO BE A KING FOR THE PEOPLE FROM ISRAEL**

**EVERY WHERE YOU HAVE GONE**

1643

**I REMOVED YOUR ENEMIES FROM BEFORE YOU**

**I MADE YOUR NAME GREAT**

**LIKE THE NAMES OF GREAT MEN**

**I APPOINTED THE LAND FOR ISRAEL**

1644

**FOR I PLANTED THEM THAT THEY LIVE IN THEIR OWN LAND**

**FROM THE DAY I COMMANDED MY JUDGES**

**TO BE OVER THE PEOPLE FROM ISRAEL**

**THIS WAS TO GIVE THEM REST FROM THEIR ENEMIES**

1645

**BUT I DECLARE TO YOU I WILL MAKE THEM A HOUSE**

**FOR WHEN YOUR DAYS ARE COMPLETED**

**I WILL ESTABLISH FROM YOUR DESCENDANTS AFTER YOU**

**WHOM I WILL ESTABLISH HIS KINGDOM**

1646

**AND ESTABLISH HIS KINGDOM FOREVER**

**MY LOVE FOR Him WILL NOT BE TAKEN- -AWAY FROM Him**

**AND He WILL BE FAITHFUL BEFORE ME FOREVER**

**ALL THESE WORDS**

1647

Nathan spake to David

then he went before **YV**

and asked **HIM** whom am i **YV**?

that **He Would Come** from me for this is not insignificant

1648

in **YOUR EYES** **YOU YV HAVE PROMISED TO me**

that my **Son IS TO BE YOUR SERVANT IN THE FUTURE**

**AND His THRONE IS TO BE ESTABLISHED FOREVER**

my **LORD YV AGAIN**

1649

what can i David say to **YOU**?

for **YOU KNOW YOUR SERVANT YV**

and it was for my sake that **YOUR WORDS** were for my heart

**YOU WILL DO ALL THIS**

1650

**AND His GREATNESS** **YOU LET YOUR SERVANT KNOW OF Him**

**YOU ARE our GREATNESS** and **YV YOU ARE THEE CREATOR**

and everyone is to hear of **YOU** with their ears

from whom is 1 nation

1651

on the earth that is like **YOUR PEOPLE** from Abraham

whom **YOU CAME TO AND REDEEMED**

and as a people **YOU MADE** them for **YOUR GREATNESS**

by **REDEEMING** them from egypt to be **YOUR NATION**

1652

**NOW YOU ARE PREPARING** us as **His People FOREVER**

**THE WORDS YOU HAVE SPAKE TO YOUR SERVANT**

**YOU WILL FULFILL AND DO AS YOU HAVE SPAKE**

for **His Name WILL BE FOREVER**

1653

**FOR YOU HAVE SAID He WILL BE FROM YOUR SERVANT** David

**AND YOU WILL ESTABLISH Him BEFORE YOU**

**BY SAYING I WILL PICK Him FROM YOUR SONS**

**YOU are my CREATOR AND YOUR WORDS ARE TRUTH**

1654

**AND YOU HAVE PROMISED THIS TO YOUR SERVANT**

**FOR YOU HAVE BLESSED my family FOR YOUR SERVANT**

**FOR us to BE FOREVER BEFORE YOU**

### **DAVID 16 (PART 1 B)**

*David prays to YV concerning His Kingdom FOREVER*

*then* David went and *knelt*

1655

before **YV** saying who am i?

**YV my CREATOR** what is my Family?

for **YOU HAVE BROUGHT** me this- -far?

**THIS IS NOT** small for my **CREATOR SPAKE**

1656

of **YOUR SERVANT'S KINGDOM WHICH IS TO COME**

Regarding A Male from me of High- -Degree

**AND ALL His Greatness YOU MADE- -KNOWN** to me

**YV let YOUR WORDS Concerning YOUR SERVANT**

1657

and Concerning my Family **BE ESTABLISHED FOREVER**

for my **CREATOR YOU REVEALED** to me by hearing **FROM**

**YOUR PROPHET**

that **YOUR SERVANT IS TO BE BEFORE YOU AND YOU WILL**

**ESTABLISH His KINGDOM**

**YV let YOUR WORDS Concerning YOUR SERVANT**

1658

and Concerning my sons **BE ESTABLISHED FOREVER**

for my **CREATOR YOU REVEALED** to me by hearing **FROM**

**YOUR PROPHET**

that **YOUR SERVANT IS TO BEFORE YOU TO ESTABLISH His KINGDOM**

**YV my CREATOR** i am pleased **YOU BLESSED** me

1659

for **His KINGDOM** and **YOUR SERVANTS** are to be **FOREVER BEFORE**

**YOU**

*lost group*

### **DAVID 17 (PART 1)**

*David orders a counting of Israel's men and YV WILL PUNISH David or ISRAEL*

David ordered the *counting* of men

1660

in the Land for ISRAEL to appoint from them stonecutters

to hew *into* blocks for building **HIS HOUSE**  
and to make from iron *the* nails and gates

David told Joab go 1661  
count *our* men and bring *me* their numbering  
Joab asked *him* are they not all your servants?  
why does my Lord seek *our* numbering?

*our* Kings' word prevailed Joabs' 1662  
and Joab departed and returned to David  
Joab gave *our* numbering of his census  
and *our* men from ISRAEL were \_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_

then **YV SPAKE** to Nathan *our* **PROPHET** 1663  
**SAYING GO SPEAK TO DAVID**  
**SAY THUS SAYS YV**  
**I WILL OFFER HIM 2 AND HE IS TO CHOOSE 1**

Nathan came to David and **SAID** 1664  
**THUS SAYS YV YOU ARE TO PICK FROM EITHER**  
**3 FOURCOUNTS BEFORE YOUR ENEMY**  
**OR 3 DAYS FROM A SWORD FROM YV**

**LIKE A PLAGUE IN THE LAND BY AN ANGEL FROM YV** 1665  
**TO DESTROY EVERYWHERE IN THE LAND FOR ISRAEL**

David said Nathan *i am* distressed  
let us fall into **HIS HAND FOR YV IS MERCIFUL**

let **YV SEND A PLAGUE** on ISRAEL 1666  
and **SENDS HIS ANGEL TO DESTROY- -LESS**  
then **YV SAW** he was sorry for their disaster  
for David was in sackcloth as he knelt and prayed

for David said **CREATOR** *i* commanded 1667  
the counting of **YOUR MEN** and it is *i* who am evil  
*i* done this evil and what have they done?  
please let **YOUR HAND** be on my family and not **YOUR PEOPLE**

### **DAVID 17 (PART 2)**

*David buys a threshing hill for YV'S HOUSE For MEETING With HIM*  
*YV DOES NOT PUNISH him or ISRAEL*

**YV COMMANDED** Nathan 1668  
for him to **SAY TO DAVID HE IS TO GO**  
**AND START BUILDING THE FOUNDATION**  
**ON THE THRESHING HILL FOR ORNAN**

as David came to the hill 1669  
Ornan saw David  
and he went to him at the threshing hill  
and bowed before David

David said to Ornan 1670  
sell me your threshing hill  
so we can build a **HOUSE** for **YV**  
and **HIS PLAGUE** be removed from our people

Ornan said to David 1671

take it from me for it is for my **LORD** and King  
and for you to do good in **HIS SIGHT**  
then King David said

Ornan no *i* will buy it from you  
for *i* will not take what is yours **FROM YV**

1672

David gave Ornan  
6 100 in silver

and on that hill David *started*  
building the **FOUNDATION** for **HIS HOUSE**  
and **YV COMMANDED HIS ANGEL**  
to place his sword in his sheath

1673



## **YAHH 1**

*our King Is from us*

why are the nations in an uproar?  
and their people speaking in vain?  
it is *because* they have taken- a -stand  
and their leaders have counseled together

1674

they are against **YV** and **HIS ANOINTED**  
for **HE HAS SAID IN HIS ANGER** that has them terrified  
**HE WILL ESTABLISH** our **KING AS HIS HOLIEST**  
and **He Will SURELY TELL** them **HIS DECREE**

1675

**YV WILL SAY TO** our **SON**  
**ASK FROM ME AND I WILL SURELY GIVE YOU**  
**THE PEOPLE FROM THEIR NATIONS AS YOUR INHERITANCE**  
**AND FOREVER THEY WILL BE YOUR PEOPLE AND NATION**

1676

and it is for their kings to show- their -wisdom to **Him**  
for they are to bow-down to **Him** with reverence and rejoice with **Him**  
otherwise **In His Angry** they will perish  
for **His Wrath** can be easily *Raised*

1677

## **YAHH 2**

*We named our King Yahh*

we Named **Him Yahh**  
and **He** is to be exalted before **HIM**  
for **He Will Be A Father** to the fatherless  
and **Judge** for our widows

1678



truly **Yahh** 1679

*Will Live FOREVER With Him*  
*as our Lord In His Holiness*  
*He Will Ascend To HIM as our Highest*

**BLESSED** is our Lord 1680

*for He Will Remove- our -Burdens*  
*and BY YV He Is our SAVOIR*  
*and WITH YV He Will DELIVER us*

**YV IS FOR** our Lord 1681

*and we will escape from the abyss*  
*for our CREATOR SAID*  
*HE WILL TAKE us from the abyss*

**YAHH 3**

*Yahh WILL Sit at HIS RIGHT HAND*

**YV HAS SAID** to our Lord-of-everyone 1682

**YOU WILL SIT AT MY RIGHT- -HAND**

**AND I WILL MAKE YOUR ENEMIES BOW-DOWN TO YOU**  
**FOR I AM SENDING YOU WITH MY WORD FROM HEAVEN**

**YOU WILL RULE IN THE MIDST OF YOUR ENEMIES** 1683

**AND YOUR PEOPLE WILL VOLUNTEER- -FREELY TO YOU**

**FOR IN YOUR DAYS YOUR POWER IS TO BE MY HOLIEST**

**AND YOU WILL BE HONORED IN YOUR YOUTH AS THEIR KING**

**HE PROMISED HE WILL NOT CHANGE HIS MIND** 1684

**AND HE IS TO BE HIS Lord-of-everyone at HIS RIGHT- -HAND**

*lost group*

**YAHH 4**

*how Majestic Is His Title*

**BY YV Yahh WILL BE HIS Lord-of-everyone** 1685

*and how Majestic Is His Title?*

*that everyone on earth is assigned to Him* 1686

*His Splendor Is Like the Heaven above ours*

*but what is man that HE IS THINKING of us?*

*and our Son from man that HE CARES for Him?*

**FOR HE HAS MADE Him just-lower than HIM** 1687

**and our CREATOR HE HAS CROWNED Him WITH HIS GLORY**

**and by HIS MAJESTY He Is To Rule BY HIS HAND**

**FOR HE WILL PUT us beneath His Feet**

**BY YV Yahh WILL BE HIS Lord-of-everyone** 1688

*how Majestic Is His Title?*

**YAHH 5**

*By His Works everyone will know Him*

**He Will COME IN Strength as our Lord** 1689

**and BY YV He Will Remind them for their Righteousness**

**for our CREATOR WILL TEACH Him from His Youth**

**and He Will Declare HIS WONDER- AND -DEEDS**

**then He Will Declare His Strength for generations** 1690

and by **His WORKS** everyone will come to **Him**  
**His Righteousness Is For our CREATOR IN HEAVEN**  
**WHO WILL SHOW HIS GREATNESS** for **Him**

they will also Praise **HIM** for **HIS PROMISES** 1691  
and they will Praise **HIS HOLY- -ONE**  
for from our mouth we will shout and Praise **Him**  
and by our tongue we will utter **YOUR RIGHTEOUSNESS** for us

## **YAHH 6**

*He Will Rescue our troubled*

**HE WILL GIVE** to our King **HIS JUDGMENTS** 1692  
and **HE WILL LET HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS BE WITH** our King's **Son**  
for **He Will Judge His People With Righteousness**  
and by **His Justice** they will have peace

**He Will Judge** the burdens on **His People** 1693  
and **He Will Save** their children from their wickedness  
for in **His Days** the Righteous will flourish  
and by **His Righteousness** they will have peace for awhile

**His** enemies will eat **His** dust 1694  
and their kings will bring their gifts to **Him**  
for every king is to bow-down to **Him**  
and every nation is to serve **Him**

for **He Will Deliver** them crying- for **His** -help 1695  
and our troubled will have **A Helper**  
for **He Has Compassion** for the poor and needy  
and **He Will Rescue** their lives from their wickedness

their blood is precious in **His Sight** 1696  
and they will Praise **Him** every day  
**His Name WILL ENDURE FOREVER**  
for **He Is BLESSED BY YV** our **CREATOR**

and our **CREATOR WILL WORK HIS WONDERS** for **Him** 1697  
for **His Glory His Name WILL BE FOREVER**  
*lost group*

## **YAHH 7**

*HE MADE Him HIS FIRSTBORN*

**He Will Sing** of **HIS LOVE** for us **FOREVER** 1698  
and **He Will Acknowledge HIS FAITHFULNESS BY His Mouth**  
for **HE SAID HIS LOVE FOR US IS FOREVER**  
**AND IN HEAVEN HE WILL ESTABLISH Him FOR His FAITHFULNESS**

**HE MADE A PROMISE TO HIS CHOSEN** 1699  
and **HE SWORE** to David **HIS SERVANT**  
**THAT HE WILL ESTABLISH FROM HIS SEED FOR US FOREVER**  
**AND HE WILL BUILD HIS THRONE IN HEAVEN**

and for whom it is prepared **BY YV?** 1700  
that **He Is To Be** Feared for **He Is HIS HOLY- -ONE**  
for who is like **HIS GREATEST?**  
for with **Yahh HIS FAITHFUL HE WILL GUARD Him**

FOR HE HAS SAID TO HIS RIGHTEOUS- -ONES 1701  
I WILL GIVE YOU TO WHOM- IS -FAITHFUL TO ME  
FOR I WILL EXALT MY CHOSEN FROM MY PEOPLE  
AND I WILL ESTABLISH HIM LIKE DAVID MY SERVANT

HE IS WHOM BY MY HAND I WILL ESTABLISH 1702  
AND BY MY HAND I WILL ALSO STRENGTHEN HIM  
HE WILL CRUSH HIS ENEMIES THAT ARE AGAINST HIM  
BECAUSE HE WILL STRIKE THEM THAT HATE HIM

FOR HIS FAITHFULNESS MY LOVE WILL BE WITH MY HOLIEST 1703  
IN MY NAME HIS HORN WILL BE EXALTED  
THEN I WILL SET HIM BY MY RIGHT- -HAND  
AND HE WILL CALL ME HIS FATHER AND CREATOR

FOR I HAVE MADE HIM MY FIRSTBORN 1704  
TO BE THE HIGHEST KING ON EARTH  
AND BY MY LOVE FOR HIM I WILL WATCH OVER HIM  
FOR IT IS BY MY PROMISE I WILL ESTABLISH HIM FOREVER

### YAHH 8

*He Is from Abraham's seed*

they will thank Him as they call on His Name 1705  
for they will know His Deeds are for His People  
then they will speak to everyone His Wonders  
for they are for the Glory of His Holy Name

let your hearts seek Yahn 1706  
and be glad by Yahn's Strength  
for we are to seek His Face continually  
for the Wonders which He Will Do

He Is Seed from Abraham HIS SERVANT 1707  
and from Israel and HIS CHOSEN- -ONES  
Yahn is for everyone on earth  
and He Will Remind them HIS PROMISES ARE FOREVER

### YAHH 9

*we will Give Him our Thanks*

to Yahn we will Give- our -Thanks 1708  
for YV'S LOVE FOR HIM IS EVERLASTING  
He Will Speak the MIGHTINESS OF YV  
to show everyone they are to Praise HIM

BY HIS BLESSING He Will Keep HIS JUDGEMENTS 1709  
for He Will Act With Righteousness for everyone  
for the Good of His Chosen- -Ones  
He Will Rejoice With Joy for His Nation

### YAHH 10

*His Works are our Support*

Yahn Will Give- His -Thanks to HIM 1710  
in the company of His Righteous People  
for GREAT WILL BE His WORKS FOR YV  
for THEY ARE FOR His Majesty AND Honor TO DO HIS WORK

*His Righteousness WILL ENDURE FOREVER* 1711

for *He Will Make His WONDERS* to be remembered  
for *YV WILL BE GRACIOUS AND COMPASSIONATE* to *Him*  
for *HE WILL REMEMBER HIS PROMISES TO Him ARE FOREVER*

*He Will Be Known to His People BY HIS POWER* 1712

and for *His WORK HE WILL GAVE* them to *Him* to be *His Nation*  
for the *WORKS by His Hand* are for *HIS TRUTH*  
and *by His JUSTICE They* are for everyone to Believe *IN HIM*

*THEY Are* our *SUPPORT* for us *FOREVER* and *EVER* 1713

for *THEY Are To Be DONE* for us to be Truthful and Righteous to *HIM*  
*HE WILL SEND Him AS A RANSOM* for *His People*  
to *ESTABLISH HIS PROMISES ARE FOREVER*

*HIS HOLIEST* will Fear *HIS NAME* 1714

for our fear of *YV* Is our Wisdom  
*His Goodness* will be understood by everyone  
and forever we will Praise *Yahh*

### **YAHH 11**

*our rest is by HIS PROMISE thru Israelis*

remember us *YV* on David's behalf 1715

for *YOU SWORE BY PROMISING* from him will be our *Greatest- -One*  
and to Israel surely he will enter *His KINGDOM*  
and Before *YOU WILL ESTABLISH His PLACE BY YV*

a *DWELLING- -PLACE* for *YOUR RIGHTEOUS- -ONE* 1716

and for Israelis to go to a *RESTING- -PLACE*  
let *Him RISE-UP FOR YV* that we have a *RESTING- -PLACE* too  
and for us to be with your *RIGHTEOUS- -ONE* so we can shout-  
-joyfully with *Him*

like David *YOUR SERVANT* and our Priests *YOU HAD ANOINTED* 1717

for *YV SWORE* to David *His Truth*  
*HE WILL BRING- Him -BACK TO HIM BY* the *Seed* from his body  
*TO SET-UP His Throne* as our *Keeper FOR YOUR PROMISES*

*His Testimony Will Teach* them and their children also 1718

as *He Sits Upon His Throne FOREVER*  
*FOR YV CHOSE Him AND DESIRED A KINGDOM FOR Him*  
*THIS IS FOR His REST AND IS* our *REST FOREVER*

*THERE* we will *LIVE* to be *BLESSED By Him In His BLESSING* 1719

and we too will be Satisfied like *YOUR PRIESTS* and be *Clothed By*  
*His Salvation*

as *YOUR RIGHTEOUS- -ONES* we will sing- -aloud  
arrayed by *YOUR ANOINTED* for *He Is CROWNED* for us to *live* with *YOU*

### **YAHH 12**

*Praise Yahh and Sing our songs to HIM*

Praise *Yahh* you singers 1720

and *YV* for your new songs  
Praise *Him* you Righteous- -Ones  
let Israelis rejoice in your *Salvation*

let your children rejoice in their King 1721  
and Praise His Name as they sing  
and let YV BE PLEASED with His People  
for in our Salvation we are Exalted by His Glory

His Sword is in His Hand for our vengeance 1722  
for He Will Bind their kings with chains  
their nobles too will be in chains of iron  
as He Executes His Judgment AS WRITTEN

for His Majesty is for everyone 1723  
and for His Righteous we will Praise Yahn  
lost group

### DAVID AND SOLOMON 1

David's son Adonijah exalted himself to be king  
Nathan and Baysheba go to David

Adonijah a son from Abigail 1724  
exalted himself to be king  
for he had prepared for himself a chariot and horseriders  
and a heralder to run before him

his father did nothing 1725  
for he was bedridden for some time  
so they were asking him why are you declaring it is you?  
for you were born after Absalom

but it was Joab that encouraged Adonijah 1726  
and helping him was Abia and Shimei  
so Adonijah had them slaughter a ram  
by the rocks near HIS TENT

then he invited the King's sons 1727  
and all of his friends from JUDAH  
but our King's servants were not invited  
nor Solomon his brother

then Nathan our Prophet talked 1728  
to Baysheba the mother of Solomon  
and asked her have you heard?  
Adonijah is reigning- as -king

and does David know? 1729  
now go and consult with him  
your purpose is to save your life  
and the life of your son Solomon

now go to King David 1730  
and say my Lord and King  
why is Adonijah our King?  
for you Swore to me and told me then

Solomon my son will be King 1731  
or is it after him he is to sit on your throne?  
and when you are talking with our King  
i will come in and confirm your words

Baysheba went *to his* bedroom 1732  
*for our King was ill and old*  
 Baysheba bowed *to her* King  
*and our King asked her what is it?*

*she said my Lord Swore* 1733  
*to your wife by **YV** our **CREATOR***  
*it was to be only my son Solomon*  
*to be King following your reign*

now Adonijah *is* king 1734  
*and does my Lord and King know?*  
*he had them slaughter a ram that was fattened*  
*and he has invited the sons from my King*

*but he did not invite Solomon* 1735  
*and is he not your son my Lord and King?*  
*so who is to sit on your throne?*  
*as our Lord and King after you?*

now as *she* was talking *to our* King 1736  
 Nathan *our* Prophet came *in*  
*and they informed our King saying*  
*behold Nathan our Prophet*

*as he* came before *our* King 1737  
*he bowed with his face to the land*  
*and Nathan said to our King*  
*is Adonijah to be our King after you?*

*and is he to sit on your throne today?* 1738  
*for they have slaughtered a fattened ram*  
*and he invited the King's sons*  
*but your son Solomon was not invited*

*they are eating and drinking before him* 1739  
*and they are saying live as our King*  
*is this coming from our King?*  
*as to whom will sit on your throne?*

David said *to* Baysheba 1740  
*come and stand before me*  
*then he said it is **FROM YV** that i am alive*  
*and **HE IS WHO WILL REDEEM** our souls*

surely *i* have Vowed *to you* by **YV** 1741  
 Solomon *is to be your* King after *me*  
*he will sit on my throne in my place*  
*for i will do this today*

*then* Baysheba bowed *and* said 1742  
*by David he will live and rule for us*  
*for you will appoint my son to sit*  
*on your throne this day*

King David ordered 1743  
*to call-in Zadok **HIS PRIEST***

and as he came *into the King presence*  
our King said to Zadok

take your attendants for our **LORD**  
and have Solomon ride my donkey  
down to the spring for Gihon  
and you Zadok are to lead him as **HIS PRIEST**

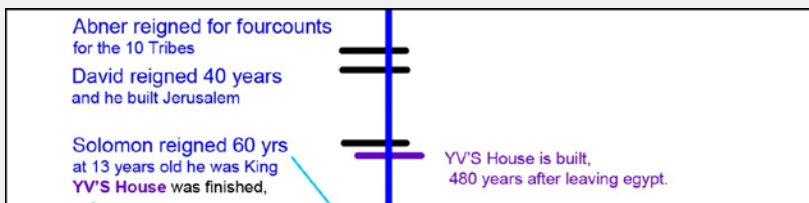
1744

Nathan our Prophet will follow him  
and you will **ANOINT** him as King for ISRAEL  
then you will blow your **HORN**  
and they will shout live as King

1745

then he is to go and sit on my throne  
then Solomon is to come to me and you will be following him  
then they will know i appointed him their King  
over ISRAEL and it is by my Ruling

1746



## DAVID AND SOLOMON 2

*Solomon is Anointed King and receives David's Blessing*

Solomon rode on his donkey  
as they brought him to the spring for Gihon  
Zadok **HIS PRIEST** brought  
his **HORN** and **HIS OIL** from **HIS TENT**

1747

and after Solomon washed  
he **ANOINTED** him and blew his **HORN**  
everyone of his attendants shouted  
Solomon now lives as our King

1748

then he and his attendants followed him rejoicing  
even as Solomon sat on the throne  
then Bena a son from Jehoiada  
spake to him as his King told him

1749

David has commanded me to say to you  
thus **YV WILL BE** with Solomon  
and **HE WILL MAKE** your throne greater  
than the reign of David

1750

then he went with the King's servants  
for a Blessing from our Lord and King  
David said our **CREATOR**  
**WILL MAKE** Solomon **PROSPER**

1751

for his reign will be greater than mine  
then our King bowed to him from his bed  
and our King said you will be **BLESSED**  
by **YV** our **CREATOR** of ISRAEL

1752

for **HE IS WHOM APPOINTED** Solomon 1753  
to sit on my throne today  
and **YV WILL ESTABLISH** you as **HE PROMISED** me  
and **WHAT HE SPAKE** concerning me

for **HE SAID IF YOUR SONS** 1754  
**WALK BEFORE ME IN TRUTH**  
**WITH ALL THEIR HEART AND SOUL**  
**I WILL ALWAYS HAVE A SON ON OUR THRONE**

### **DAVID AND SOLOMON 3**

*Adonijah fears Solomon*

now Adonijah and everyone of his guests 1755  
had heard the sound from the **HORN**  
but it was later Jonathan came to them  
and Adonijah said come to me

are you bringing me good news? 1756  
and Jonathan replied no  
our Lord King David  
has made Solomon our King

for our King sent Zadok with him 1757  
and he rode on the King's donkey  
he **ANOINTED** him King by the spring  
and they came from there rejoicing

now **HIS CITY** is noisy rejoicing 1758  
and these are the voices you can hear  
everyone of his guests were frightened  
and they stood-up to go their way

Adonijah was afraid of Solomon 1759  
and he went and asked Solomon  
saying behold i Adonijah  
am afraid of my King Solomon

and i ask you to Swear to me today 1760  
you will not put your servant to death  
Solomon said be a male for me  
and your head will not fall to the land

if you are wicked you will die 1761  
after he bowed to Solomon  
he was told to go to his home  
then King Solomon dismissed him

### **DAVID AND SOLOMON 4**

*David tells Solomon YV SAID he will build YV'S HOUSE*

David said Solomon my son 1762  
you will build a HOUSE for **YV** our **CREATOR**  
for **WORDS FROM YV CAME** to me **SAYING**  
**YOU HAVE SHED BLOOD AND WAGED WARS**

**YOU WILL NOT BUILD MY HOUSE A SON WILL BE BORN FROM YOU** 1763  
**AND I WILL GIVE- HIM -REST FROM ALL HIS ENEMIES**



**I WILL GIVE HIM PEACE AND QUIET IN HIS DAYS  
AND HE WILL BUILD MY HOUSE AND I WILL ESTABLISH HIS KINGDOM**

now my son **BY YV** you will be Successful 1764  
and build the HOUSE for **YV** our **CREATOR**

**YV WILL GIVE** you **INSIGHT AND UNDERSTANDING**  
for i am **TELLING** you **HIS COMMAND WAS FOR** you to be King for ISRAEL

you are to keep the **COMMANDMENTS FROM YV** our **CREATOR** 1765  
which **YV COMMANDED** us thru Moses

and you are to rule ISRAEL so be strong and courageously  
now i have prepared for the HOUSE **FOR YV**

bronze iron timber and blocks 1766

workmen stonecutters masons and carpenters

all skilled in every work

your workmen are to volunteer for the building **FOR YV**

### **DAVID AND SOLOMON 5**

*David gathers the Leaders for ISRAEL*

*and orders them to build HIS HOUSE according to David's plans*

David assembled at Jerusalem all 1767

the Leaders for ISRAEL and our Elders from our tribe

and the Commanders of their Tribes that served our King

with their captains for 1000's and their captains for 100's

King David rose to his feet 1768

and said listen to me my brothers and my people

i intended to build a granite House

**FOR YV** our **CREATOR** and **HIS CHEST WITH HIS COMMANDMENTS**

as i made preparations our **CREATOR SAID** to me 1769

**YOU WILL NOT BUILD MY HOUSE FOR YOU ARE MY MALE FOR WAR**

**YV** our **CREATOR HAS CHOSEN** from me from everyone of you

a King **TO BE OVER** Israelis **FOREVER**

and from all my sons **HE HAS CHOSE** Solomon 1770

to sit on my throne as your king for ISRAEL

**HE SAID SOLOMON IS WHO WILL BUILD**

**MY HOUSE AND COURTYARD AND I WILL ESTABLISH HIS KINGDOM**

now he will be in the sight of all ISRAEL 1771

and he is to obey the **COMMANDMENTS FROM YV** our **CREATOR**

in order that you may possess our Promised Land

and give it as your inheritance to your sons after you

and like my son Solomon is to acknowledge our **CREATOR** 1772

you too are to serve **HIM** with your whole heart and soul

for **YV** searches everyone's hearts

and understands every plan in our thoughts

consider now **YV HAS CHOSEN** you and him 1773

to build **HIS HOUSE** so be courageous and do-this

then David gave Solomon the plans

for building the **COURTYARD** and the **HOUSE FOR YV**

he did this in front of them for everyone to understand 1774

*it was in writing by his hand with detailed patterns  
then David said to his son Solomon  
be strong and courageous for **YV** our **CREATOR** is with you*
1775

*for you are to pick from their Tribes their Priests from Levi  
that everyone has theirs for their Atonement in the **HOUSE** for our **CREATOR**  
and let every male with any skill be with you  
so that all the work will be from all our people*

*to all assembled David said*
1776

*Blessed are we by **YV** for our **CREATOR IS FOR** our Tribes  
forever and ever **YV'S GREATNESS IS FOR** us  
**AND BY HIS POWER AND GLORY HE HAS EVERLASTING MAJESTY***

*everything in the heavens and on earth **ARE FOR HIS KINGDOM***
1777

*for **YV IS TO BE EXALTED** as **THEE CREATOR OF EVERYTHING**  
both our riches and honor COME FROM HIM  
**FOR HE MADE** us Great and **HAS ENCOURAGED** everyone of us*

***CREATOR** we Thank **YOU** and Praise **YOUR NAME***
1778

*for we are whom we are from **YOUR PEOPLE** and it is we who are able  
to do-this for **YOU**  
for every- -thing by our hands were **GIVEN** to us by **YOU**  
for we are **YOUR PEOPLE** before **YOU** like all our forefathers were*

***YV YOU** are our **CREATOR** and from all our abundance*
1779

*we will build **YOU** a **HOUSE** for **YOUR HOLY NAME**  
we know our **CREATOR** tries our hearts  
and **DELIGHTS** in our righteousness with honesty in our hearts  
and with gladness i see **His People** here*
1780

***YV YOU** are our **CREATOR FROM** Abraham **TO** our fathers  
and **YOU WILL KEEP** us forever **WITH MINDFULNESS FOR** His People  
**NOW DIRECT** their hearts to **HELP** my Son*

*and let Solomon's heart Keep **YOUR COMMANDMENTS***
1781

*and build **YOUR HOUSE** with which i have provided for him  
then our people rejoiced and rejoiced greatly  
for David was Blessed by **YV** in their sight*

**DAVID AND SOLOMON 6**

*David's last commands to Solomon then David dies*

*as David's time*
1782

*to die approached he commanded Solomon  
by telling him he will now die  
like all of us on earth and for him to be a strong ruler*

*yet he is to keep our **COMMANDMENTS***
1783

***FROM YV** our **CREATOR** as **WRITTEN** by Moses  
lost groups*

*ISRAEL also*
1784

*remembers what Joab did to me  
and what he did  
to 2 of their Commanders for the army for ISRAEL*

*so act with wisdom*
1785

*and let him not go- -down into the abyss peacefully  
for he came to me at Hebron  
and i Swore to him by YV saying i will not kill him*

now do not

1786

*let him go- -unpunished be wise and think  
as to what you will do to him  
for his soul is to descend into the abyss for their blood*

*then David died*

1787

*and was buried with his father by David's City  
the years David  
reigned for ISRAEL was 40 years*

(Jerusalem)

### **DAVID AND SOLOMON 7**

*David reigned 7 and 33 years*

*David a son from Jesse*

1788

*reigned all ISRAEL*

*and the days which he reigned*

*ISRAEL was 40 years*

*in Hebron 7 years*

1789

*in Jerusalem 3 and 30*

*he died by old age*

*and in his days we had riches and honor*

*Joab was over his army*

1790

*Jehoshaphat was his scribe and recorder*

*Zadok was HIS PRIEST and his advisor*

*Bena was over his guards*

*then the acts of King David*

1791

*from the 1st to last were written*

*of all his reign and power*

*on all our living in and by our Land*

### **SOLOMON 1**

*Solomon's officials*

*King Solomon's officials*

1792

*are Ahija his scribe and reminder*

*Bena is the Commander for his army*

*and Azarh is over his guards*

*Zadok a son from Kohath*

1793

*is HIS PRIEST and the King's friend*

*Ahishar is over the servants*

*Adon is over the laborers*

### **SOLOMON 2**

*Joab had encouraged Adonijah to be king Solomon had him killed inside his tent*

*news came to Solomon*

1794

*that Joab had encouraged Adonijah*

*and as they were telling King Solomon*

*Joab went into his tent*

*then Solomon sent Bena*

1795

telling *him* to go and bring *him* to me  
Bena went to *his* tent  
and said thus *is from your* King

*he has* said for you come out to *him*  
but he said *i will* die here  
and Bena went to *the* King  
and said thus *he spake* to me

1796

as King *he* said to do *it*  
just as *he has* spake strike *him* and bury *him*  
and *i will* remove *him* for *i* promised *my* father  
and for *their* blood Joab shed

1797

because *he* killed 2  
men better than *he*  
for *it was* Abner and Amasa *he* killed  
but he shed *their* blood in peace

1798

### **SOLOMON 3**

*hadad becomes king for aram*

*this* happened as David was in Hebron  
Joab *the* Commander for *his* army  
went and bury *our* slain  
then he killed *the* king for edom

1799

*his* son fled to egypt  
with *his* mother and *his* father's servants  
hadad was a young boy  
when *they* went to paran

1800

and from paran *they* went to egypt  
to \_\_\_\_\_ *the* king for egypt  
*lost group*

1801

hadad found great  
favor before *their* king  
for *he had* married *his* wife's sister  
*her* sister's name was tahpen

1802

tahpen bore *him* a son  
and tahpen weaned *him* in *the* palace  
and in *the* king's palace *they* lived  
with and among *the* sons from *the* king

1803

then hadad heard in egypt  
David laid with *his* forefathers  
and Joab *his* Commander was dead  
hadad said to *their* king

1804

release me so *i can* return to *my* land  
and *the* king asked why  
are you seeking to go to *your* land?  
but nevertheless *i will* surely let you go

1805

then *he* gathered men to become  
*the* leader of murdering- -bandits

1806

*they went to damascus and stayed  
and he reigned in damascus as king*

*from the days Solomon ruled  
hadad's hated israelis  
after him his son ben-hadad  
ruled in damascus for the arameans*

1807

#### **SOLOMON 4**

*Abia a Priest is dismissed*

*to Abia a Priest  
our King said you will go to Shiloh  
for you deserve to die  
but i will not put- you to -death at this time*

1808

*because you were involved  
with everything which my father was involved  
like when they carried  
the **CHEST FOR YV** and after with my father*

1809

*Solomon dismissed  
Abia from being a Priest to **YV**  
to **FULFILL THE WORDS**  
**YV SPAKE CONCERNING ABIA***

1810

#### **SOLOMON 5**

*Shimei was with Adonijah and dies by his agreement with Solomon  
lost group*

*then our King sent  
for Shimei and told him to build a home  
and he is to live there  
but not leave from there to go- -anywhere  
for on the day he leaves it  
knowingly he will know he will surely- -die*

1811

1812

*Shimei said  
to his King your words are good my Lord  
and our King said  
it will be so for my servant to do and to live*

1813

*then 2*

1814

*debtors for Shimei fled to Gath  
and they told Shimei  
saying behold your debtors are in Gath*

*Shimei rose  
and saddled his donkey and departed for Gath  
and as Shimei went  
to bring his 2 debtors from Gath*

1815

*they told Solomon  
Shimei had gone to Gath and was returning  
our King sent them  
to summon Shimei and said to him you knew  
on the day you departed*

1816

1817

to go anywhere *you will surely- -die*  
*and you said my word*  
*you heard was good so why have you not kept it?*

1818

*then our King said*  
*Shimei you know all your evil*  
*which you acknowledged*  
*what you did to my father David*

NOW YV

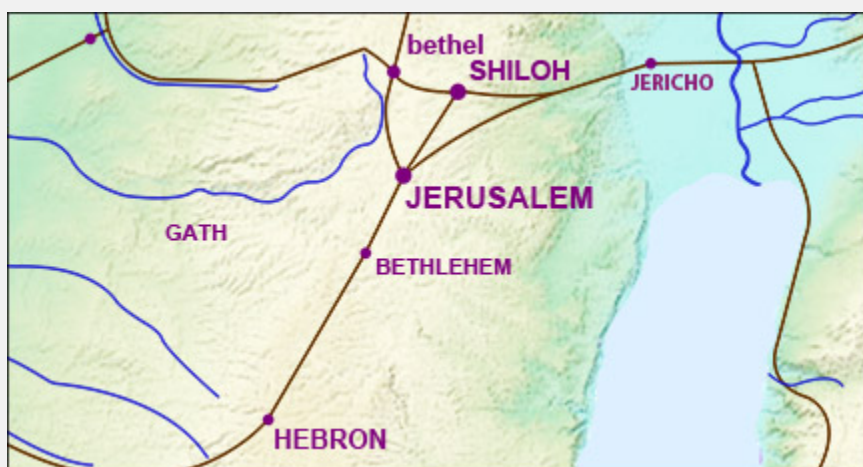
1819

**WILL RETURN** *your evil and i Solomon will be FORGIVEN*  
*and the throne for David*  
*will be established before YV for-ever*

*so the King commanded*  
*Bena to go and strike him dead*  
*Bena went*

1820

*and struck- him to -die then they buried him in a graveyard*



## **SOLOMON 6**

*Solomon has Adonijah killed*

*then Adonijah his brother*  
*came to Baysheba the mother of Solomon*  
*and she asked him are we peaceful?*  
*he said peaceful then he asked for her word*

1821

*she said speak*  
*and he said you know all ISRAEL*  
*expected me to be king*  
*but the kingdom became my brother's **BY YV***

1822

*now i am asking*  
*1 request from you please do not refuse me*  
*she said speak*  
*and he said please speak to Solomon*

1823

*for the King will not refuse you*  
*let him give me Abash from Shunam as my wife*  
*Baysheba said*  
*very- -well i will speak to our King for you*

1824

Baysheba went 1825  
to King Solomon to speak for Adonijah  
the King met *with her*  
and she bowed before him for he sat on the throne  
a seat was set 1826  
for our King's mother and as she sat on his right  
she said *i am asking*  
1 request please do not refuse me  
our King said 1827  
ask my mother for i will not refuse you  
she said let Abash  
be given to Adonijah that your brother has a wife  
Solomon replied 1828  
mother why are you asking for Adonijah?  
for Abash is Shunam's  
now he might ask you for my kingdom  
then King Solomon 1829  
Vowed by **YV** saying let our **CREATOR**  
do thus to me  
and more also because of Adonijah  
he spake this to you 1830  
to save his life for it is **BY YV** that i am alive  
**WHO ESTABLISHED** me  
and set me on the throne for David my father  
and as i promised my father 1831  
surely Adonijah will die today  
then King Solomon  
sent Bena to strike him that he dies  
**SOLOMON 7**  
*Solomon asks YV for wisdom*  
now Solomon had established his Kingdom 1832  
and **YV** our **CREATOR HAD APPOINTED** him  
Solomon commanded all  
our Leaders for ISRAEL to come to him  
Solomon and our Leaders walked 1833  
to our **CREATORS' TENT FOR MEETING**  
Solomon with our Leaders sought **HIM**  
so they Offered a Peace- -Offering  
that night **HE APPEARED** to Solomon 1834  
and **ASKED** him **WHAT WILL I GIVE YOU?**  
Solomon answered my **CREATOR**  
**YOU MADE** me like my father David  
for **YOU YV BY YOUR GREAT KINDNESS** 1835  
**YOU HAVE MADE** me King in his place  
**AND YOUR PROMISE** to my father **HAS BEEN FULFILLED**  
but our people are many like the sand

**WILL YOU GIVE** me wisdom and knowledge 1836

to walk before **His People**

our **CREATOR SAID** to Solomon

**BECAUSE WHAT YOU ASK FOR**

**AND BY NOT ASKING ME FOR RICHES AND WEALTH** 1837

**BUT YOU ASKED ME FOR WISDOM AND KNOWLEDGE**

**TO JUDGE HIS PEOPLE YOU ARE OVER**

**AND BECAUSE I MADE- YOU -KING**

**WISDOM AND KNOWLEDGE IS GRANTED TO YOU** 1838

**AND I WILL GIVE YOU RICHES AND HONOR**

**SUCH AS NO KING**

**BEFORE YOU NOR AFTER YOU**

### **SOLOMON 8**

*Solomon says to divide the child*

then 2 1839

women *not wedded* came to the King

and standing before *him*

1 woman said *my Lord*

this woman 1840

and *i live in a home and i gave- -birth*

*then in 3 days*

this woman gave- -birth

there were no 1841

midwives in our home only *the 2 of us*

this woman's

son died and *she rose in the night*

she took my son 1842

*from beside me as i slept and she laid her son by me*

*i rose in the morning*

*to nurse my son but he did not move for he was dead*

as i looked at him carefully 1843

*i saw he was not my son whom i borne*

*the other woman*

said no *the dead is your son*

*the 1st woman* 1844

said no *the dead is your son*

*then the King asked*

*the 1st woman is your son alive?*

*but the other replied* 1845

*her son is the dead and my son is alive*

*then he said*

*get me a sword and as they brought it to the King*

our King said 1846

divide *the live child in 2*

and give half to *her*

and 1 half to *the other woman*



*the woman whose* 1847  
*child was alive spake to the King*  
*and by her compassion for him she was moved*  
*and said my Lord give her the child*

*but do not kill him* 1848  
*the other said no divide him*  
*our King responded*  
*and said to give the 1st the child*

all ISRAEL 1849  
heard how the King had judged  
and they feared their King  
for his wisdom **WAS FROM** our **CREATOR** to act with justice

### **SOLOMON 9.1**

*Solomon gets cedars from Lebanon for HIS HOUSE and fortifies Jerusalem*

Hiram the king for Lebanon 1850  
and Hiram had always  
been a friend of David  
so when he heard he was Anointed

as King in place of his father 1851  
he sent his servants to Solomon  
and Solomon sent his to Hiram  
saying you knew my father

and he was not able to build 1852  
the HOUSE for **YV** our **CREATOR**  
yet our hewers have quarried the granite  
and laid the **FOUNDATION FOR HIS HOUSE**

but we have no cutters to prepare the timber 1853  
and to build from WOOD for **HIS HOUSE**  
i am asking you to cut me cedars  
and in Lebanon my servants will be with your servants

i will give you wages for your servants 1854  
to all yours for us to know and learn  
for there is nobody among us  
that knows the cutting of timber

it happened as Hiram heard 1855  
from Solomon he rejoiced greatly  
and Hiram sent to Solomon  
saying i have heard from you

and i say you are Blessed by **YV** 1856  
for today **HE IS WHO HAS GIVEN**  
David a wise son  
to be over **HIS GREAT PEOPLE**

i will do what- you -asked 1857  
concerning our cedars and cypress  
our servants will send them from Lebanon  
and at the sea they will make them into rafts

and by sea to a place by sorek  
and you will have them broken-up and from there to be carried  
to wherever and do as you desire  
and you will give me flour for my people

1858

Hiram gave Solomon  
as he desired in cedar and cypress  
and Solomon gave Hiram  
barrels of wheat flour

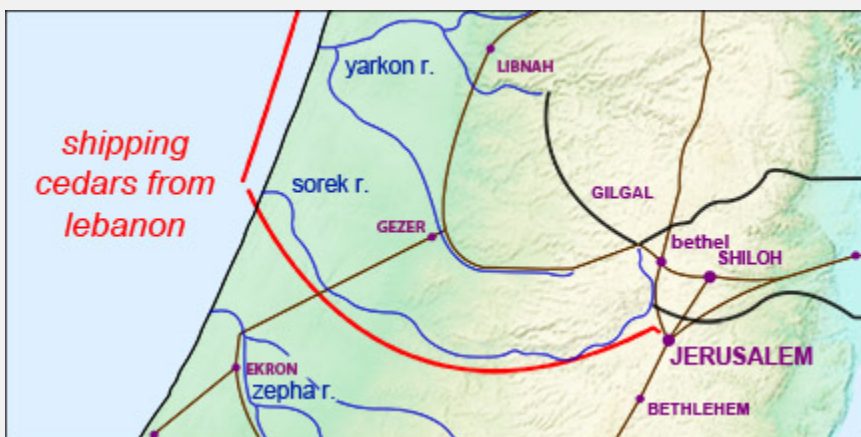
1859

thus the 2 of them had made a treaty  
and Solomon sent to him his laborers  
they were in Lebanon for fourcounts and fourcounts  
and Adon was over our laborers

1860

besides them Solomon had  
\_\_\_\_\_ as his chief with their overseer  
they were who were over that project  
to task the laborers work

1861



## **SOLOMON 9.2**

in the 480th year HOUSE For MEETING With YV  
came in the 4 100  
and 80th year for ISRAEL  
that they came from the land for egypt  
and in the 4th year of Solomon

1862

in the 2nd fourcount they started  
building the HOUSE FOR YV  
the HOUSE which King  
Solomon built for YV

1863

its length is 60 cubits  
and the width 20 cubits  
the **PORCH** for the **FRONT** of HIS HOUSE  
is 20 cubits in length

1864

because it is the width of HIS HOUSE  
its depth is 10 cubits  
and on that side they made a ledge for it  
and for HIS HOUSE all- -around

1865

the **FOUNDATION** had been- -built 1866  
with granite prepared at the quarry  
and neither hammers nor axes  
were heard by the **HOUSE** as it was built

**HIS HOUSE** was made with framing 1867  
against the walls in **HIS HOUSE**  
they built **HIS ROOM** with walls  
and made the sides to have cabinets

to finish they paneled **HIS HOUSE** 1868  
and the beams with planks of cedar  
when they finished everything  
they worked on the **FENCE** for **HIS HOUSE**

### **SOLOMON 10.1**

*Solomon's 4th year they start building the HOUSE For MEETING With YV*

he began building 1869  
in the 2nd fourcount of his 4th year  
for the **FOUNDATION** had been laid  
to build **HIS HOUSE** its length was in cubits

but not like the former measurements 1870  
it is 60 cubits by 20 cubits  
and with a **PORCH** in front  
the width of the **HOUSE** is 20 cubits

its walls were 10 1871  
and 2 cubits and its roof had slabs  
lost group

a wall was made 1872  
for **HIS MEETING ROOM** and it had 2 doors  
the threshold and doors  
were from olive trees with carvings of datepalms

**HIS MEETING ROOM** 1873  
is 20 cubits by 20 cubits  
and it was overlaid with gold  
from 6 100 talents of gold

they made 2 1874  
images of Angels and overlaid them with gold  
the wings for the Angels  
each wing was 5 cubits

they stood on their feet 1875  
facing **HIS CHEST** as they held HIS SEAT  
in the other Room  
they made cabinets for the **HOLY UTENSILS**

on the banks of the jordan 1876  
our King had them cast in the clay ground  
everyone of these  
were from the great quantity of bronze from our enemies

so they made 2 1877

bronze pillars for the **PORCH** of **HIS HOUSE**

with caps on top

each were a cubit and finished with netting

they set-up the pillars

1878

on the front PORCH to the right and left

the 2 pillars

had 2 caps on top of the pillars

with 2 networks

1879

covering the caps on top of the pillars

for the 2 networks

had 2 rows for each network

then they made from bronze

1880

the Large Altar by making a casting

10 cubits

by 10 cubits with a brim around it

they made rams

1881

for under the Altar all-around

the rams were in rows

a casting of 1 3 north

3 west

1882

3 south 3 east

the Altar was set

on top of all of them with their rears inward

they made 10

1883

and 2 Altars and placed them in front

of the Large Altar

6 on the right and 6 on the left

for our Sin- Offerings

1884

then they made 10 and 2 Firestands

and set them by the Altars

6 on the right and 6 on the left

then they made 10

1885

and 2 washbasins and they were set by their side

they made stands for them

and 1 for the Larger with the rams under it

they placed the **ALTARS**

1886

together southward in front of **HIS HOUSE**

with their pails and shovels

and all of them were made of polished bronze

from gold was the Table

1887

for the Wheat with its Lampstand and the Lamp was from gold

it had flowers for Lamps

gold was its Snuffer and its Bowls were from gold

they made the firepans

1888

and finished their work for the **HOUSE** for our **CREATOR**

then they made **HIS COURTYARD**

and the **GATES** to **HIS COURTYARD** were overlaid with bronze

### **SOLOMON 10.2**

*YV'S MEETING ROOM*

they built walls 1889

for **HIS HOUSE** inside with boards from cedar

from the floor to the ceiling

it was covered with wood and the floor was cypress

then they built **HIS ROOM** 1890

with boards of cedar from the floor to the beams

all was cedar

for there was no granite to be seen

**HIS MEETING- -ROOM** 1891

was 20 cubits by 20 cubits

all the walls

for **HIS MEETING- -ROOM** were overlaid with gold

when the walls 1892

in **HIS HOUSE** were finished they brought in the Angels

both the Angels

were of the same measure and the same shape

they placed them to the back 1893

of the **MEETING ROOM** facing- -another

in **HIS MEETING- -ROOM**

they placed the **CHEST** with the **COMMANDMENTS FROM YV**

for **HIS MEETING- -ROOM** 1894

they made the doors from olive wood

and they carved in them carvings

of datepalm trees and overlaid them with gold

and they made for the entrance 1895

2 Doors from cypress wood

with 2 leaves

for 1 Door and they turned- on -pivots

### **SOLOMON 10.3**

*bronze castings Large Altar and rams*

Solomon had sent-out to our Tribes 1896

for us to bring to him our bronze craftsmen

they came from the tribe for Naphtali

for their fathers were workers in bronze

they had wisdom and understanding in doing 1897

any work in bronze

they came to King Solomon

to perform all their work

all the polished bronze 1898

for his **HOUSE** were made from castings

on the plain by the jordan river

they cast them from the clay on the bank

they made all the articles 1899

which were in the **HOUSE** for MEETING With **HM**  
the Table for the Wheat to be Presence  
with its Bowls to the right and left

they fashioned 2 Pillars 1900  
10 cubits *in* height  
and 2 cubits *in* circumference  
for both they made capitals

and set them on the tops of the pillars 1901  
the heights for the capitals were a cubit  
with netting of twisted cords  
were on the capitals at the top of the pillars

2 for 1 capital 1902  
and 2 for the other capital  
then they set the pillars on the **PORCH**  
for a ledge to extend and rest on

they made the **ALTAR** by casting it 1903  
10 cubits square  
with a handbreadth thick edge  
they made the edge like a cup

and rested it on a stand made 1904  
of 10 and 2 rams  
3 facing north  
3 facing west

3 facing south 1905  
3 facing east  
the **ALTAR** set on top of them  
all their rears were inward

for the 10 and 2 Altars 1906  
they were 4 cubits *in* width  
and 4 cubits *in* length  
with their height 3 cubits

their Firestands were circular *in* form 1907  
and a half a cubit high  
the crown at the top is a cubit  
and the stand a cubit and a half

the 10 and 2 Firestands 1908  
all of them were as from 1 casting  
the 10 and 2 Firestands  
with the Altars were set in the Courtyard

6 on the right side 1909  
6 on the left side  
they set the Large Altar  
in front of **HIS HOUSE** southward

#### **SOLOMON 10.4**

*YV'S HOUSE is built in 3 years*

at 20 years 1910

Solomon built *the* **HOUSE FOR YV**  
*in* 1 year  
*and* 8 fourcounts **HIS HOUSE** was finished  
*for all the* parts  
*and all their* planning was a year for building  
*so they* built **HIS HOUSE**  
*in* 3 years everything was finished

1911

### **SOLOMON 11.1**

*Finished Priests gatekeepers*

*when the* work was done  
*and the* **HOUSE** for **YV** was finished  
*by orders from his* father David  
*they* appointed **PRIESTS FOR HIS SERVICE**

1912

*for it is* Levi's duty to serve  
*before* **HIM** as **HIS PRIESTS** daily  
**HIS GATEKEEPERS** were from their Tribes for **HIS GATE**  
*for* David had commanded it

1913

*he did not* depart from his command for **HIS PRIESTS**  
*nor his* patterns in all *their* work  
*from the* days for the **FOUNDATION** for **HIS HOUSE**  
*until the* HOUSE was finished

1914

### **SOLOMON 11.2**

*Priests Bring the Chest from the TENT For MEETING With YV*

*then* Solomon gathered to Jerusalem  
*our* Elders *and our* Commanders for our Tribes  
*and with our* Leaders from the sons from Israel  
*they* were to bring **HIS CHEST** with **HIS COMMANDMENTS**

1915

*so our* Leaders came with **HIS PRIESTS**  
*to remove* **HIS CHEST** from **HIS TENT**  
*and all the* **UTENSILS** from **HIS TENT**  
*for* **HIS PRIESTS** are to carry **THEM** into **HIS** HOUSE

1916

Solomon *and our* Leaders for ISRAEL  
gathered before **HIS PRIESTS**  
*then they* brought-out **HIS CHEST** with **HIS COMMANDMENTS**  
*for them to* carry IT into **HIS MEETING- -ROOM**

1917

*to be* surrounded by the wings of the Angels  
*as a* covering around **HIS CHEST**  
*the* poles for **HIS CHEST** stayed  
*at the* back of the **MEETING- -ROOM**

1918

*in* **HIS CHEST** were the 2 pieces  
*of* **HIS** COMMANDMENTS that Moses had broke  
*at their* camp in the sinai where  
**YV MADE HIS PROMISE** with us

1919

Solomon *had them* bring **HIS** UTENSILS  
*that* David his father *had them* make  
*he* had made 100 gold

1920

**PLATES** for the Sin Offerings

from silver and gold were **HIS UTENSILS**  
and they placed them in the **HOUSE FOR** our **CREATOR**  
as the Priests came-out of from **HIS HOUSE**  
**A CLOUD CAME FOR YV**

1921

**TO CONSECRATE** the **HOUSE** for our **CREATOR**  
then Solomon said  
we have built for **HIM** a **HOUSE** forever  
for we have been **BLESSED BY YV** our **CREATOR**

1922

for **HE SPAKE WITH** my father  
**SAYING SINCE THE DAY**  
**I BROUGHT THEM FROM THE LAND OF EGYPT**  
**I DID NOT CHOSE TO HAVE A BUILT HOUSE**

1923

yet this was in my father's heart  
to build a **HOUSE FOR YV**  
and **YV SAID** to my father  
**BECAUSE THIS IS FROM YOUR HEART**

1924

**TO BUILD A HOUSE FOR ME**  
**NEVERTHELESS YOU WILL NOT BUILD MY HOUSE**  
**YOUR SON WILL BUILD MY HOUSE**  
and we have **FULFILLED** the **WORDS HE SPAKE**

1925

for **HE ESTABLISHED** me to Rule ISRAEL  
and as **YV PROMISED** we built  
the **HOUSE** for **YV** with granite  
and placed in **IT HIS CHEST** with **HIS COMMANDMENTS** for us

1926

**SOLOMON 11.3**

*Solomon Prays and Petitions YV and FIRE CONSUMES their Offering*

our King with all our people  
Sacrificed to Offer to **YV**  
for our King with all our people  
were at the dedication for the **HOUSE** for our **CREATOR**

1927

Solomon before they Offered  
a ram for their Peace- -Offering  
and as it was on the Large Bronze Altar  
to Offer their Peace- -Offering

1928

he stood before **YV**  
and in our presence he spread-out his arms  
then he knelt on his knees in their presence  
then everyone did too that were assembled for ISRAEL

1929

with his arms spread to **HIM IN HEAVEN**  
he said **YV YOU ARE** our **CREATOR**  
**BY YOUR PROMISES YOU HAVE SHOWN YOUR LOVE** for us  
and as **YOUR SERVANTS** we are to walk before **YOU**

1930

with all our heart we are to keep **THEM**  
**FOR WHAT YOU PROMISED BY SPEAKING TO** us  
now **YV** our **CREATOR**

1931



*i am to keep **THEM** for **YOUR SERVANT DAVID***  
*for my father **WHAT YOU PROMISED** him* 1932  
**SAYING YOU WILL NOT REMOVE HIS MALES**  
**FROM SITTING ON HIS THRONE FOR ISRAEL**  
**IF ONLY HIS SONS**

**KEEP MY WAYS AND NOT DEPART FROM THEM** 1933  
**MY COMMANDMENTS ARE FOR THEM TO WALK BEFORE ME**  
 now **YV** my **CREATOR**  
*for him and Israel's let **YOUR WORD BE CONFIRMED BY YOU***

*for **YOU ARE THEE CREATOR** of man on earth* 1934  
**AND YOU LOOK AT us FROM THE HIGHEST- -HEAVEN**  
*now consider my prayer from **YOUR SERVANT***  
*and my petitions to **YOU YV** our **CREATOR***

please listen to our prayers 1935  
 and whom prays before **YOU**  
 let **YOUR EYES** be towards **YOUR HOUSE**  
 as they pray toward **YOUR PLACE**

and **LISTEN** to our petitions from **YOUR SERVANTS** 1936  
 and **HEAR** them from **YOUR DWELLING IN HEAVEN**  
 and **BY HEARING FORGIVE** them FROM HEAVEN  
 and **MAKE YOUR JUDGEMENTS FOR YOUR SERVANTS**

if **His People** are defeated by their enemy 1937  
 it is because they have sinned  
 but as they return to **YOU** and confess to **YOU** by **YOUR NAME**  
 and pray to **YOU** and plead- their -petition **TO YOU**

or if they pray toward **YOUR PLACE** 1938  
 and confess to **YOU** by **YOUR NAME** they have sinned  
please **HEAR** them **IN HEAVEN**  
 and **FORGIVE** the sins of **His People**

or anyone from **His People** from ISRAEL 1939  
 for each is knowing of their sins  
 whose hearts **YOU KNOW**  
 for **YOU ALONE KNOW** their hearts

from where ever they pray to **YOU** 1940  
 or their petition is made in **YOUR NAME**  
please **HEAR** them **IN HEAVEN**  
 and **FORGIVE** the sins by **His People**

also concerning foreigners 1941  
 whom are not from **His People**  
 as they pray towards **YOUR HOUSE**  
please **HEAR** them **IN HEAVEN**

in order that all peoples 1942  
 on earth know **YOUR NAME**  
 for they are to fear **YOU** as **His People** from ISRAEL  
 to know **YOU** and to call to **YOU** in **YOUR NAME**

when **His People** go-out 1943  
for battling against *their* enemies  
and where ever **YOU SEND** them  
that they pray to **YOU** and towards **YOUR HOUSE**

or when they sin or **ANGERED YOU** 1944  
and **YOU DELIVER** them to the enemy as captives  
in that land where they are captive  
**BE GRACIOUS** to them in the land of their captivity

if they say we have sinned like the wicked 1945  
and if they are returning to **YOU** with all their heart  
or our scattered in a land far-off  
or anyone returning to **YOU**

from a land or like our captives they pray 1946  
towards our Land **YOU GAVE** us  
or towards **YOUR HOUSE**  
which we built **FOR YOUR NAME**

please **HEAR** them **IN HEAVEN** 1947  
and **FORGIVE** **His People's** sins  
like now my **CREATOR** i pray to **YOU**  
and let **YOUR EARS HEAR** our prayers

for our **CREATOR TO CLOTHE** us **WITH YOUR SALVATION** 1948  
so we can rejoice in our **SALVATION BY YOUR LOVE** for us  
please **YV** do not turn-away from us  
and Remember **YOUR LOVE** for **His Servants**

as Solomon finished praying 1949  
**FIRE** descended from heaven  
and consumed their Peace- Offering  
that they Sacrificed to **YV** by **HIS HOUSE**

every Israeli saw 1950  
**HIS FIRE** that came- -down  
then they bowed with their faces to the land  
to worship and praise **YV**

then a Priest blew his **HORN** 1951  
for all ISRAEL to stand  
lost group

**HIS PRIEST** stood with Levi's 1952  
and with instruments they sang to **YV**  
to give our Praise to **YV**  
for **HIS LOVE IS EVERLASTING** for us

**SOLOMON 11.4**  
**YV TALKS** with Solomon the 2nd time

**YV APPEARED** to Solomon 1953  
**AND SAID I HEARD YOUR PRAYER**  
**AND YOUR PETITIONS FOR I CHOOSE THIS**  
**PALACE AS MY HOUSE FOR THEIR OFFERINGS**

**HIS PEOPLE WHO ARE CALLING** 1954

MY NAME ARE TO BE HUMBLE AS THEY PRAY TO ME  
AND IF THEY HAVE TURNED FROM THEIR WICKED WAYS  
I WILL HEAR THEM IN HEAVEN AND FORGIVE THEM

IF YOU WALK BEFORE ME

1955

TO ACT WITHIN ALL I COMMANDED FOR THEM  
BY KEEPING MY LAWS AND JUDGEMENTS  
I WILL ESTABLISH HIS THRONE THRU DAVID

FOR I HAVE SAID I WILL NOT CUT-OFF HIS MALE  
FROM BEING MY RULERS FOR ISRAEL

1956

BUT IF THEY TURN- -AWAY  
AND FORSAKE MY COMMANDMENTS AND JUDGEMENTS

OR ARE IN THE COMPANY THAT GO AND SERVE  
ANOTHER CREATOR AND WORSHIP IT

1957

I WILL UPROOT HIS PEOPLE FROM THEIR LAND  
AND THIS HOUSE FOR MY NAME

I WILL MAKE THIS PLACE

1958

A SAYING TO ALL NATIONS

AND EVERYONE PASSING BY WILL SAY

WHY HAS YV DONE THIS?

THESE WERE HIS PEOPLE AND HIS HOUSE?

1959

AND THEY WILL SAY BECAUSE THEY LEFT

YV THEIR CREATOR FOR THEIR FOREFATHERS

WHOM REDEEMED THEM FROM EGYPT

TO PRAISE ANOTHER CREATOR

1960

THEREFORE HE BROUGHT EVIL ON THEM

*lost group*

## SOLOMON 12

*Solomon ruled and their Land size is they came to hear his wisdom*

our **CREATOR GAVE**

1961

Solomon **WISDOM** and **DEEP UNDERSTANDING**

for Solomon's wisdom

was wiser than every man

and everyone was seeking

1962

the presence of Solomon to hear his wisdom

and from all nations

they came to hear wisdom from Solomon

with their servants they brought

1963

gifts and articles of silver and gold

cloth and spices

on horses and donkeys year by year

the weight of gold

1964

which was given to Solomon in his years

was 6 1000

60 and 6 talents of gold

and Solomon made

1965

his throne from ivory and overlaid it with gold

*the throne had armrests  
and beside the throne were 2 lions*

*there was nothing  
like it made in any kingdom  
lost group*

1966

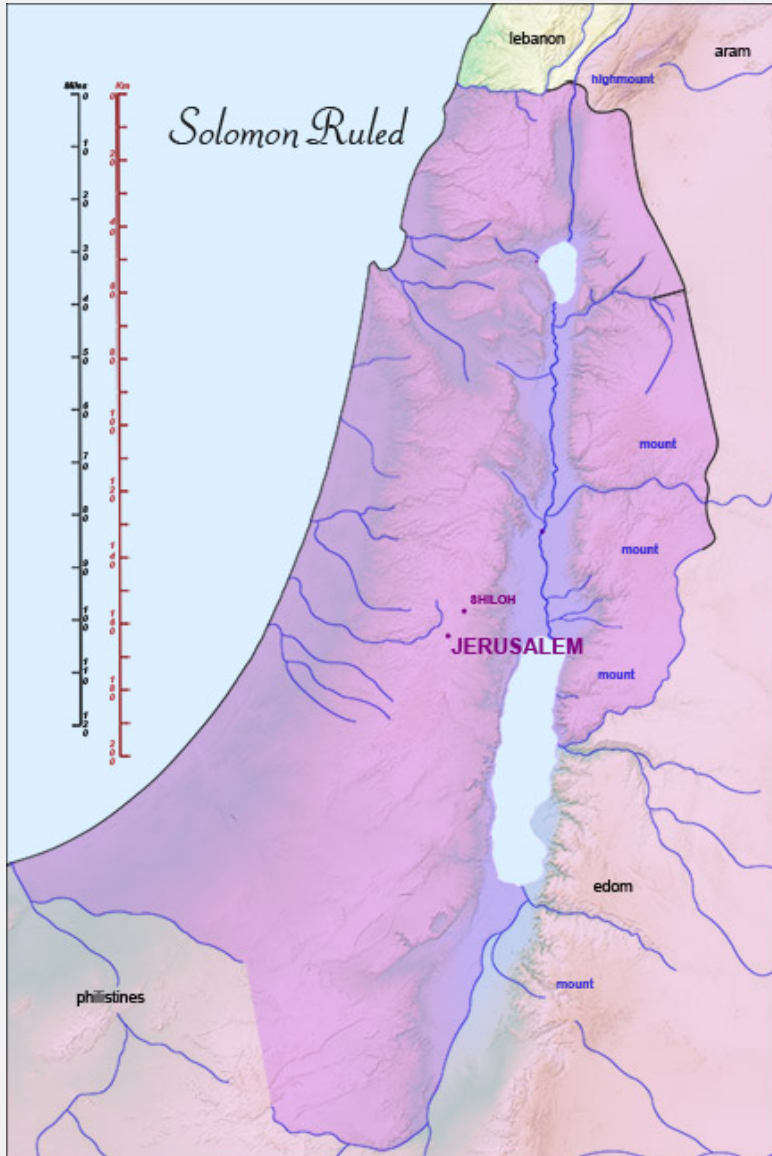
Solomon ruled  
all ISRAEL from the river to the seacoast  
from the land for Lebanon  
to the border for Egypt all his life

1967

*with all kings  
he had peace all- -around him*

1968

**JUDAH and ISRAEL**  
lived in safety all his days



## SOLOMON 13

*a queen from sheba*

*the queen from sheba came to Jerusalem  
to test Solomon with difficult questions  
she had many camels carrying spices  
in large amounts and precious stones*

1969

*when she came Solomon spoke with her  
and Solomon answered all her questions  
then she said to our King it was a true report  
i heard in my own land about your wisdom*

1970

*but i did not believe their reports until i came  
behold half of your wisdom was untold to me  
for blessed are your men and blessed are your servants  
standing before you to hear your wisdom*

1971

*for you are Blessed by YV your CREATOR WHOM  
Delights in Giving you your throne and Kingdom  
she gave our King a very great  
amount of spices and precious stones*

1972

## SOLOMON 14 (PART 1)

*solomon's sin and YV SPLITS ISRAEL into 2 kingdoms the 3rd time YV TALKS with solomon*

*then King Solomon married  
\_\_\_\_\_ a foreign woman*

1973

*which YV SAID*

*you are not to marry neither are we to marry with them*

*but he took \_\_\_\_\_ as his wife*

1974

*when solomon was old  
as his wife she turned his heart  
away to another creator*

*for he was not devoted to YV his CREATOR  
like the heart of David his father  
for solomon went and offered  
to asherah the goddess for the egyptians*

1975

*and solomon done what  
was evil in the SIGHT OF YV*

1976

*YV WAS ANGRY with solomon  
because his heart had turned from HIM*

*YV SAID to solomon*

*YOU HAVE NOT KEPT YOUR PROMISE TO ME  
NOW I WILL DIVIDE THE KINGDOM FOR YOUR SIN  
NEVERTHELESS I WILL NOT DO IT IN YOUR DAYS*

1977

*FOR THE SAKE OF YOUR FATHER DAVID  
I WILL DIVIDE IT IN THE DAYS FOR YOUR SON  
BUT I WILL NOT DIVIDE ALL THE KINGDOM FROM HIM  
FOR I WILL GIVE 2 TRIBES TO BE FOR HIM*

1978

## SOLOMON 14 (PART 2)

*jeroboam is TOLD by Ahijah he will be king for Israel Solomon dies*

Jeroboam Solomon's son 1979  
rebelled against his King  
for Jeroboam was a fearless warrior  
yet he was appointed every laborer

as Jeroboam left Jerusalem 1980  
our Prophet Ahijah found *him*  
but Ahijah was clothed in sackcloth  
as both of them were alone by a field

he removed his sackcloth and tore it 1981  
into 10 and 2 pieces  
he said Jeroboam take from me  
for **THUS SAYS YV**

**BEHOLD I WILL DIVIDE THE KINGDOM 1982**  
**AND GIVE YOU 10 TRIBES**  
**YOU WILL NOT TAKE THE WHOLE KINGDOM**  
**BUT I WILL MAKE YOU A KING FOR ISRAEL**

**FOR THE SAKE OF MY SERVANT DAVID 1983**  
**I HAVE DIVIDED HIS KINGDOM TO HIS SONS**  
**AND WILL GIVE YOU 10 TRIBES**  
**AND GIVE HIM 2 TRIBES**

**FOR YOU TO BE KING OVER ISRAEL 1984**  
**YOU ARE TO ACT WITH RIGHTEOUSNESS IN MY SIGHT**  
**BY OBEYING MY STATUES AND COMMANDMENTS**  
**AS MY SERVANT DAVID DID**

then solomon sought 1985  
to put Jeroboam to death  
so Jeroboam fled to egypt  
until the death of solomon

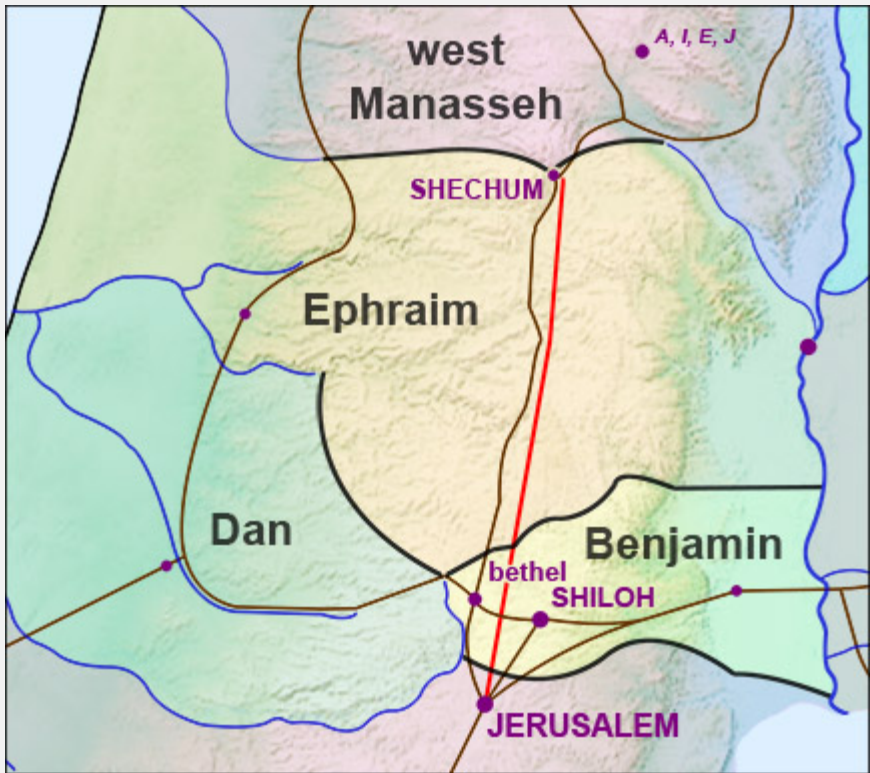
the rest of the acts by Solomon 1986  
are written on a scroll for Solomon  
the time Solomon reigned  
ISRAEL was 60 years

then solomon laid with his forefathers 1987  
and was buried by his father David  
his son Rehoboam reigned  
in his place in Jerusalem for Judah

### **REHOBOAM 1 (PART 1)**

*Rehoboam is King at 41 Israel rebels wants a different king*

Rehoboam at 40 1988  
and 1 years became our King  
he reigned 10  
and 7 years in Jerusalem for Judah



Rehoboam went to Shechem  
 and the Leaders from Israel came to him  
 and as they spoke with Rehoboam they told him  
 his father had worked them too hard

*different format*

1989

and now will he lighten their work  
 which he placed on them to serve him  
 he said in 3 days  
 i will return with an answer for my laborers

1990

Rehoboam consulted with the officials  
 who served with his father  
 he asked them how will you counsel me?  
 that i may answer my stonecutters?

1991

they said if they are to be your servants  
 today grant- their -request  
 and speak good words to them  
 and they will be your servants for- -ever

1992

but he abandoned the counsel from his officials  
 and consulted with his younger- -men  
 he said to them what is your counsel?  
 for me to answer my stonecutters?

1993

for they asked me to lighten their work  
 which my father placed on them  
 the younger who grew-up with him  
 said thus will you say

1994

to your stonecutters you will say my father  
made your work hard  
and you want me to make- it -lighter for you  
but you will say i will add to their work

all their Leaders came  
to Rehoboam on the 3rd day  
for our King told them he would return  
there on the 3rd day

our King's answer was harsh  
for he abandoned the advice from his officials  
and he spake the advice from the younger  
and said i will add to your work

our King did not listen to their Leaders  
and they turned from him **TO ESTABLISH HIS WORD**  
which **YV SPAKE**  
through Ahijah to Jeroboam

when all from **Israel**  
knew their King did not listen to them  
their Tribes answered their King  
saying what have we do with JUDAH?

have we a son for us from the sons from Solomon?  
so **Israel** can now have a ruler for us  
when all **Israel**  
heard Jeroboam had returned

they sent and called him to their assembled  
and they appointed him to be over **Israel**  
lost group

1995

1996

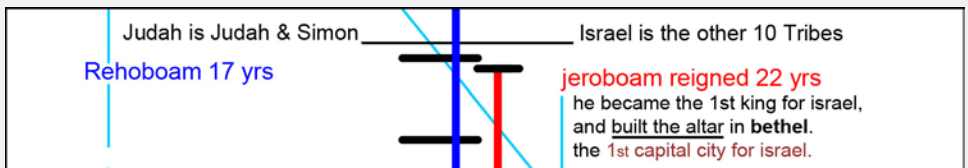
1997

1998

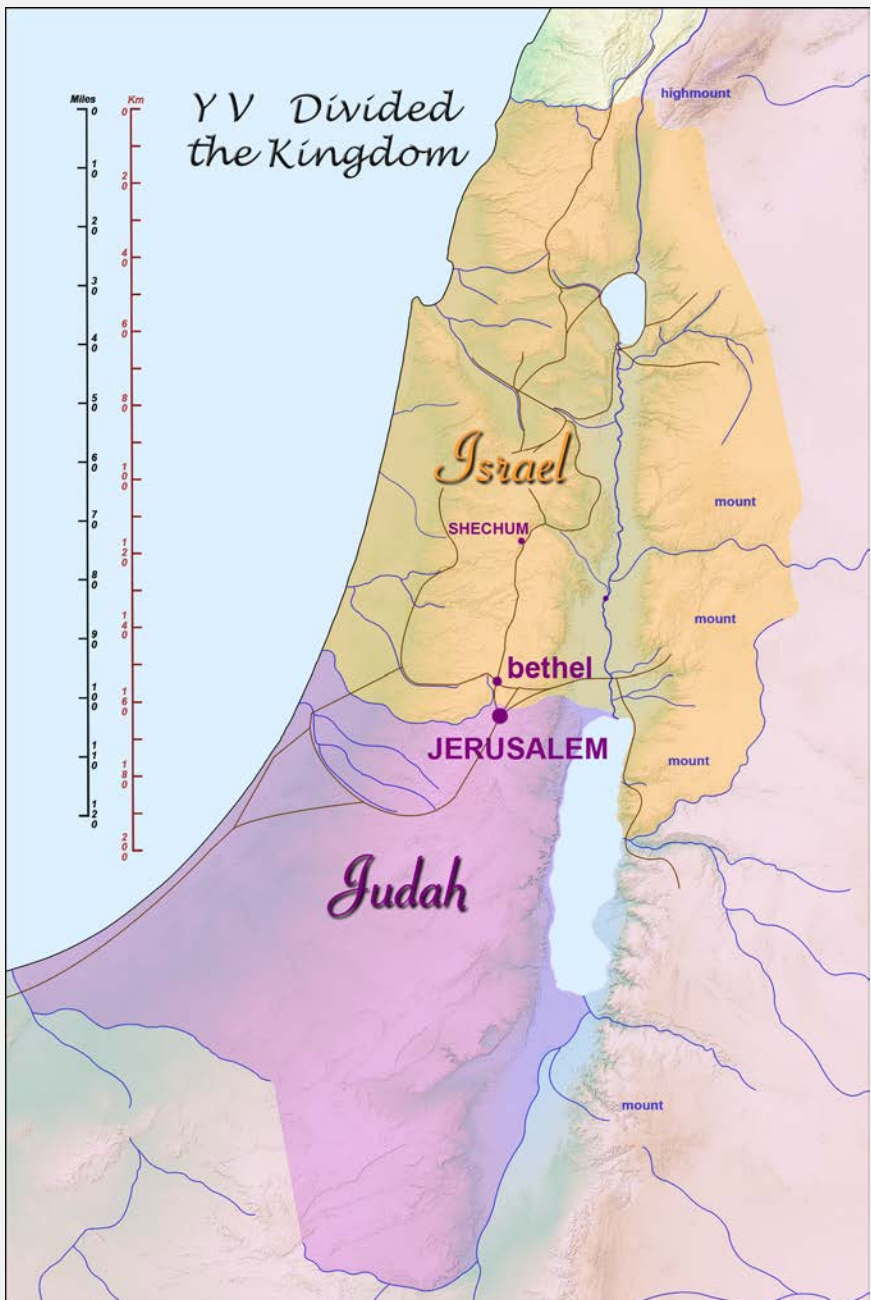
1999

2000

2001







### **REHOBOAM 1 (PART 2)**

Rehoboam wanted to battle **Israel** YV SAID NO

as Rehoboam was visiting by Shechem

our King sent Adoram

who was over his laborers

and they all stoned him to death

King Rehoboam got

into his chariot and fled to Jerusalem

SIMEN was with the tribe for **Judah**

and they followed the Ruling by Rehoboam

2002

2003

as Rehoboam came to Jerusalem  
he gathered the men for **Judah**  
to fight their brothers for **Israel**  
and restore the kingdom to Rehoboam

2004

**BUT WORDS FROM** our **CREATOR CAME**  
to Ahijah **SAYING YOU WILL SPEAK**  
**TO REHOBOAM THE SON FROM SOLOMON**  
**AND TO THE CAPTAINS FOR THE MEN FOR JUDAH**

2005

**THUS SAYS YV**  
**YOU WILL NOT GO TO FIGHT AGAINST THEM**  
**YOUR MEN ARE TO RETURN TO THEIR DWELLINGS**  
**THIS COMMAND COMES FROM ME**

2006

they listened to his **WORDS FROM YV**  
and returned to go to their Land  
*lost group*

2007

### **REHOBOAM 2**

*Rehoboam builds garrisons*

Rehoboam built garrisons  
to defend **Judah** from Israel  
in the garrisons he placed his army in them  
with shields and swords for everyone of them

2008

with storerooms for food and oil  
to protect **JUDAH** and **SIMEN**  
*lost group*

2009

### **REHOBOAM 3**

*Rehoboam's wife and children*

Rehoboam had received Mahalath  
as his wife a daughter from Jerim  
she bore his sons Jeush  
Shemar Zaham and Asa

2010

Rehoboam appointed Asa  
from his brothers to be made their King  
for he had his understanding among his sons  
to be for all **JUDAH** and **SIMEN**

2011

### **REHOBOAM 4**

*Rehoboam dies*

now Rehoboam was 40 and 1  
years old as he began to reign  
he reigned 10 and 7 years  
in Jerusalem our City **YV CHOSE**

2012

the acts by Rehoboam from his 1st to last  
are written in the records with Ahijah **HIS PROPHET**  
Rehoboam died and was buried by David  
and his son Asa became our King

2013

### **REHOBOAM 5 A**

*Rehoboam is buried and Asa becomes King*

Rehoboam was buried by David  
 and his son Asa became our King  
 Asa did good  
 in the **SIGHT** of **YV** our **CREATOR** 2014

he commanded **Judah** to seek  
**YV** and to keep **HIS COMMANDMENTS** 2015  
 his Kingdom was undisturbed under him  
 so he built-up the towns for **Judah**

because they sought **YV** 2016  
 and by obeying **HIM HE GAVE** us rest  
 lost group

**REHOBOAM 5 B**  
*because of jeroboam our Levites came to Judah*

**HIS PRIESTS** who were in **israel** 2017  
left from all their Land  
 for Levi's left their property  
 and came to **Judah** and Jerusalem

for all the Tribes in **israel** 2018  
 are to be **FORGIVEN** by **YV** their **CREATOR**  
 so **Israel's** were going to Jerusalem  
 to Sacrifice to **YV** their **CREATOR**

and they were strengthening the kingdom for **Judah** 2019  
because they supported Rehoboam  
 lost group

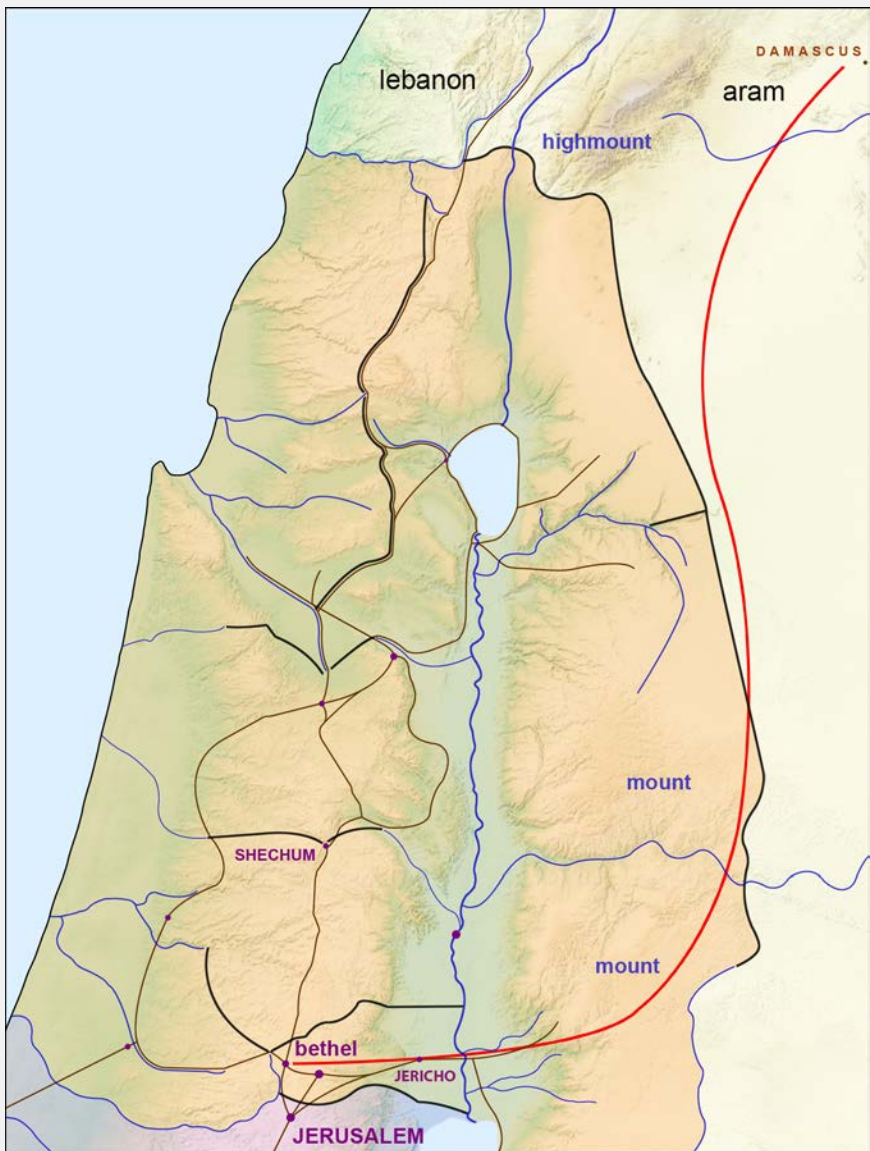
**JEROBOAM 1**  
*jeroboam leaves YV for ra calf for ra ra's temple in bethel*

so jeroboam said in his heart 2020  
 the kingdom will return as 1  
 as his people Offer their Sacrifice  
 by the **HOUSE** for **YV** in Jerusalem

and for the willingness of his people will return 2021  
 to Rehoboam our King in **Judah**  
jeroboam decided to make  
 for ra's a golden calf

then he said it is too far for you 2022  
 to Offer by going to Jerusalem  
 behold your creator for us in **israel**  
 he is like the idols in the land for egypt

he set-up the calf in bethel 2023  
 and it became a sin for his people  
 he also made it a temple  
 and he appointed it priests from his people



## **JEROBOAM 2**

*jeroboam builds an altar like in damascus #1st unknown Prophet is against his altar*

*then jeroboam went to damascus  
to meet with the king for the arameans  
then he saw the altar at damascus  
and he sent its drawings to urijah*

2024

*for his priests to make his altar  
by copying all its workmanship  
his priests built an altar  
like the plans he sent from damascus*

2025

*thus the priest made it for him  
before he came from damascus  
when he came from damascus  
their king saw his altar*

2026

the king approached the altar 2027  
but as he was going-up to offer on his altar  
came a **PROPHET FOR** our **CREATOR**  
he was from **Judah WITH WORDS FROM YV**

and as jeroboam stood by the altar 2028  
he **PROPHESIED** against his altar  
saying altar altar  
**THUS WAS SAID BY YV**

**A SON WILL BE BORN FROM DAVID** 2029  
**AND IN HIS NAME HE WILL KILL YOUR PRIESTS**  
**AND THEIR DRIED BONES WILL BE BURNED ON YOU**  
**AND THE ALTAR WILL BE TAKEN APART**

when jeroboam heard him 2030  
he said to the **PROPHET FOR** our **CREATOR**  
what you **PROPHESIED** against  
are my priests and my altar for us in bethel

as jeroboam reached with his hand 2031  
to seize him his arm stiffened  
he could not draw it back to himself  
and he said to the **PROPHET FOR** our **CREATOR**

please petition **YV** 2032  
and ask **HIM** for my arm be restored  
**HIS PROPHET** petitioned **YV**  
and his arm was restored as before

he said to the **PROPHET FOR** our **CREATOR** 2033  
come with me and i will give you a reward  
the **PROPHET FOR** our **CREATOR** said  
i will not go with you nor will i eat with you

for i **WAS COMMANDED BY YV SAYING** 2034  
**YOU WILL NOT EAT NOR DRINK**  
**AND RETURN BY THE WAY YOU CAME**  
and he left by the way he came

**JEROBOAM 3**  
**HIS PROPHET** dies by a lair

1 of his priests living in bethel 2035  
his sons came to him told him  
what the **PROPHET FOR** our **CREATOR**  
**DONE** to their king in bethel

he asked them where did he go? 2036  
and a son did see where  
so he said to saddle a donkey for him  
and they saddled a donkey for him to ride

he went to the **PROPHET FOR** our **CREATOR** 2037  
and found him sitting by a tree  
he asked him are you the **PROPHET FOR** our **CREATOR**  
who came into bethel?

he said *i am* and he replied *you are to come* 2038  
to my dwelling and eat bread with me  
he told him he cannot return with him  
nor go to eat with him

for he is to leave this place 2039  
for he **WAS COMMANDED BY WORDS FROM YV**  
**YOU WILL EAT NO BREAD**  
**NOR DRINK THERE**

**AND RETURN BY THE WAY YOU CAME** 2040  
but he said *i am* a prophet like you  
and an angel spake to me from YV  
saying bring him to your dwelling

that he eats bread and drinks 2041  
but he lied to him and our Prophet went with him  
as they ate bread in his dwelling  
**WORDS FROM YV CAME**

to whom brought- him -back 2042  
he **PROPHESIED** to the **PROPHET FOR** our **CREATOR**  
**THUS SAYS YV**  
**BECAUSE YOU HAVE DISOBEYED MY COMMAND**

**FOR YOU RETURNED AND HAVE EATEN BREAD** 2043  
**AND DRANK WATER IN THIS PLACE**  
**I SAY TO YOU FOR EATING AND DRINKING**  
**YOU WILL NOT BE BURIED BY THE GRAVES OF YOUR FOREFATHERS'**

after they had eaten and drank 2044  
he saddled a donkey for our **PROPHET**  
and on his way a lion killed him  
but his body was left on the road

his donkey stood beside it 2045  
and the lion too was beside the body  
as people passed by and saw him  
that his body was left on the road

and the lion sitting beside it 2046  
they came and told their city  
and that priest living there  
who brought- him -back

as he heard he said he is the Male 2047  
whom disobeyed **HIS COMMAND**  
**YV GAVE** him to a lion  
**BY THE WORDS FROM YV i SPAKE** to him

he spake to his sons saying 2048  
saddle a donkey for me and he left  
he found his body on the road  
with the donkey and the lion by the body

for the lion did not eat his body 2049  
nor tear at the donkey

*the liar took the body  
and laid it on the donkey and returned*

*he came to the city with our **PROPHET**  
and laid his body in his grave  
came after he buried him  
he spake to his sons saying*

2050

*for my death you will bury me by his grave  
for he was a **PROPHET FOR** our **CREATOR** that i buried  
so you are to lay my bones beside his  
for his WORDS will surely- -happen*

2051

*for he did **PROPHESIED WORDS FROM YV**  
against his altar in bethel  
and against all its priests  
which are in the city of bethel*

2052

*after **THIS WONDER**  
jeroboam did not turn from his evils  
and these offerings became  
sins for the kingdom of israel*

2053

#### **JEROBOAM 4.1**

*2nd Unknown Prophet for israel  
SAYS YV SAYS you are to walk by HIS COMMANDMENTS*

*came at the end of the day  
**WORDS FROM YV CAME** to me*

2054

***HE SAID SON FROM MAN***

***YOU ARE A WATCHMAN FOR THE KINGDOM FOR ISRAEL***

***YOU ARE HEARING WORDS FROM MY MOUTH  
AND YOU ARE TO WARN THEM BY SAYING TO THE WICKED  
THE WICKED WILL DIE FOR THEIR EVILNESS  
AND THEIR BLOOD I WILL REQUIRE WILL BE BY MY HAND***

2055

***FOR THE VIOLENT SHEDDING OF BLOOD  
THEY ARE DOING THIS TO BE AGAINST THEIR BROTHER  
AND FOR DEFILING THEIR NEIGHBOR'S WIFE  
AND OPPRESSING THEIR POOR AND NEEDY***

2056

***FOR THEY ARE NOT TO DO WHAT IS NOT GOOD  
BEHOLD THEY WILL DIE FOR THEIR SINS  
THEY ARE REBELLING BY NOT WALKING BY MY COMMANDMENTS  
NOR DO THEY KEEP MY JUDGMENTS***

2057

***IF THE WICKED MAN  
TURNS FROM ALL THEIR SINS  
AND KEEPS ALL MY COMMANDS  
TO LIVE WITH JUSTICE AND RIGHTEOUSNESS***

2058

***THEN THEY WILL LIVE WITH HIM FOR I WILL REMEMBER  
THEIR RIGHTEOUSNESS  
WHICH THEY PRACTICED FOR THEM TO LIVE WITH HIM  
THEN THEY WILL REJOICE BY THE DEATH OF THEIR WICKEDNESS  
DECLARES YOUR LORD YV***

2059

**WHEN MAN HAS RIGHTEOUSNESS** 2060  
**THEY WILL PRACTICE JUSTICE WITH RIGHTEOUSNESS**  
**AND JUDGE WITH TRUTH AND JUSTICE**  
**BETWEEN MAN AND MAN**  
**THEN THEY ARE LIVING BY MY COMMANDS AND JUDGMENTS** 2061  
**I WILL DEAL WITH THEM IN TRUTHFULNESS AND RIGHTEOUSNESS**  
**FOR THEY WILL SURELY- -LIVE WITH HIM**  
**DECLARES THEIR LORD YV**  
**BUT FOR THE RIGHTEOUS TURNING- -AWAY** 2062  
**FROM MY RIGHTEOUSNESS TO COMMIT SINS**  
**AND DOES ALL THE ABOMINATIONS**  
**LIKE THE WICKED THEY WILL NOT LIVE WITH HIM**  
**ALL THEIR RIGHTEOUS- -DEEDS** 2063  
**THEY HAVE DONE WILL NOT BE REMEMBERED BY ME**  
**FOR THEIR EVILNESS WHICH THEY HAVE COMMITTED**  
**ARE THEIR SINS WHICH THEY ARE TO BE SEPARATED FROM HIM**  
**BUT THEIR CHILDREN THAT PRACTICED MY JUSTICE** 2064  
**WILL BE RIGHTEOUS BY ALL MY COMMANDS**  
**BY DOING THEM THEY WILL LIVE WITH HIS PEOPLE**  
**AND THE PEOPLE SINNING WILL BE SEPARATED FROM HIM**  
**LET THEM HEAR AND KNOW IN ISRAEL** 2065  
**THE PATH TO YOUR LORD IS WEIGHED**  
**FOR THE RIGHTEOUS TURNING FROM THEIR RIGHTEOUSNESS**  
**AND COMMITS SINS WILL BE SEPARATED FROM HIM**  
**BUT THE WICKED TURNING FROM THEIR WICKEDNESS** 2066  
**AND DOES PRACTICE MY JUSTICE**  
**FOR THEIR RIGHTEOUSNESS THEY WILL SAVE THEIR LIFE TO**  
**BE WITH HIM**  
**FOR THEY TURNED FROM ALL THEIR EVILNESS**  
**JEROBOAM 4.2**  
*YV SAYS to israel they are not following MY COMMANDMENTS*  
*they will go into exile and then I WILL gather them from there*  
**WORDS FROM YV CAME to me** 2067  
**SAYING SON FROM MAN**  
**SPEAK TO THE ELDERS FOR ISRAEL**  
**THUS WAS SAID BY YOUR LORD**  
**FROM THE DAY I CHOSE ABRAHAM** 2068  
**AND HIS DESCENDANTS TO THE FAMILIES FROM ISRAEL**  
**I ACKNOWLEDGED THEM IN THE LAND FOR EGYPT**  
**AND TOLD THEM I AM YV YOUR CREATOR**  
**I SAID TO THEM CAST- -AWAY** 2069  
**EACH OF YOU THE 1- I -DETEST**  
**IN THEIR SIGHT I MADE- IT -KNOWN TO THEM**  
**AS I BROUGHT THEM FROM THE LAND FOR EGYPT**  
**AND I GAVE THEM MY COMMANDMENTS AND JUDGMENTS** 2070  
**TO GIVE THEM A SIGN BETWEEN ME AND THEM**



THAT THEY MIGHT KNOW I AM YV  
AND I WILL REDEEM THE CHILDREN FROM ISRAEL

I SAID THEY ARE TO WALK BY MY COMMANDS 2071  
LIKE THEIR FOREFATHERS THEY ARE TO KEEP TO MY JUDGMENTS  
BUT THEY ARE REBELLING AND DO NOT WALK BY MY COMMANDS  
SO THEY ARE REJECTING MY JUDGMENTS AND COMMANDMENTS

BECAUSE THEY HAVE REJECTED MY COMMANDS 2072  
TO WALK AFTER THEIR IDOLS  
I WILL NOT SPARE THEM FOR I PREFER DESTROYING THEM  
I WILL CAUSE THEIR DESTRUCTION TO BE LIKE A WILDERNESS

THEN I WILL SAY 2073  
I WILL RETURN MY CAPTIVES FROM ISRAEL  
AND BRING THEM LIKE I BROUGHT THEIR NATION  
BY GATHERING THEM FROM THE LANDS OF THEIR ENEMIES

I WILL SANCTIFIED THEM IN THE SIGHT OF THE NATIONS 2074  
AND THEY WILL KNOW I AM YV THEIR CREATOR  
FOR I WILL MAKE THEM GO- INTO -EXILE  
AND FROM NATIONS I WILL GATHER THEM TO THEIR LAND

FOR MY PROPHECY OF THEIR SON FROM MAN 2075  
SO TELL THEM YV SAYS  
TO ISRAELIS BEHOLD HE IS COMING TO YOU  
FOR I AM DECLARING THAT DAY I HAVE SPAKE OF

FOR IN HIS DAYS HIS PEOPLE FROM ISRAEL 2076  
WILL LIVE SECURELY BY KNOWING HIM  
MY WORDS I SPAKE WILL BE DONE  
DECLARES YOUR LORD YV

IN ORDER THAT THEIR NATIONS WILL KNOW ME 2077  
HE WILL BE SANCTIFIED BEFORE THEIR EYES  
AND I WILL MAGNIFY HIM BY MAKING- HIM -KNOWN  
IN THE SIGHT OF MANY NATIONS

THUS SAYS YV 2078  
HE IS YOUR KING WHOM I SPAKE OF  
FROM THE DAYS THROUGH MY SERVANTS  
AND TO ISRAEL THEY PROPHESED OF HIS DAY

COMING IS HIS DAY OF DAYS 2079  
FOR HE WILL COME TO THE LAND FOR ISRAEL  
MY MALE IS A SWORD FOR HIS BROTHERS  
AND BY HIS BLOOD I WILL ENTER INTO JUDGMENT WITH HIM

I WILL SET-UP HIS GLORY IN YOUR NATION 2080  
FOR EVERYONE TO SEE MY JUDGMENT FOR HIM  
BECAUSE OF THE WONDERS BY HIS HAND  
BECAUSE HE IS FROM A FAMILY FROM ISRAEL

THEY WILL KNOW I AM YV THEIR CREATOR 2081  
AND FROM THAT DAY ONWARD THEY ARE HIS NATION  
IN ORDER FOR THE CHILDREN FROM ISRAEL  
TO NO LONGER STRAY FROM ME

**JEROBOAM 4.3**

*YV SAYS prepare baggage for exile*

**WORDS FROM YV**

2082

**CAME to me SAYING SON FROM MAN**

**YOU LIVE IN THE MIDST**

**OF A REBELLIOUS KINGDOM NOW PREPARE BAGGAGE**

**LIKE GOING INTO EXILE**

2083

**FROM A PLACE TO PLACE PERHAPS THEY WILL UNDERSTAND**

**FOR YOU WILL BRING-OUT YOUR BAGGAGE**

**IN THE MORNING FOR THEM TO SEE AND AT EVENING IN  
THEIR SIGHT**

**THEY ARE TO SEE YOU GOING-OUT**

2084

**WITH IT LOADED ON YOUR SHOULDERS AS YOU CARRY IT INTO  
THE DARKNESS**

**IF THE PEOPLE**

**FOR ISRAEL ASKS YOU WHAT ARE YOU DOING?**

**YOU ARE TO SAY THUS**

2085

**WAS SAID BY YV THIS IS YOUR BURDEN**

**AND I AM A SIGN THAT YOU WILL DO-THIS**

**AND THUS WILL BE DONE FOR YOU ARE GOING INTO EXILE**

**TO BE CAPTIVES WITH YOUR LEADERS**

2086

**WHOM WILL LOAD-UP ON THEIR SHOULDERS AND GO**

**ALTHOUGH I WILL REMOVE THEM**

**FAR FROM YOUR LAND BY SCATTERING THEM INTO NATIONS**

**IN A LITTLE WHILE**

2087

**IN THE NATION WHICH WHERE THEY HAVE GONE**

**I WILL GATHER HIS PEOPLE**

**TO ASSEMBLE THEM FROM THE NATIONS WHICH I HAVE  
SCATTERED THEM**

**FOR I AM MAKING YOU MY SIGN**

2088

**TO THE CHILDREN FROM ISRAEL and i DID as i WAS COMMANDED**

*in the morning i had my baggage*

*and with my baggage in the evening i went into the darkness*

**JEROBOAM 5**

*jeroboam's son is ill and sends his wife to Ahijah YV SAYS WILL kill off his kingdom*

*in the days of Abijah*

2089

*her son from jeroboam became sick*

*and jeroboam said*

*to his wife disguise yourself that you are unknown as my wife*

*and go to Jerusalem*

2090

*to Ahijah their Prophet and speak concerning him*

*but he was unable to see her*

*for his eyes were dim because of his age*

*then YV SAID to him*

2091

**AHIJAH THE WIFE OF JEROBOAM IS COMING  
TO ASK CONCERNING**

**THEIR SON'S SICKNESS AND SHE WILL ARRIVE DISGUISED**

came as Ahijah 2092  
heard *the sound of her feet at the doorway*  
*he said come in*  
wife for jeroboam for why are you disguised?

*for i am sending you with a harshness* 2093  
*for you are to go and say to jeroboam* **THUS**

**YV SAID**

**BECAUSE I EXALTED YOU FROM AMONG YOUR PEOPLE**  
**TO MAKE YOU A KING** 2094  
**OF THE DIVIDED KINGDOM FOR THE TRIBES FOR ISRAEL**  
**BUT YOU DID NOT BECOME LIKE DAVID**  
**TO KEEP MY COMMANDMENTS AND FOLLOW ME WITH YOUR HEART**

**AND DO WHAT** 2095  
**IS RIGHT IN MY SIGHT AND TURNED FROM ME TO BE SINFUL**  
**YOU WENT AND MADE**  
**AN IMAGE FOR RA TO PROVOKE ME TO ANGER**

**THEREFORE BEHOLD** 2096  
**I AM BRINGING DISASTER ON THE FAMILY FROM JEROBOAM**  
**FOR I WILL KILL-OFF JEROBOAM'S**  
**FOR EVERY FAMILY TO BE FREE FROM HIM IN ISRAEL**

**AND THE MEN LIKE JEROBOAM** 2097  
**WILL BE REMOVED LIKE SHIT UNTIL THEY ARE GONE**  
**AS YOU ARE GOING TO YOUR HOME**  
**AND AS YOU ENTER YOUR CITY YOUR CHILD WILL DIE**

**ISRAEL WILL MOURN HIM** 2098  
**AND HE WILL BE BURIED ALONE AND HAVE A GRAVE BY**  
**HIS FOREFATHERS**

**BECAUSE HE IS INNOCENT**  
**AGAINST HIS CREATOR FROM THE FAMILY FROM JEROBOAM**

**THEN I WILL RAISE-UP YOUR ENEMY** 2099  
**WHO WILL REMOVE THE MEN LIKE JEROBOAM**  
**AND FROM THAT DAY**  
**I WILL BEGIN TO STRIKE THEM TO UPROOT THEM FROM ISRAEL**

**FOR THEY ARE OFFERINGS TO ASHERAH** 2100  
**AND IT PROVOKES ME TO ANGER SO I WILL GIVE-UP ISRAEL**  
**AND THIS LAND**

**I GAVE TO THEIR FOREFATHERS AND SCATTER THEM BEYOND IT**

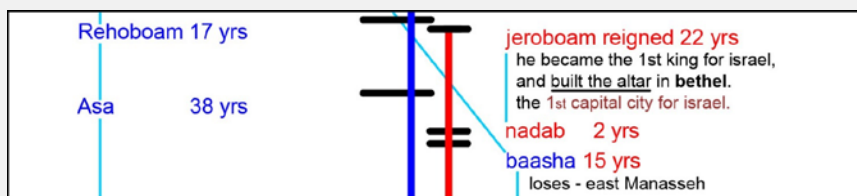
*she rose and departed* 2101  
*and as she entered bethe! their son died*  
all **israel**

*buried him and mourned for him* **BY THE WORDS FROM YV**

**WHICH HE SPAKE** 2102  
**THROUGH HIS SERVANT** Ahijah *our* **PROPHET**  
*the acts by jeroboam*  
*are written in the scrolls for their king for israel*

the time jeroboam  
reigned was 20 and 2 years  
and he was not laid with his forefathers  
nadab his son reigned in his place

2103



### ASA AND JEROBOAM 1

Asa began the war with jeroboam jeroboam was subdued

in the 10 and 8 years for jeroboam

2104

Asa became King for **Judah**

he reigned 30 and 8 years

and there was a battle between Asa and jeroboam

Asa began the battle with an army  
of mighty- warriors chosen from his men

2105

jeroboam drew-up in battle formation  
with his chose men and his skillful warriors

Asa stood on a hill for EPHRAIM

2106

and said listen to me jeroboam and **israel**

you know **YV** our **CREATOR** of ISRAEL

**GAVE** us kingdoms to be over Israelis

jeroboam **IS HIS** servant for he is Solomon's son

2107

but he rose-up to rebel against **His Kingdom**

now worthless men are gathered about him

and i intend to strengthen **His Kingdom FOR YV**

your great multitude is for a golden calf

2108

which jeroboam made for his creator

he drove-out **HIS PRIESTS** our brothers from Aaron

and he appointed priests like other nations

for us **YV IS** our **CREATOR** and we will not leave **HIM**

2109

for the sons from Aaron are **YV'S PRIESTS**

and they are attending to their work from morning to evening

to Offer to **YV** our Sin- Offerings

our Wheat is on its Table having a golden Lampstand

2110

and the Lamps are burning from morning- to -evening

for we are keeping the **COMMANDS BY YV** our **CREATOR**

behold you left **HIM** but our **CREATOR IS** our **LEADER**

do not fight against **YV** your **CREATOR**

2111

but jeroboam had set-up for them to come from the rear

as he faced **Judah** they ambushed us from behind

behold they attacked our front and rear

**YV'S PRIEST** blew his **HORN**

2112

and the men for **Judah** raised-up for war

and our **CREATOR** let us route jeroboam and **israel's**  
for **israel** fled before **Judah**

and the army for **israel** was reduced at that time  
because we followed **YV** our **CREATOR**  
and jeroboam did not rise-up in the days for Asa  
for **YV HAD** him killed by baasha at gibbeth

2113

## **ASA 2**

*Asa fought off the egyptians*

as he became- -stronger Asa built-up Jerusalem  
and our gates were fortified with high towers  
Asa had his troops ready for battle  
and the army for the egyptians were numerous and coming

2114

we were under the direction of our King's captains  
and they were under his direction for his great- -army  
but they were preparing for war with their greater numbers  
yet *israel* helped our King against our enemy

2115

*lost group*

Asa had prepared for everyone in his army  
shields and swords helmets and armor

2116

and for Jerusalem he had made devices invented  
by skillful- -planners to be in the towers and corners  
for shooting arrows and larger stones  
when he was strong his heart was proud

2117

then the egyptians came-out against us  
with an army of men arrayed  
as they came-up Asa's faced them  
and as they drew-up in battle formation

*different format*

2118

Asa called to **YV**  
saying **YV** Help us  
for they are stronger and we have not the strength  
for they have come-out against us with a multitude

2119

**YV** let us kill the egyptians  
and before us the egyptians fled  
as Asa's men pursued them  
the egyptians were slaughtered and did not return

2120

## **BAASHA 1**

*nadab reigns 2 years and he is killed by his brother baasha to be king of israel*

nadab a son from jeroboam  
became king for **israel**  
in the 7th year for Asa  
and he reigned **israel** for 2 years

2121

then baasha conspired against him  
and baasha killed him at gibbeth  
it happened as their king was killed  
so was everyone for the men for jeroboam

2122

he did not leave jeroboam's alive

2123

for he killed them **LIKE YV SAID**  
**WHICH WAS SPAKE** by Ahijah  
because of the sins by Jeroboam

but he too made **israel** sin  
to **PROVOKE YV** to **ANGER**  
the rest of the acts by Nadab  
are written on the scrolls for **israel**

2124

## **BAASHA 2**

*3rd Unknown Prophet for **israel** YV DECLARES they will be given to Assyria  
Yahh Will Walk in HIS NAME*

for **THUS WAS SAID BY YV**  
concerning your diviners and followers  
**YOU WILL HAVE NIGHTS WITHOUT VISIONS**  
**AND DARKNESS WITHOUT DIVINATION**

2125

**FOR THE SUN WILL SET ON YOUR DIVINERS**  
**AND THEIR DAYS WILL BECOME - -DARKER**  
**NOW YOU WILL CRY LOUDLY**  
**FOR YOUR KING AND HIS COUNSELORS WILL DIE**

2126

you are to know the **WORDS FROM YV**  
and understand **HIS PURPOSE IS TO GATHER** you  
like wheat to the threshing hill  
then you are to be **GATHERED** and be trampled like mud

2127

you will be crushed like their nations  
to be destroyed by **YV** our **CREATOR**  
now ready your troops  
for they will lay a siege against you

2128

for you are to be trampled for the tribes for **israel**  
will be captives in many nations  
*lost group*

2129

**COMING** is our last days  
then on our hill by the **HOUSE FOR YV**  
**HE WILL ESTABLISH AND RAISE-UP OUR KING**  
and our people will come streaming to **Him**

2130

for many from our Tribes will come  
and say come to **YV**  
to the **HOUSE** for the **CREATOR** of ISRAEL  
for **Him to Teach** us about **HIS WAYS**

2131

they will walk in **His Path** and **HIS LAWS**  
for **His Words ARE FROM YV AND He Will BE IN** Jerusalem  
for **He Will Judge Between His People**  
and **Render Decisions** for our nation

2132

they will hammer their swords into sickles  
and their spears into shearing blades  
**His Nation** will not lift a sword  
and never seek for war

2133

no- -1 will make- **Him** -afraid

2134

**YV HAS DECLARED THIS**  
*He Will Walk in HIS NAME YV*  
for our **CREATOR IS FOREVER** and **EVER**

for in that **DAY DECLARED YV**  
*He Will Assemble our lame and outcasts*  
and **Make our weak His People**  
and our outcasts will be a strong Nation

2135

**YV REIGNS FROM HEAVEN**  
**NOW** and for **FOREVER** and **EVER**  
we will become like our former Nation  
**FOR COMING IS His Kingdom** in Jerusalem

2136

**BAASHA 3.1**

*4th Unknown Prophet for israel YV TELLS elders to turn from their idol*

some elders  
from **israel** came to me and sat before me  
then **WORDS FROM YV**  
**CAME to me SAYING SON FROM MAN**

2137

**THESE MEN**

**SET-UP HER IDOL AND IN THEIR HEARTS THEY PUT HER**  
**THEREFORE SPEAK TO THEM**  
**AND TELL THEM THUS WAS SAID BY YV**

2138

**ANY MALE**

**FROM A TRIBE FOR ISRAEL SETTING-UP HER IDOL**  
**HAS PLACED BEFORE THEM**  
**A STUMBLING- -BLOCK AND FOR THEIR SINS THEY ARE**  
**COMING FOR THEM**

2139

**FOR ANYONE INVOLVED**

**WITH THEIR IDOL I SAY TO THE CHILDREN FROM ISRAEL**  
**THUS WAS SAID**  
**BY YOUR LORD YV TURN FROM YOUR IDOL**

2140

**TO TURN YOUR FACES**

**AWAY FROM YOUR ABOMINATIONS AND BE LIKE THE**  
**RIGHTEOUS IN ISRAEL**  
**AND STAND-UP FOR ISRAEL**

2141

**TO BE SEPARATED FROM THEM SETTING-UP AN IDOL FOR**  
**THEIR LIFE**

**THEREFORE I WILL JUDGE**

**EACH BY THEIR CONDUCT DECLARES YV**  
**LET THE TRIBES FROM ISRAEL**  
**SAY THE PATH TO OUR LORD IS WEIGHED**

2142

**FOR THUS WAS SAID**

**BY YOUR LORD YV THEY WILL STOMP THEIR FEET**  
**AND SAY ALAS**  
**IT IS BECAUSE OF ALL OUR SINFUL ABOMINATIONS**

2143

**THE KINGDOM FOR ISRAEL**

**IS NOW TO FALL BY SWORD AND THIRST**

2144

FOR I WILL SEND THEM FOR MY ANGER  
AND MY EYES WILL HAVE NO PITY ON THEM

I AM YV YOUR CREATOR 2145  
AND YOU ARE TO WALK IN MY COMMANDS AND KEEP MY JUDGMENTS  
*lost group*

**BAASHA 3.2**

*YV SAYS take 2 sticks for Joseph's are Tribes with ISRAEL Yahh IS COMING*

**WORDS FROM YV** 2146

**CAME to me SAYING SON FROM MAN  
TAKE A STICK**

**AND WRITE JUDAH IS A SON FROM ISRAEL**

**THEN TAKE ANOTHER** 2147

**AND WRITE JOSEPH'S IS WITH THE TRIBES FROM ISRAEL  
THEN JOIN THEM TOGETHER**

**FOR THE STICKS TO BECOME 1 IN YOUR HAND**

**WHEN YOUR PEOPLE** 2148

**SPEAK TO ASK WHAT IS THIS?**

**SAY TO THEM THUS**

**SAYS YV BEHOLD THE STICKS**

**JOSEPH'S IS IN MY HAND** 2149

**TO BE TRIBES FOR ISRAEL AND I APPOINTED THEM AS A STICK  
LIKE JUDAH I MADE THEM**

**AS 1 STICK TO BE 1 IN MY HAND**

**THE STICKS ON WHICH YOU** 2150

**WRITE WILL BE IN YOUR HAND AND BEFORE THEIR EYES  
AS YOU SAY THUS**

**SAYS YV BEHOLD I WILL TAKE**

**THE CHILDREN FOR ISRAEL** 2151

**FROM AMONG THEIR LAND AND GATHER THEM AROUND ME  
TO BRING THEM INTO THEIR LAND**

**AND MAKE THEM AS 1 NATION IN THEIR LAND**

**I WILL MAKE THEM MULTIPLY** 2152

**AND I WILL SET-UP HIS KINGDOM FOR THEM TO DWELL BY  
THEIR CREATOR**

**THEY WILL BE HIS PEOPLE AND HIS NATION**

**AND KNOW I AM YV AND I WILL SANCTIFY HIM FOR ISRAEL'S**

**FOR I HAVE DECLARED ON THAT DAY** 2153

**THERE WILL BE AN EARTHQUAKE IN THE LAND FOR ISRAEL  
AND ALL MEN**

**ON THE FACE OF THE EARTH WILL BE SHAKEN BY HIS PRESENCE**

**FOR ON THE HILLS FOR ISRAEL** 2154

**1 KING WILL BE KING FOR ALL OF THEM**

**THEY WILL NO LONGER**

**BE 2 NATIONS AND THEY WILL NOT BE DIVIDED**

**FOR MY SERVANT WILL BE FROM DAVID** 2155



AND HE WILL BE KING OVER THEM FOR HE WILL BE THEIR  
SHEPHERD  
AND HE WILL WALK IN MY JUDGMENTS  
AND KEEP MY COMMANDS AS THEY LIVE IN THEIR LAND  
FOR HE IS FOR THEIR SONS AND DAUGHTERS 2156  
AND THEIR CHILDREN FOREVER LIKE DAVID THEY ARE TO  
BE HIS SERVANTS  
HE WILL BE THEIR KING FOREVER  
FOR I MADE A PROMISE WITH HIM AND AN EVERLASTING PROMISE  
WITH THEM

**BAASHA 3.3**

*YV SAYS ask about a parable the children's teeth are blunt*

WORDS FROM YV CAME to me SAYING 2157  
WHAT IS MY PARABLE AGAINST ISRAEL?  
BY SAYING YOUR FATHERS WILL EAT THE BITTER  
AND THEIR CHILDREN'S TEETH WILL BE DULL- AND -BLUNT  
FOR I YV HAVE SAID TO THE TRIBES FROM ISRAEL 2158  
THEY WILL EAT BREAD IN AN UNCLEAN NATION  
ALL THEIR HANDS WILL HANG- -LIMP  
AND ALL THEIR KNEES WILL BECOME LIKE WATER  
FOR I WILL GIVE YOU INTO THE HANDS OF THEM WHO HATE YOU 2159  
AND THEM WHOM ARE OFFENDED BY YOU WILL DEAL WITH YOU  
IN THEIR HATRED  
FOR IN THE SIGHT OF HIS PEOPLE THEY WILL LIVE IN YOUR LAND  
WHICH I GAVE TO MY SERVANTS FROM ABRAHAM

**BAASHA 3.4**

*YV SAYS israel's Day is near*

WORDS FROM YV 2160  
CAME to me SAYING SON FROM MAN  
SET YOUR FACE  
TOWARDS ISRAEL AND PROPHECY AGAINST THEM  
SAY TO ISRAEL 2161  
LISTEN TO THE WORDS FROM YOUR LORD YV  
FOR THUS SAYS  
YOUR LORD YV BEHOLD I MYSELF  
WILL BRING THEIR SWORDS 2162  
TO DESTROY HER ALTARS AND HER INCENSE- -STANDS  
HER IDOLS WILL BE BROKEN  
AND BROUGHT- TO AN -END FOR THEY WILL BE CUT- -DOWN  
FOR HATING ME IN THEIR SIGHT 2163  
FOR THE SINS THEY COMMIT ARE FOR ALL THEIR ABOMINATIONS  
THEIR ADULTEROUS HEARTS  
HAVE TURNED- -AWAY FROM ME FOR THEIR EYES ARE  
FOR A HARLOT  
SO ALL YOUR DWELLINGS 2164

**AND CITIES WILL BE DEVASTATED FOR A DEVASTATION AND  
DESOLATION**  
**THEY WILL KNOW I AM YV**  
**FOR I DO NOT SPEAK VAINLY AND I WILL CAUSE YOUR DISASTER**  
**THUS SAYS** 2165  
**THEIR LORD YV BEHOLD THEY ARE COMING**  
**FOR YOU DWELLING IN YOUR LAND**  
**YOUR TIME HAS COME AND THAT DAY IS NEAR**  
**NOW SHORTLY** 2166  
**I WILL POUR-OUT MY WRATH ON YOU WITH MY ANGER I WILL  
JUDGE YOU**  
**I WILL REPAY YOU FOR YOUR WAYS**  
**FOR YOUR ABOMINATIONS ARE IN YOUR MIDST AND YOU WILL  
KNOW I AM YV**  
**YOU WILL BLOW THE HORN** 2167  
**BUT NO- -1 IS GOING TO BATTLE**  
**THEY WILL PUT ON SACKCLOTH**  
**AS HORROR OVERWHELMS THEM SHAME WILL BE ON THEIR FACES**  
**FOR YOU WERE EXCEEDINGLY BEAUTIFUL** 2168  
**AND SUCCEEDED LIKE ROYALTY FOR YOUR BEAUTY WAS PERFECT**  
**BUT YOU PLAYED WITH THE HARLOT**  
**AND Poured HER HARLOTRY ON EVERY PASSER-BY**  
**THEY WILL DEVOUR YOUR LIVES** 2169  
**TO TAKE YOUR TREASURE AND YOUR PRECIOUS- -GOODS**  
**FOR THE PEOPLE IN YOUR LAND**  
**PRACTICE OPPRESSION AND TAKE- BY-ROBBERY**  
**THEY WRONG THE POOR** 2170  
**AND THE NEEDY ARE OPPRESSED YOU ARE NOW FAR FROM  
MY JUSTICE**  
**FOR THEY ARE KILLING MY FAITHFUL**  
**AND DESTROYING THEIR LIVES IN ORDER FOR THEM TO PROFIT**  
**YOUR DIVINERS ARE SEEING** 2171  
**FALSE- -VISIONS AND DIVINING LIES**  
**THEY SAY THUS**  
**SAYS YV AND I YV HAVE NOT SPAKE**  
**I HAVE SET MY FACE** 2172  
**AGAINST THE PEOPLE DIVINING BY INSPIRATION**  
**FOR THEY TRANSFORMED YOUR BEAUTY**  
**TO MAKE IMAGES FOR THE 1- I-DETEST**  
**I WILL GATHER THEM AGAINST YOU** 2173  
**FROM EVERY- -DIRECTION AND EXPOSE YOU LIKE NAKEDNESS**  
**I WILL GIVE YOU INTO THEIR HANDS**  
**AND THEY WILL REMOVE HER SHRINES AND DEMOLISH HER PLACES**  
**THEY WILL TAKE YOUR JEWELS** 2174  
**AND STRIP YOU OF YOUR CLOTHING TO LEAVE YOU NAKED**  
**I WILL NOT RELENT NOR PITY YOU**

FOR YOUR SINS I HAVE JUDGED YOU DECLARES YV

**BAASHA 3.5**

*YV SAYS to return to HIM*

**WORDS FROM YV**

2175

**CAME to me SAYING SON FROM MAN**

**SPEAK TO YOUR PEOPLE**

**AND SAY I AM BRINGING SWORDS TO THEIR LAND**

**I WILL TAKE A MALE**

2176

**TO MAKE HIM THEIR WATCHMAN AND HE WILL SEE THEIR SWORDS**

**AS THEY COME INTO THE LAND**

**HE WILL BLOW THE HORN TO WARN YOUR PEOPLE**

**BUT AT THE HEARING OF HIS SOUNDING**

2177

**THEY ARE TO BE WARNED- BY MY -WARNING TO REDEEM THEIR LIFE**

**HE WILL SAY TO THE WICKED**

**FOR YOUR WICKEDNESS YOU WILL DIE THEN SPEAK MY**

**WARNING TO THEM**

**AS IS YOUR PART TO WARN THEM TOO**

2178

**THE WICKED- -ONES ARE TO TURN FROM THEIR PATH**

**FOR THEY ARE TO TURN FROM THEIR PATH**

**OR DIE FOR THEIR SINS BUT HE LIKE YOU ARE FOR REDEEMING**

**THEIR LIVES**

**SON FROM MAN**

2179

**YOU ARE HEARING FROM MY MOUTH TO GIVE THEM MY WARNING**

**TO THE TRIBES FROM ISRAEL**

**YOU ARE TO SPEAK AND SAY YOUR EVILNESS IS LIKE A SIN**

**NOW RETURN TO MY RIGHTEOUSNESS**

2180

**AND NOT COMMIT SIN THEN YOU TOO HAVE WARNED THEM**

**FOR THEY ARE TO DIE FOR THEIR SINS**

**AND THEIR UNRIGHTEOUS- -DEEDS WHICH THEY HAVE DONE**

**FOR HIS PEOPLE ARE TO BE WARNED**

2181

**THEIR SWORDS ARE COMING TO TAKE THEIR LIVES**

**TO BE TAKEN FOR THEIR SINS**

**FOR ITS THEIR BLOOD I REQUIRE AT THE WATCHMAN'S HORN**

**I TAKE NO PLEASURE**

2182

**IN THE DEATH OF THE WICKED RATHER THOUGH**

**THE WICKED ARE TO TURN**

**FROM THEIR PATH TO LIVE WITH HIM BY TURNING TO RETURN TO ME**

**TO THE TRIBES FOR ISRAEL**

2183

**SAY TO HIS RIGHTEOUS YOUR RIGHTEOUSNESS WILL DELIVER YOU**

**FOR THE RIGHTEOUS WILL LIVE WITH HIM**

**BY MY RIGHTEOUSNESS ON THAT DAY FOR NOT COMMITTING- -SINS**

**FOR I AM SAYING TO HIS RIGHTEOUS**

2184

**YOU WILL SURELY- -LIVE WITH HIM FOR TRUSTING IN MY**

**RIGHTEOUSNESS**

**THEN SAY TO THE WICKED**

YOU WILL SURELY- BE - SEPARATED FROM HIM FOR NOT TURNING  
FROM YOUR SINS

TO YOUR PEOPLE SAY

2185

THE PATH TO YOUR LORD IS WEIGHED AS IS THEIR OWN  
PATH IS WEIGHED

THE WICKED HAVE THEIR OWN PATH

AND THEY WILL DIE FOR THEIR SINS FOR IT IS THEIR BLOOD I  
WILL REQUIRE FROM THEM

#### BAASHA 4

*baasha surrounds bethel and Asa pays ben-hadad to attack israel's north east*

*in the 3rd year for Asa*

2186

*baasha became their king*

*he was over all israel*

*at 20 and 4 years*

*baasha the king for israel*

2187

*came against Judah*

*and he surrounded bethel to prevent them  
from returning to Asa and Judah*

*Asa took all*

2188

*the silver that was left in his treasury  
from the treasury in the King's palace  
and assigned it into the hands of his officials*

*then King Asa sent it*

2189

*to ben-hadad reigning in damascus  
to say to him let us have a treaty between you and me  
behold i sent you silver*

*to go and break your treaty*

2190

*with baasha the king for israel*

*ben-hadad listened to Asa*

*and sent his commander with his army*

*against the cities for israel*

2191

*to take the Land for eManasseh*

*it happened as baasha heard*

*he ceased from surrounding bethel*

*King Asa made*

2192

*a proclamation to all Judah*

*that they remove the stones and timber  
and what baasha had built-up*

*the rest of the acts of baasha*

2193

*are written in the scrolls for israel*

*lost group*



**BAASHA 5**

*baasha was evil Elijah Says eManasseh will be captured*

king baasha

2194

done evil **IN YV'S SIGHT**

and **YV DESTROYED** him

because of **HIS PROMISE HE MADE WITH** David

for it was Elijah that told him

2195

**THUS SAYS YV YOUR CREATOR**

**YOUR FATHER IS SOLOMON**

**AND BECAUSE YOU HAVE NOT WALKED LIKE REHOBOAM AND ASA**

**THE KINGS FOR JUDAH**

2196

**BUT WALKED LIKE THE KING FOR ISRAEL**

**YOU CAUSE ISRAEL**

**LIKE THE MEN FOR JEROBOAM TO PLAY WITH THEIR HARLOT**

**AND YOU KILLED YOUR BROTHERS**

2197

**FROM YOUR OWN FAMILY AND THEY WERE NO BETTER THAN YOU**

**BEHOLD I WILL STRIKE**

**YOUR PEOPLE AND SONS WITH A GREAT DISASTER**

and year by year

2198

**HE BROUGHT AGAINST** them those-who bordered with them

as they came and invaded

they captured everyone to control EMANASSEH

for in every city  
 for EMANASSEH they were making her high-places  
 to sacrifice with incense  
 to another creator and it **ANGERED YV**

2200

the rest of his acts  
 and all his ways from the 1st to last  
 behold they are written  
 in the scrolls for the Kings for **Judah and israel**

### **OMRI 1**

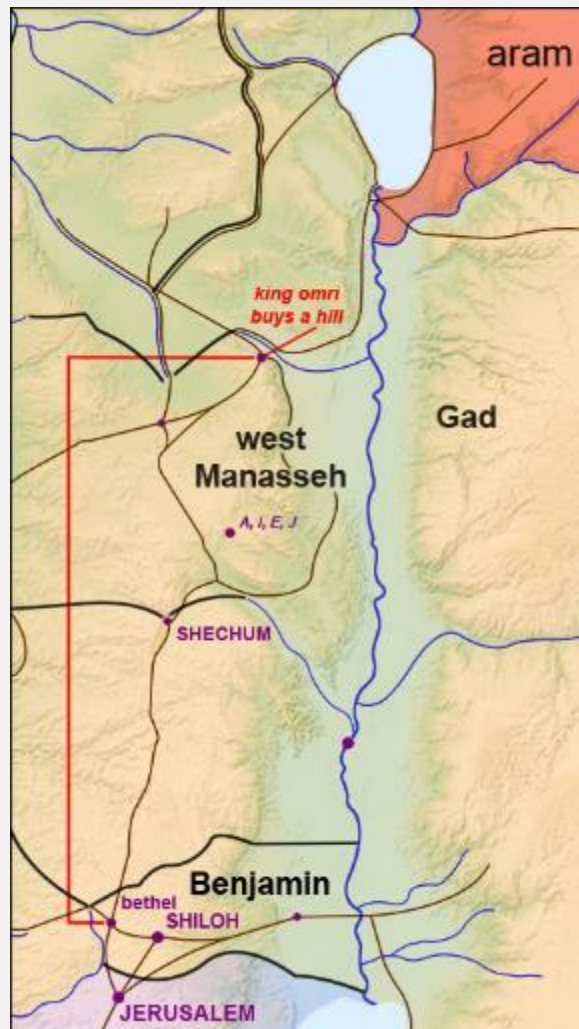
*omri becomes king for israel and establishes samaria as the capital for israel*  
 lost group

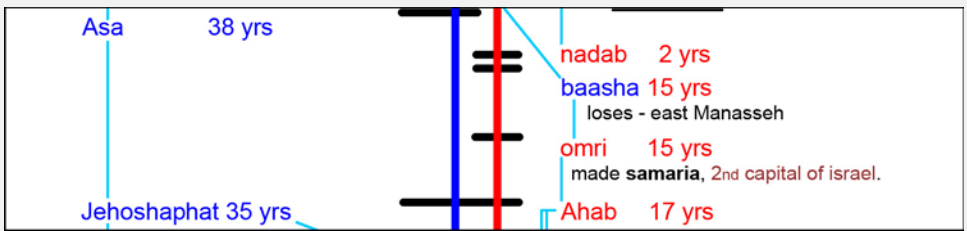
2201

omri a son from baasha  
 had become king for **israel**

2202

and in the 6th year of his reign  
 he bought a hill in wManasseh  
 for 2 talents of silver  
 to build his fort on the hill





**OMRI 2**

*omri is sick and Elijah SAYS he will die he sent a guards with 5*

omri became- -sick 2203  
 and he sent messengers with orders  
 to ask from ra their creator  
 if he will recover from his sickness

Elijah was living by the fort 2204  
 and **YV SAID TO** Elijah

**RISE AND GO MEET**  
**THE MESSENGERS FOR KING OMRI**

**AND SAY BECAUSE YOUR KING** 2205  
**HAS SENT YOU TO ASK FROM RA**  
**THUS SAYS YV**  
**YOUR KING WILL SURELY- -DIE**

his messengers returned to their king 2206  
 and he asked them why have you returned?  
 they replied a male came-up to us  
 and as he met us he said for us to return

to our king who sent us 2207  
 then he said i **DECLARE**

**THUS SAYS YV**  
**OMRI WILL SURELY- -DIE**

the king asked what 2208  
 was the manner of the male that met you  
 he answered a hairy male  
 with a hide to encircle his maleness

he said it was Elijah our **PROPHET** 2209  
 and he sent a guard with 5 to him  
 with his 5 they went to Elijah  
 and behold he sat on a hill

he yelled are you the **PROPHET FOR** our **CREATOR?** 2210  
 your king has ordered your presence  
 Elijah replied by yelling  
 to his guard i am a **PROPHET FOR** our **CREATOR**

now let fire come- -down 2211  
 from heaven and consume you and your 5  
 and **FIRE** came- -down  
 from heaven and consumed him and his 5

again omri sent 2212  
 a guard and 5 went with him

he yelled **PROPHET FOR** our **CREATOR**  
your king says for you to come to him

2213

Elijah replied by yelling to him  
why for i am a **PROPHET FOR** our **CREATOR**  
let fire descend from heaven  
and consume you and your 5

2214

and **FIRE** came-down  
from heaven and consumed him and his 5  
lost group

2215

the king again sent  
a guard a 3rd time  
but he came and bowed- -down  
and before Elijah he begged him

2216

saying **PROPHET** for my **CREATOR**  
please spare my life  
and the life of these 5  
and let your servants be precious in your sight

2217

behold **HIS FIRE HAS DESCENDED**  
from our heaven to consume the others  
i am but his guard with my 5 men  
let our lives be precious in your sight

2218

**YV SAID TO** Elijah  
**GO WITH HIM AND DO NOT BE AFRAID**  
he went and said to the king  
**THUS SAYS YV**

2219

**BECAUSE YOU SENT MESSENGERS**  
**TO CONSULT RA THEIR CREATOR**  
**THEREFORE YOU WILL NOT RISE FROM YOUR BED**  
**WHERE YOU ARE YOU WILL SURELY- -DIE**

2220

king omri died  
**BY THE WORDS YV SPAKE**  
the rest of the acts by omri  
are written in the scrolls for **israel**

2221

ahab a son from omri  
reigned over **israel**  
lost group

### **AHAB 1**

*ahab is king for israel and builds an altar for their goddess*  
in the 30 and 8 years  
for Asa our King for **Judah**

2222

ahab a son from omri  
reigned over **israel**

2223

ahab a son from omri  
done evil **IN THE SIGHT OF YV**  
for it became a common- - act  
to walk with sins like jeroboam's



he married jezebel *an aramean* 2224  
and he built for her an altar for ra  
and the temple for ra that was in bethel  
ahab declared it was for asherah

## AHAB 2

*Elijah SAYS it will not rain* *Elijah stays with a woman until it rains*

Elijah said to ahab 2225

as **YV** our **CREATOR LIVES**  
**SURELY IT WILL NOT SPRINKLE OR RAIN**  
**FOR YEARS UNTIL BY HIS WORD**

then **WORDS FROM YV CAME** to him 2226

**SAYING DEPART FROM HERE**  
**AND HIDE BY THE SPRING FOR ERITH**  
**WHERE YOU WILL DRINK FROM THAT SPRING**

**I HAVE COMMANDED THE RAVENS TO PROVIDE FOR YOU** 2227

he went and did **AS THE WORDS FROM YV**  
for he went and lived by the spring  
and the ravens brought him bread and meat

in the morning was bread and meat 2228

and in the evening he drank from the spring  
then the spring dried-up  
because there was no rain

**WORDS FROM YV CAME** to him 2229

**SAYING RISE AND GO**  
**TO ZAREP AND STAY THERE**  
**BEHOLD A WIDOW IS TO PROVIDE FOR YOU**

he rose and went to zarep 2230

and as he came to the entrance for the city  
behold a widow was there  
he called to her saying please

give me water that i may drink 2231

as she was going to get him water  
he called to her saying please  
bring me a piece of bread

she said as **YV LIVES** 2232

i have no bread  
i have but a handful of flour in a bowl  
and a little oil in a jar

behold i am gathering sticks 2233

to go and prepare it for me and my son  
Elijah said do not fear  
go and do as i have said

but make me some bread 2234

afterward make for yourself and your son

for **THUS** i **SAY BY YV**  
**THE BOWL OF FLOUR WILL NOT BE EXHAUSTED**

**AND THE JAR OF OIL WILL NOT BE EMPTY  
UNTIL YV SENDS**

2235

**RAIN UNTO THE FACE OF EARTH**

she did as she was commanded by Elijah

in her home they ate for years

2236

and the bowl of flour did not empty

nor did the oil

**BY THE WORDS FROM YV** thru Elijah

### **AHAB 3**

*Elijah heals her son*

then after a year

2237

her son became sick

his sickness was so severe

that he had not-much breath left

she asked Elijah why?

2238

has a **PROPHET FOR** our **CREATOR** come to me?

are you to bring my evilness to my remembrance?

and death for my son to die?

he said give me your son

2239

he took him and laid him on his bed

he called to **YV** saying

have **YOU** also brought- -death

to the widow with whom i am staying?

2240

or am i the cause of her son to die?

3 times he called

saying **YV** i beg **YOU**

let the child's life return to him

2241

and **YV HEARD** Elijah

and the soul of the child returned

revived he took the child

he brought him and gave him to his mother

2242

Elijah said he will live

then the woman said now

i know you are a **PROPHET FOR** our **CREATOR**

### **AHAB 4**

*Elijah goes to ahab and YV SAYS now it will rain*

after a few years

2243

**WORDS FROM YV CAME** to him

**SAYING GO TO AHAB**

**FOR I WILL SEND RAIN TO HIS LAND**

as Elijah went to ahab

2244

the drought was severe in samaria

now ahab had called for obad

who was his overseer for his house

and ahab had said to obad

2245

go to all our springs

and look for water in our valleys  
perhaps you will find grass

2246

and i will keep my herd alive  
and not have to kill-off all of my livestock  
he went on a way by himself  
and as obad journeyed behold

Elijah met *him* and he recognized *him*  
he asked is this you Elijah?  
and he replied go and say  
to your king Elijah is coming to him

2247

he said what is my evil?  
for ahab will put me to death  
for there is no Land  
where my king has not searched for you

2248

for he made them in that Land  
swear they could not find you  
now you are saying go to him  
and say i found Elijah

2249

if i tell ahab  
and he cannot find you he will kill me  
he replied as **YV LIVES**  
he will surely see me today

2250

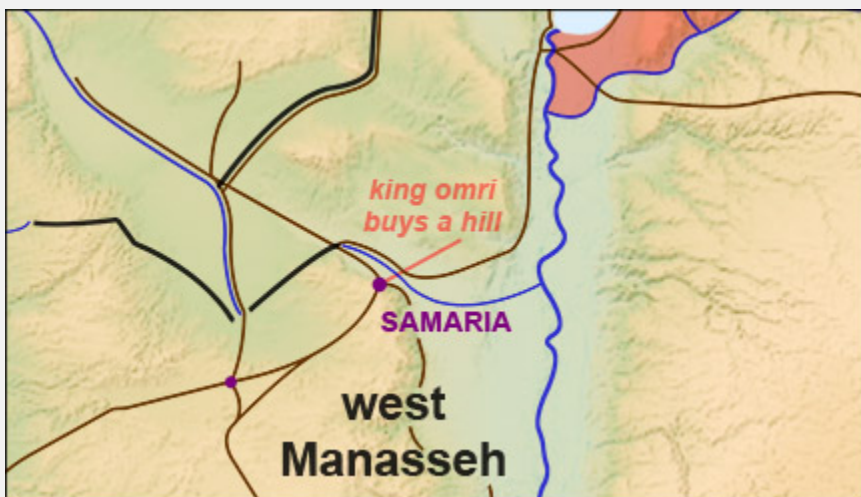
obad went to ahab  
and told him he will meet with Elijah  
as ahab saw Elijah  
he said you are the trouble for israel

2251

he replied i have not troubled israel

2252

you and your father's family has  
for you have forsaken the **COMMANDMENTS FROM YV**  
and you are a follower for ra's daughter



## AHAB 5

*Elijah tells ahab to gather men for ra and his daughter*

now send *and* gather to me

2253

all your leaders for israel

with 4 seers for ra

and 4 seers for asherah

ahab sent for all of them

2254

and his leaders for the Tribes for israel

he brought them for ra and for asherah

and with their seers they were together by the river

when Elijah was with his leaders

2255

he asked how long

will you sin and be against YV?

for **HE IS** your **CREATOR** but you are following ra

he and his men did not answer a word

2256

Elijah said to him and his men

i alone am left as **HIS PROPHET**

and ra's seers are for mankind

get us 2 rams

2257

and let them pick 1 ram

let them sacrifice it and place it on wood

but put no fire to it

i will sacrifice the other ram

2258

and place it on wood for a fire

they will call on the name ra

and i will call on **YV** your **CREATOR**

who answers by fire

2259

**HE IS THEE CREATOR** of all our people

they answered that is a good idea

then he said to the seers for ra

pick 1 ram

2260

for you to offer it and be 1st for you are many

you are to call on the name ra

but put no fire to it

they took the ram and sacrificed it

2261

and they called on the name ra

from morning until noon

they asked for ra to answer them

but not by their voices was a reply

2262

as they cried-out around their altar

at noon Elijah mocked them

saying shout louder

ra may be occupied or gone

2263

or he is on a journey or perhaps he is asleep

so they shouted with louder voices

and cut themselves like their custom

they used swords and knives 2264  
 until *their* blood covered them  
 came as midday passed  
 and from *their* voices was no answer for them

Elijah took rocks 2265  
 for the number of the Tribes for ISRAEL  
 from the rocks he built his Altar  
 and made a trench around it

he arranged the wood for the ram 2266  
 and its pieces he laid on the wood  
 he filled a pitcher with water  
 and poured water on his Offering

he did it a 2nd time 2267  
 and he did it a 3rd time  
 the water flowed from the Altar  
 and it also ran into the trench

Elijah **HIS PROPHET** said 2268  
**YV** our **CREATOR** for Abraham  
 today let them know **YOU** are their **CREATOR**  
 and for **israel** to know i am **YOUR SERVANT**

for i have done my best **FOR YOUR WORD** 2269  
 answer me that the people know  
 that **YOU YV** are **THEE CREATOR** of ISRAEL  
 and **YOU ARE RETURNING** their hearts back to **YOU**

then **FIRE CAME FROM YV** 2270  
 and **CONSUMED** his Offering and wood  
 he and his leaders saw THIS  
 and he declared **YV IS** their **CREATOR**

Elijah said for them to seize 2271  
 the seers for ra and asherah  
 not 1 escaped for they seized them  
 and Elijah had them killed there

Elijah said Ahab 2272  
 i hear the rumbling for rain  
 behold the clouds are coming  
 go and prepare for a shower

it happened in a little while 2273  
 our heaven grew black  
 from clouds for a heavy shower  
 for **THE HAND OF YV WAS WITH** Elijah

**AHAB 6**  
*Elijah ran from ra's followers*

in jezreel a male told them 2274  
 all Elijah done  
 and how he had them seized and killed  
 all for ra by the sword

then they sent messengers to Elijah 2275  
saying now let ra  
do to us and even more  
if we do not take your life

at that time he was afraid of their message 2276  
so he rose and fled for his life  
he requested for himself to die  
by saying it is enough now

**YV** take my life 2277  
for i am not better than our forefathers  
he laid to sleep by a tree  
behold **an Angel woke him**

and **said rise and eat** 2278  
he looked and saw by his head  
bread and a skin with water  
he ate and laid again

**the Angel** a 2nd time 2279  
**touched him and said rise**  
**eat because you are to journey**  
he rose and ate and drank

then he went to a cave by the jordan 2280  
and at that hill he went into the cave  
he heard **WORDS FROM YV**  
**ASKING him WHY ARE YOU HIDING?**

he said they are seeking to kill me 2281  
and as he walked to the entrance of the cave  
**YV SAID LEAVE**  
**AND RETURN BY THE ROAD FROM THE DESERT**

**AHAB 7 (PART 1)**  
*Ahaz war with sen-hadad*

in the days of Ahab a son from omri 2282  
a son from baasha a king for **israel**  
went-out for war but they were unable to fight  
with sen-hadad a king from aram in damascus

his heart and the hearts of his men were weakened 2283  
like the trees in the forest moved by the wind  
**YV SAID to Elijah GO**  
**NOW MEET WITH AHAB AND HIS GUARDS**

**BY THE END OF THE RIVER BY THE ROAD AND FIELD** 2284  
**SAY TO HIM WATCH TO WATCH AND BE CALM**  
**THEN SAY THUS IS FROM YOUR LORD YV**  
**DO YOU NOT UNDERSTAND THEY CAME- AND WILL -PASS**

**THE ARAMEANS ARE TO HAVE DAMASCUS WITH THE**  
**SONS FROM HADAD** 2285  
**IF YOU ARE TRUSTING IN ME SURELY YOU WILL LIVE**  
**HAVE NO FEAR AND DO NOT BE FAINT HEARTED**

**BECAUSE THESE ARE BUT SMOLDERING COALS**

**MY ANGER IS FOR SEN-HADAD FOR THE ARAMEANS ARE TO HAVE DAMASCUS**

2286

**BUT BECAUSE THEY PLANNED EVIL AGAINST ME SAYING LET US GO TO ISRAEL AND TERRORIZE AND SET-UP HIS SON AS KING IN MY MIDST**

**I WILL REMOVE THEM FROM EARTH FOR THEY ARE WEAKENING MY NATION**

2287

**FOR HE IS SAYING IN HIS HEART HE WILL ASCEND TO THEIR HEAVEN BY RAISING HIS THRONE TO BE ABOVE YOU FOR HIS gOd BUT CAN HE SIT ON MY MOUNTAIN IN THE RECESSES OF THE FAR-NORTH?**

**OR ASCEND ABOVE THE HEIGHTS OF THE CLOUDS?**

2288

**AND MAKE- -LIKE HE IS THE MOST- -HIGH**

**THEY WILL BE THROWN INTO THE ABYSS AND INTO THE DARKNESS OF THE ABYSS THEY WILL BE**

**THEY WILL LOOK AND GAZE AT THEM AND UNDERSTAND I AM THEIR CREATOR**

**THEY WILL SAY ARE THESE THE MEN FROM EARTH?**

2289

**THAT WEAKENED HIS KINGDOM AND WANTED HIS CITIES?**

**LIKE ALL THE KINGS FROM NATIONS THAT DIED**

**EACH HAVING A TOMB BUT HE IS TO BE REMOVED FROM HIS TOMB**

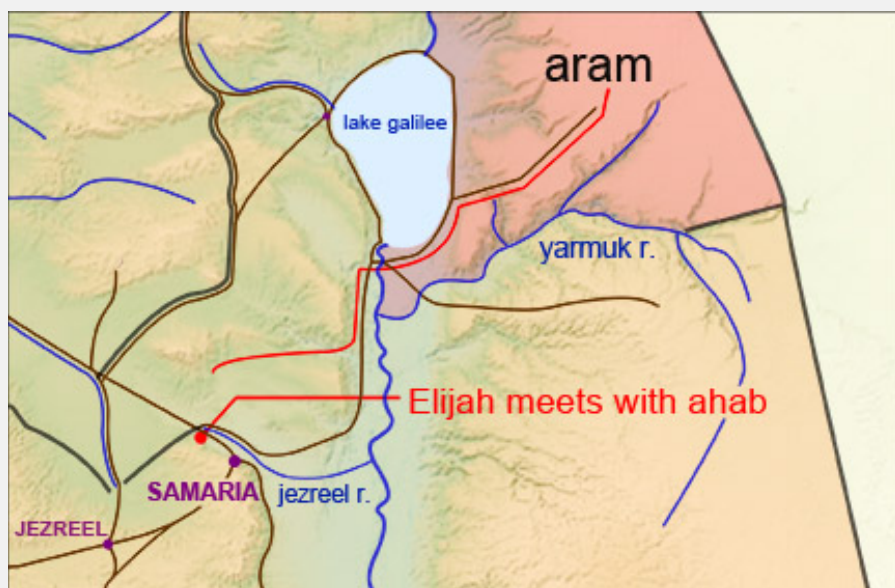
**TO BE BURIED LIKE THE SLAIN THAT WERE KILLED BY THE SWORD**

2290

**OR THROWN- -DOWN INTO A GRAVE TOGETHER**

**OR LIKE THE TRAMPLED DEAD NOT TO BE UNITED WITH THEIRS IN BURIAL**

**BUT LIKE THE SLAIN ARMIES TO BE WITH SATAN AND HIS EVILDOERS**



## AHAB 7 (PART 2)

*sen-hadad went-up to samaria*

*sen-hadad the king for aram*

2291

*gathered all his army*

*and he went to samaria to fight*

*then sent his messengers to his fort*

*to Ahab the king for Israel*

2292

*saying says sen-hadad*

*give me your silver and gold*

*and give me your wife and children*

*the king for Israel answered them*

2293

*saying by your word you will have all*

*his messengers returned to Ahab*

*saying says sen-hadad*

*tomorrow i will send my servants to you*

2294

*they will search your house and their dwellings*

*whatever is desirable in their eyes*

*they will take into their hand to take it*

*the king for Israel called*

2295

*all the elders in the area*

*he said to them please know*

*sen-hadad is looking for trouble*

*he sent for my wife and children*

2296

*and my wealth and i did not refuse to give them to him*

*the elders for their people said*

*do not listen or give-in to him*

*he said to the messengers of sen-hadad*

2297

*tell your king to send*

*to his servant and the first i will do*

*the other you cannot do*

*the messengers came- -back*

2298

*for sen-hadad had sent to him saying*

*by my gOd i will do also*

*and more to all by samaria*

*to satisfy the hands of all*

2299

*the men who follow me*

*the king of Israel answered them*

*he said to tell him not to be boastful*

*came as he heard his words*

2300

*he said to his men to get-ready*

*then Elijah approached*

*Ahab the king for Israel*

*he said i **SAY FOR YV***

2301

***YOU WILL SEE ALL HIS ARMY***

***THEN I WILL DELIVER THEM INTO YOUR HAND***

***FOR TODAY YOU WILL KNOW I AM YOUR CREATOR***



**FOR AHAB IS TO SAY OUR CREATOR  
IS FOR OUR MEN AND LEADERS FROM OUR CITY  
BUT WHO BEGINS THE BATTLE  
HE WILL ANSWER FOR THEIR READIED MEN**

2302

after *he readied his men*  
from all *their sons by their city*  
*they went in the afternoon to sen-hadad*  
*but he was eating in a temporary- tent*

2303

*but it was his men with their leaders from their area*  
*going-out first for war*  
*sen-hadad was told saying*  
*men are coming to us from samaria*

2304

*he said if they have come*  
*for peace we will take them alive*  
*if they have come*  
*for war we will take them in battle*

2305

*then he told him these that are coming*  
*are from their city and they are just men with their leaders*  
*but their army which followed them*  
*killed all in his troop*

2306

*the men from aram fled*  
*but **Israel** did not pursue them*  
*and sen-hadad the king for aram*  
*escaped on a horse with horseriders*

2307

*but the king for **Israel** did not send-out*  
*to strike to kill-off the arameans*  
*Elijah our **PROPHET** approached him*  
*and **SAID GO AND REGROUP***

2308

**AND LEARN FROM WHAT YOU HAVE DONE  
FOR THEIR KING WILL COME AGAIN**

2309

*the priest for the king for aram*  
*said our gOd is for our multitude*

*therefore we are stronger than them*  
*surely they cannot be stronger than us*  
*let us do this thing*  
*and remove their king for their people*

2310

*he listened to him and he did so*  
*for sen-hadad readied the arameans*  
*and went to fight **Israel***  
*but the men from **Israel** were ready*

2311

*and as they came to a valley to meet them*  
***Israel** was camped before them*  
*they were like 2 flocks of goats*  
*and the arameans filled the hillside*

2312

*our **PROPHET FOR** our **CREATOR** approached*  
*and spake to the king for **Israel***

2313

saying **THUS IS FROM YV**  
**BECAUSE THE ARAMEANS ARE SAYING**

**OUR gOd IS FOR OUR MULTITUDE IN YOUR VALLEY**  
**I WILL GIVE ALL HIS ARMY TO YOU**

2314

*they encamped opposite the other  
and came on the day of battle*

**Israel** killed *the* arameans  
100's of his men in a day  
*the* rest fled to *their* land  
and sen-hadad fled into our hills

2315

### **AHAB 7 (PART 3)**

*Elijah disguises* YV SAYS to Ahab his life is like his enemy's

*his* servants said behold  
we have heard *their* king is merciful  
let us go to the king for **Israel**  
perhaps he will spare our lives

2316

*they* clothed in sackcloth and dust  
and came to the king for **Israel**  
*they* said we are servants from sen-hadad  
asking you please let us live

2317

he said you will live as my brothers  
and the men hurried and bowed to him  
he asked him is your brother sen-hadad?  
i say go and bring him to me

2318

sen-hadad came to him on a horse  
and Ahab said to him you can live  
*lost group*

2319

Elijah met a male

2320

and he said to him please injury me  
but the male refused to injury him  
so he said because you have not listened to me

as you depart from me a lion will kill you  
and as he departed a lion killed him  
he found another male  
and said to him please injury me

2321

the male hit him on his forehead  
wounded he sat by the road  
as he waited for the king to pass-by  
he disguised himself with a bandage

2322

he covered over his face  
and as the king was passing-by he cried-out  
my king your servant went  
into the battle and i was hit in the eyes

2323

he looked at the male and turned to him  
he said bring to me that male  
then he said to his guard look for him

2324

*if he is lost to me your life for his life*  
*then he hastily removed the bandage* 2325  
*and the king for Israel recognized him*  
*he said to the king for Israel*  
*thus you will be judged by your words*

for **YV SAYS** to *Ahab* 2326  
**THUS WAS SAID BY YV**  
**BECAUSE YOU LET- HIM -GO**  
**YOUR LIFE WILL BECOME LIKE HIS LIFE**

### **AHAB 8**

*jezebel has Nabo killed for his land*

*it happened that Nabo had a vineyard* 2327  
*beside his house in samaria*  
*and Ahab spake to Nabo*  
*saying give me your vineyard*

*that i may have a vegetable garden* 2328  
*because it is close to my field*  
*and i will give you better land*  
*or if you like i will give you money*

*but Nabo said to Ahab* 2329  
*i will not give it to you for it is my inheritance from my forefathers*  
*Ahab went into his house*  
*because of the words from Nabo*

*he was gloomy so he laid in his bed* 2330  
*and ate no food*  
*jezebel his wife came to him*  
*and asked him how is it that you are gloomy*

*he said because i spake* 2331  
*to Nabo and asked him for his vineyard*  
*by money or if it pleased him*  
*i would give him land to replace it*

*but he said i will not give you my vineyard* 2332  
*jezebel his wife said*  
*you reign over Israel*  
*rise and let your heart be joyful*

*i will get you the vineyard for Nabo* 2333  
*and she wrote a letter for Ahab*  
*and in his name she sealed it with his seal*  
*then she sent the letter to his neighbors*

*who were living by Nabo* 2334  
*she wrote in the letter saying*  
*let Nabo be taken to the people*  
*with men before him to testify*

*and say he has cursed our king* 2335  
*then you will kill him by stoning him to death*  
*with men his neighbors and their wives*

did as jezebel *had sent to them*

Nabo was taken to the people  
and men came and testified  
as Nabo was before the people  
they said he cursed our king

2336

so they took him outside the city  
and stoned him to kill him with stones  
they told jezebel saying  
Nabo was stoned to death

2337

came as jezebel heard  
Nabo was stoned to death  
she told Ahab to rise  
and possess the vineyard for Nabo

2338

which he refused to give you  
for Nabo is not alive but dead  
as he heard Nabo was dead  
he rose and went to the vineyard

2339

then **WORDS FROM YV CAME**  
to Elijah **SAYING RISE**

2340

**GO AND MEET WITH AHAB**  
**BEHOLD HE IS IN THE VINEYARD FOR NABO**

**FOR HE HAS GONE TO TAKE- -POSSESSION**  
**AND YOU WILL SPEAK TO HIM SAYING THUS**

2341

**THROUGH JEZEBEL YOUR WIFE**  
**HE WAS MURDERED FOR YOU TO TAKE- -POSSESSION**

**THUS WAS SAID BY YV**  
**IN THE PLACE WHERE THE DOGS**  
**LICKED THE BLOOD OF NABO**  
**THE DOGS WILL LICK YOURS'**

2342

Elijah walked to samaria  
and at the vineyard Ahab said  
Elijah you have found me my enemy  
he answered i have found you because

2343

you did evil **IN THE SIGHT OF YV**  
behold **HE WILL BRING EVIL ON YOU**  
**FOR HE WILL KILL TO KILL-OFF AHAB'S**  
**FOR HE WILL MAKE YOUR MEN LIKE JEROBOAM'S**

2344

**AND YOUR WIFE JEZEBEL ALSO**  
**THE DOGS WILL LICK HER BLOOD**  
**BECAUSE JEZEBEL YOUR WIFE**  
**ENCOURAGED THEM TO ACT WICKEDLY**

2345

came as Ahab heard  
his **WORDS** he removed his robe  
he put on sackcloth and fasted  
and in sackcloth he went about

2346

## WORDS FROM YV CAME

2347

to Elijah **SAYING / SEE**

**HOW AHAB IS IN SACKCLOTH**

**TO HUMBLE HIMSELF BEFORE ME**

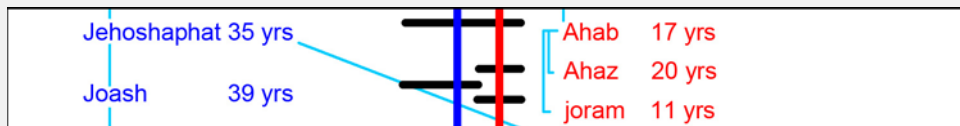
**BECAUSE HE IS HUMBLE BEFORE ME**

2348

**I WILL NOT BRING EVILNESS TO HIM IN DAYS**

3 years passed

between aram and **Israel**



### **JEHOSHAPHAT 1**

*Asa dies and Jehoshaphat sent out Scribes to Teach*

*in the 30 and 8th year of his reign*

2349

*Asa became diseased in his feet*

*his disease was severe and Asa died*

*we buried him by his forefathers by Jerusalem with David*

*Jehoshaphat his son became our King*

2350

*in his place he made **Judah** stronger*

*for Jehoshaphat built storehouses for **Judah***

*to have abundance for our people in our towns*

*Adnah was his Commander then next was Johan*

2351

*for our 10's of 1000 fearless and mighty*

*they served our King apart from whom*

*our King stationed in our towns in **Judah***

*he placed forces by all our towns*

2352

*by setting-up garrisons in the Land for **Judah***

*for war he had forces of mighty- -men*

*these were assembled by their families in **Judah***

**YV WAS WITH** Jehoshaphat because we followed

2353

*the ways of our forefathers like they did in David's days*

*we did not seek from ra we sought our **CREATOR***

*and like his father he followed **HIS COMMANDMENTS** and LAWS*

**YV ESTABLISHED** his Kingdom and power

2354

*by his honor for **HIM** he was Exalted for his ways were for **YV***

*for in his the 3rd year of his reign he sent-out*

*our Scribes to Teach **Judah's HIS LAWS***

*they went- -throughout all our towns*

*and taught our people **HIS COMMANDMENTS** and JUDGEMENTS*

2355

*he said to our Judges they will be watching your judgments*

*for you are to be like your Judging man by **YV'S JUSTICE***

*now fear **YV** and be careful for you are acting for **HIM***

2356

*for you are to have- -no unrighteousness or favoritism*

*in Jerusalem Jehoshaphat appointed from Levi's*

*as Judges for **YV** to judge their disputes*

he charged *them* saying thus *you are to act* 2357  
*in fear FROM YV and be faithful to HIM in your hearts*  
*whenever any dispute comes to you*  
*from your brothers dwelling by you in our towns or in between them*

Judge From **HIS LAWS** for you are to be ruling **BY HIS JUDGEMENTS** 2358  
*and warn the guilty HIS WRATH WILL COME upon them*  
*for you are to be just-like Amar HIS HIGH PRIEST*  
*he will be over all of you for the WORDS FROM YV*

Zebad will rule for **Judah** in all 2359  
*the words from your King for you are to be courageous and righteous*  
*lost group*

**JEHOSHAPHAT AND AHAB 1**  
*Jehoshaphat and ahab will fight for ramoth in GAD*

a year later 2360  
*he went- to -talk to ahab in samaria*  
*for his men whom are with him*  
*to go-up and battle for ramoth in GAD*

and ahab said 2361  
*we will go to ramoth and my men will battle with yours*  
Jehoshaphat said  
*first let us ask for **WORDS FROM YV***

the king for **israel** 2362  
*gathered his seers and they were 4 men*  
*and he asked them will we go-up*  
*against them for ramoth to battle for them or will we not-go?*

then zedekiah made 2363  
*horns from branches and proclaimed thus*  
*he said YV*  
*like this you will gore the arameans to destroy them*

then each of his seers 2364  
*were prophesying saying go-up to ramoth*  
Jehoshaphat said  
*have you not a **PROPHET** for us to Ask **YV**?*

ahab said 2365  
*there is 1 for me to Ask **YV***  
*but he never Prophesies*  
*good concerning me always evil for me*

Jehoshaphat said 2366  
*do not say that and ahab called*  
*a horserider and told him*  
*hurry- and -bring me Elijah **HIS PROPHET***

his messenger went 2367  
*to summon Elijah and as they were coming back*  
*he said to him behold*  
*the words from his seers are favorable to our king*  
*let your word be alike* 2368

and speak favorably to both Kings

Elijah said

**WHAT** our **CREATOR SAID** i will speak

as he came to the Kings

2369

ahab asked Elijah will we go-up?

to ramoth to battle for them

or will we not-go? he said you will go-up

ahab said

2370

Swear to me you are speaking **TRUTH FROM YV**

he said i saw

men for **israel** scattered on a plain

like rams which

2371

are without a herder and **YV SAID** to me

**THEY ARE WITHOUT A MASTER**

**LET EACH RETURN TO HIS DWELLING IN PEACE**

the king for **israel**

2372

said Jehoshaphat did i not tell you of his **PROPHECIES?**

Elijah said

so-now hear the **WORDS FROM YV**

i saw **YV**

2373

**SITTING ON HIS THRONE WITH HIS ANGELS IN HEAVEN**

they were to **HIS RIGHT** and **LEFT**

and **YV ASKED WHO WILL PERSUADE**

**AHAB TO GO-UP**

2374

**AND DIE AT RAMOTH** then satan came-up

and standing before **HIM**

he said i will persuade him and **HE ASKED HOW?**

he said i will go

2375

and be a deceiving breath in the mouth of his seers

**HE SAID YOU WILL PREVAIL**

**BOTH GO AND DO SO**

now behold

2376

satan has put a deceiving breath

in the mouth of your seers

for **YV HAS PROCLAIMED DISASTER AGAINST YOU**

zedekiah came

2377

near and struck Elijah on the cheek

he said how

can my breath not be **FROM YV** and be deceiving as i speak?

Elijah said

2378

you will know when you go to hide from **HIM**

then the king for **israel**

said take-back Elijah and return to me

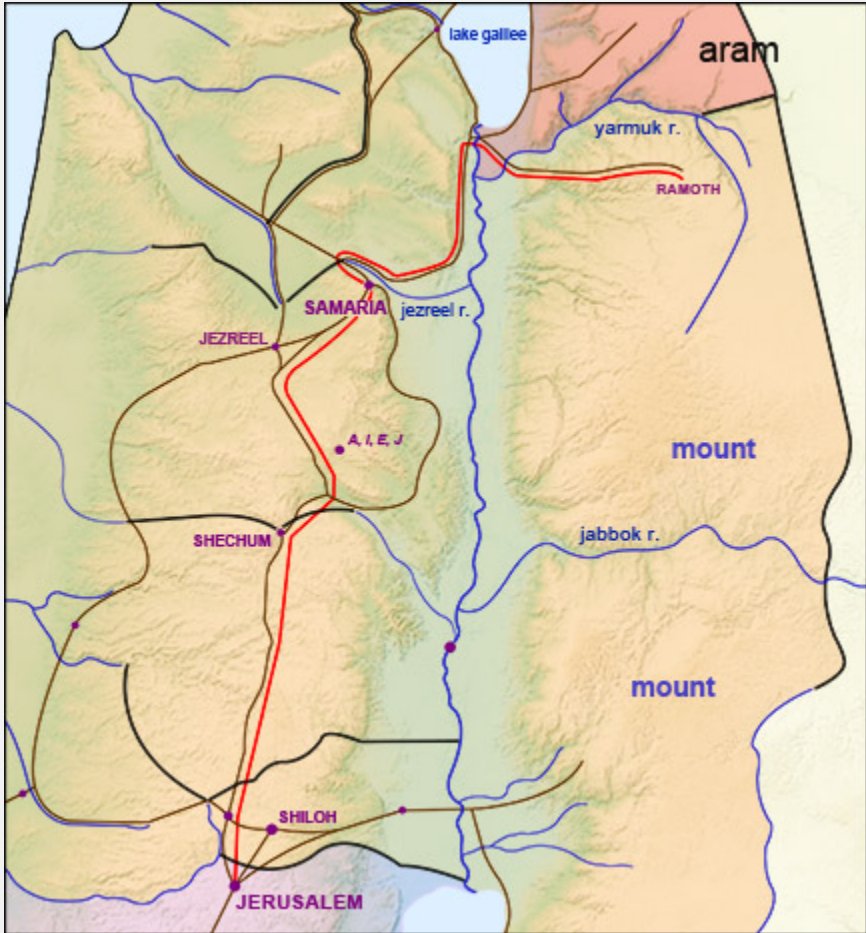
then ahaz his son

2379

said to his father put him in prison

and feed him but spare him

with bread and water until we return



## **JEHOSHAPHAT AND AHAB 2**

*Elijah 2 kings go to war and Ahab dies*

*then* Elijah said

*you are not safe FOR YV SPAKE to me*

*then ahab* said listen to me

Jehoshaphat and i are going to ramoth

*then* ahab said to Jehoshaphat

*i will be disguised and go into battle*

*but you will put on my robe as our king*

*to be disguised as me and i will go into battle*

*then* king *sen-hadad*

*will tell his captains by his chariot*

*his command is to fight lesser with you*

*but greater with their king's men*

*but as his captains saw Jehoshaphat*

*they said surely he is ahab*

*and they turned to fight and kill him*

*but Jehoshaphat cried-out i am not ahab*

2380

2381

2382

2383



then his captains knew he was not ahab  
and they turned to turn from pursuing him  
but a male had drawn his bow  
and at random pierced ahab

2384

ahab told his driver  
to turn-away and take him from the fight  
yet as the battle raged that today  
ahab stood in his chariot

2385

blood from his wound ran from him  
then he fell to the bottom of the chariot  
by samaria they buried ahab  
and as they washed the chariot by the spring

2386

the dogs licked the blood

2387

**JUST AS THE WORDS FROM YV WERE SPAKE**

the rest of the acts by ahab  
and all that he did for israel

and all the towns he built  
are written on the scrolls for israel

2388

lost group



### **AHAZ 1**

Ahaz becomes king for israel and reigned 17 years

Ahaz a son from Ahab  
became king for Israel  
in the 10 and 7 years

2389

Jehoshaphat was our King for Judah

he reigned 20 years

2390

and he did good in the **SIGHT** of YV  
but they clung to the sins of jeroboam  
because **israel** did not depart from them

### **AHAZ 2.1**

5th Unknown Prophet for Judah a pure-virgin will conceive

**YV SAID TAKE**

2391

**A LARGE SCROLL AND WRITE**

**A TESTIMONY TO WITNESS A TESTIMONY  
TO THE SCRIBES AND THE PRIEST'S SONS**

**HE WILL APPROACH A PURE-VIRGIN TO CONCEIVE  
AND SHE WILL GIVE BIRTH TO A SON**

2392

**BEFORE THEIR SON KNOWS  
TO CALL-OUT FATHER OR MOTHER**

**THEY WILL REJECT HIM AS THEIR KING IN JERUSALEM  
BUT THEY WILL REJOICE WITH THE CHILDREN FROM ZEBULUN  
THEN THEY WILL BEHOLD THEIR **LORD**  
IN THE FULL BREADTH OF YOUR LAND**

2393

A BRUISED REED **HE WILL** NOT BREAK 2394  
A DIMMING WICK **HE WILL** NOT PUT-OUT  
**HE IS** MY FAITHFUL AND WILL **BRING** THEM MY JUSTICE  
**TO ESTABLISH** MY JUSTICE ON EARTH

HEAR ME YOU NATIONS FROM ISRAEL 2395  
YOU NAMED ISRAEL AND JUDAH  
YOU SWEAR BY USING MY NAME  
TO MENTION YOUR CREATOR OF ISRAEL  
BUT NOT FOR YOUR TRUTH AND NOT FOR YOUR  
RIGHTEOUSNESS 2396  
BUT BECAUSE YOU ARE IN MY HOLY CITY  
SO YOU LEAN ON THE CREATOR OF ISRAEL  
BUT I AM FOR **HIS MULTITUDE** HONORING MY NAME

I DECLARED FROM LONG- -AGO 2397  
FROM MY MOUTH I PROCLAIM AND ACCOMPLISH  
BECAUSE I KNOW YOU ARE STUBBORN  
I DECLARED LONG- -AGO

I SAID THEIR IDOL WILL NOT DO FOR YOU 2398  
THEIR GRAVEN AND MOLDED WAS NOT MY COMMAND  
YET YOU HAVE HEARD EVERYTHING I DECLARED FOR YOU  
NOW YOU ARE PROCLAIMING THEM FOR THEM TO BE KEPT KNOWN

SO BEFORE TODAY YOU HAVE HEARD THEM 2399  
LEST YOU SAY WE DID NOT KNOW THEM  
EVEN LONG- -AGO  
I KNEW OF YOUR LIES- AND -BETRAYING

FOR MY NAME I HAVE DELAYED MY WRATH 2400  
FOR I RESTRAINED MYSELF IN ORDER NOT TO REMOVE YOU  
BUT I WILL DEAL WITH YOU FOR HOW YOU ARE DISRESPECTING ME  
FOR MY GLORY YOU HAVE GIVEN TO ANOTHER

LISTEN TO ME EVEN IN ISRAEL 2401  
I AM CALLED THEE 1ST AND LAST  
MY HANDS FOUNDED THE EARTH  
MY RIGHT SPREAD-OUT THE HEAVENS

I CALLED FOR YOU TO STAND TOGETHER 2402  
AND I ASSEMBLED ALL OF YOU TO LISTEN TO ME  
I DECLARED THESE- -THINGS  
I AM YV AND I WILL LOVE AND CARE FOR YOU

I SPAKE TO MOSES TO BRING YOU TO ME 2403  
AND I MADE YOUR WAY SUCCESSFUL  
FROM THE TIME YOU TOOK- YOUR -PLACE  
I WAS THERE AND FOREVER AM YOUR LORD

**AHAZ 2.2**  
I WILL SEND MY Cornerstone Noah  
THUS SAYS YV 2404  
MY ANOINTED ONE I CHOSE  
AND BY MY HAND **HE WILL** SUBDUE THE NATIONS

AND BEFORE **HIM** I WILL OPEN THEIR GATES  
BEFORE **HIM** THEIR GATES CAN NOT BE SHUT 2405  
FOR I GO BEFORE **HIM** AND OPEN  
I WILL SHATTER THEIR GATES OF BRONZE  
AND I WILL BREAK THEIR IRON BARS  
IN ORDER FOR THEM TO KNOW ME 2406  
AS THEIR CREATOR ISRAEL'S WILL TALK WITH **HIM**  
FOR MY NAME AND FOR ISRAEL'S SAKE  
AND THRU MY SERVANTS FROM DAVID I CHOSE **HIM**  
BEHOLD MY SERVANT WILL BE UPHELD BY ME 2407  
FOR MY CHOSEN MY SOUL DELIGHTS IN **HIM**  
I WILL PUT MY SPIRIT ON **HIM** THAT I SEND  
FOR **HE** WILL BE SENT TO THEM WITH MY JUSTICE FOR **HIS PEOPLE**  
**HE** WILL CRY-OUT TO LIFT **HIS PEOPLE** 2408  
FOR **HIS VOICE** WILL BE HEARD IN THEIR STREETS  
**HE** WILL CRY-OUT AND NOT HOLD- -BACK  
FOR I WILL RAISE **HIS VOICE** LIKE A HORN  
DECLARING TO **HIS PEOPLE** AND THEIR ENEMY 2409  
AND TO THE TRIBES FROM ISRAEL THEIR SINS  
FOR THEY ARE TO SEEK ME DAY TO DAY  
AND BE DELIGHTED TO KNOW MY COMMANDMENTS  
AS **HIS NATION** YOU ARE TO DO RIGHTEOUSNESS 2410  
AND NOT FORSAKE THE JUDGMENTS FROM YOUR CREATOR  
THEY WILL ASK FOR **HIS JUST DECISIONS**  
AND THEY WILL DELIGHT IN **HIS NEARNESS** TO THEIR CREATOR  
THEN I WILL LOOSEN YOUR BONDS BY THE WICKED 2411  
AND I WILL UNDO THE STRAPS FOR THEIR YOKE  
THEN MY OPPRESSED WILL GO FREE  
FOR I CAN BREAK EVERYONE OF THEIR YOKES  
NOW DIVIDE YOUR BREAD WITH THE HUNGRY 2412  
AND BRING THE POOR TO YOUR DWELLING  
WHEN YOU SEE THE NAKED  
COVER THEM TO HIDE THEIR NAKEDNESS  
LET YOUR LIGHT BREAK LIKE THE DAWN 2413  
LET THEM RECOVER AND SPRING- -FORTH  
LET YOUR RIGHTEOUSNESS GO BEFORE YOU  
FOR YOUR GLORY IS FOR ME TO BE WITH YOUR ASSEMBLED  
THEN CALL TO ME 2414  
AND I WILL ANSWER YOUR CRY YOU ARE ASKING FROM ME  
FOR I AM HERE AND I WILL REMOVE THEIR YOKE  
AND YOU FROM AMONG THEM SPEAKING WICKEDNESS TO YOU  
YOU WILL REBUILD THE ANCIENT RUINS 2415  
YOU WILL RAISE-UP THE ANCIENT FOUNDATION  
YOU WILL BE CALLED THE REPAIRERS OF THE BREACH  
THE RESTORERS OF MY STREETS AND CITIES

THEN ON YOUR HOLYDAYS YOU WILL TURN TO ME 2416  
AS YOU REST WITH ME FROM DOING YOUR WORK  
YOU WILL CALL YOUR HOLYDAYS A DELIGHT  
AND BE HOLY BY HONORING ME

BY HONORING ME YOU ARE ABSTAINING FROM YOUR OWN WAY 2417  
AND SEEKING YOUR PLEASURE FROM MY WORDS  
THEN I WILL TAKE- -DELIGHT IN YOU  
AND MAKE YOU THE HIGHEST ON EARTH

THUS SAYS YOUR CREATOR 2418  
I CREATED THE HEAVENS AND FORMED THEM  
I SPREAD THE EARTH WITH FOOD  
AND I GIVE SOULS TO HAVE PEOPLE ON IT

I AM YV AND I HAVE CALLED YOU TO BE RIGHTEOUS 2419  
I APPOINTED MY PROMISES WITH HIS PEOPLE  
TO BRING PRISONERS FROM THE ABYSS  
FOR THEY ARE DWELLING IN THE DARKEST OF PRISONS

I WILL NOT GIVE MY GLORY TO ANOTHER 2420  
NOR A PRAISE TO THEIR IMAGES  
BEHOLD THEIR FORMER- -THINGS  
I DECLARED I WILL BRING- TO AN -END

FOR I SAID I AM YV YOUR REDEEMER 2421  
AND THERE WILL BE A DAY LIKE IN NOAH'S  
WHEN I PROMISED NOAH  
I WILL NOT FLOOD THE EARTH AGAIN

THUS I SWORE NOT TO BE ANGERED BY YOU 2422  
AND MY PROMISE FOR YOUR PEACE WILL NOT BE SHAKEN BY YOU  
I SAID I WILL HAVE COMPASSION FOR YOU  
AND YOU WILL SEE HIM AS I WILL SET MY CORNERSTONE FOR YOU

THUS I YV HAVE SAID 2423  
I WILL LIFT HIS HAND FOR HIS NATION  
I WILL SET MY STANDARD FOR THE PEOPLE  
AND I WILL BRING YOUR CHILDREN TO HIS BOSOM

FOR I MADE MY EVERLASTING PROMISES FOR THEM 2424  
AND TO BE WITH MY FAITHFUL I CHOSE DAVID  
I WILL MAKE HIM MY WITNESS FOR THE NATIONS  
TO BE MY LEADER AND COMMANDER FOR MY PEOPLE

HE WILL CALL TO NATIONS UNKNOWING OF HIM 2425  
AND BY THEIR PEOPLE KNOWING WILL RUN TO HIM  
BECAUSE I YV AM THEIR CREATOR  
I AM WITH THEIR KING THEIR KING IS FROM ISRAEL

I WILL GLORIFY THEM FOR SEEKING ME 2426  
AND THEY WILL SEEK HIM FOR HIS CALLING IS NEAR TO THEM  
THE WICKED WILL FORSAKE HIS WAY  
THEIR UNRIGHTEOUSNESS FROM MAN ARE NOT IN HIS THOUGHTS

HE WILL RETURN TO ME FOR I WILL HAVE- -COMPASSION  
FOR HIM 2427

AS **HIS** CREATOR I WILL GREATLY **HONOR HIM**  
AS THE HEAVENS ARE HIGHER FROM EARTH  
THUS ARE MY WAYS HIGHER FOR **HIM**

**LISTEN TO ME YOU PERSECUTING RIGHTEOUSNESS** 2428  
**LOOK** THEY ARE **SEEKING YV**  
THEY WILL **LOOK TO ABRAHAM** THEIR FATHER  
FOR **WHEN HE WAS 1 I CALLED THEM**

**I BLESSED HIM AND MULTIPLIED THEM THEN** 2429  
**AND I YV COMFORTED THEM FROM HEAVEN**  
**IN THE WILDERNESS I MADE IT FRUITFUL FOR THEM**  
**LIKE A DESERT BECOMING A GARDEN**

**THEIR LAWS CAME- -FORTH FROM ME** 2430  
**AND I SET-UP MY JUSTICE FOR MY PEOPLE**  
**MY ARM JUDGES HIS PEOPLE**  
**AND MY ARMS WILL WAIT- -EXPECTANTLY FOR YOU**

**LIFT YOUR EYES TO HEAVEN** 2431  
**FOR THE EARTH WILL WEAR-OUT LIKE A GARMENT**  
**LISTEN TO ME TO KNOW MY RIGHTEOUSNESS**  
**AND BE LIKE HIS PEOPLE FOR IN THEIR HEARTS ARE MY LAWS**

**THEY WERE UNAFRAID FROM THE REPROACH OF MANKIND** 2432  
**NEITHER ARE THEY DISMAYED AT THEIR REVILING**  
**MY RIGHTEOUSNESS WILL FOREVER EXIST**  
**MY SALVATION IS FOR ALL GENERATIONS**

**FOR I DECLARED MY WORD THRU MY SERVANTS** 2433  
**AND I PERFORM MY PURPOSE THRU MY MESSENGERS**  
**I DECLARE JERUSALEM WILL BE REBUILT**  
**AND MY HOUSE ON ITS FOUNDATION THAT WAS LAID**

### **AHAZ 2.3**

*ISRAEL'S a light HIS POTTER is equal to the clay*

again **SAYS YV** 2434  
**I FORMED YOU FROM THE WOMB TO BE MY SERVANTS**  
**I BROUGHT ISRAEL'S BACK**  
**IN ORDER FOR ISRAEL'S TO BE GATHERED TO ME**

**I SAID BECAUSE YOU WILL BE MY SERVANTS** 2435  
**I ESTABLISHED MY NATION FROM ISRAEL**  
**I RETURNED THEM TO PROTECT ISRAEL'S**  
**AND MADE THEM AS A LIGHT FOR EVERY NATION**

**FOR I AM YOUR LORD AND I SAID BECAUSE** 2436  
**THESE PEOPLE ARE NEAR TO ME**  
**YET THEIR WORDS HONOR ME WITH THEIR LIPS**  
**BUT THEY DISTANCE THEIR HEARTS FAR FROM ME**

**THEREFORE BEHOLD I AGAIN** 2437  
**WILL DO A WONDER FOR THESE PEOPLE**  
**A WONDER THAT WILL MARVEL THEIR WISDOM**  
**FOR THEM TO UNDERSTAND MY UNDERSTANDING THAT IS HIDDEN**  
**NOW FOR THEIR WOES THAT ARE DEEPLY HIDDEN** 2438

THE **PLAN** FROM YV IS FOR THEIR DEEDS  
THEY WILL **SAY WHO KNEW?**  
THE **POTTER** IS EQUAL TO THE CLAY

FOR MY **WORKER** IS MADE TO SAY 2439  
OUR **MAKER MADE ME** FOR HIS WILL  
MY **FORMED WILL SAY TO MY FORMED**  
I DO NOT UNDERSTAND ANYMORE

FOR ON THAT **DAY** THE DEAF WILL HEAR 2440  
THE **WORDS** FROM THIS SCROLL  
TO BE OUT FROM GLOOM AND DARKNESS  
AND THE EYES OF THE BLIND WILL SEE

THE **AFFLICTED** WILL HAVE GLADNESS IN YV 2441  
THEY WILL REJOICE WITH MY **CHOSEN** FROM ISRAEL  
WITH ALL INTENT- THEY -WATCH FOR HIM  
BUT THEIR EVILNESS WILL CUT- THEM -OFF FROM HIM

**MAN** WILL BE JUDGED BY THEIR WORDS 2442  
**ENTRAPPED HE WILL REBUKE** THEM BY MY GATE  
THEY WILL NOT DECEIVE MY **RIGHTEOUS- -ONE**  
BY SPEAKING MEANINGLESS- -ARGUMENTS

**THUS SAYS YV** 2443  
**WHO REDEEMED ABRAHAM**  
IT IS ABOUT THE **CHILDREN** FROM ISRAEL  
AND ISRAEL'S WILL NOW BE UNASHAMED OF HIM

FOR HE HAS **SEEN MY WORKS** BY MY HANDS 2444  
IN THEIR MIDST I WILL **SANCTIFY HIS NAME** Jesus 1<sup>st</sup> Soul 1 Jesus 1<sup>st</sup> Soul 2  
FOR THEM TO BE **SANCTIFIED** BY MY **CHOSEN** FROM ISRAEL  
HE WILL **LIVE WITH THEE** CREATOR OF ISRAEL

### AHAZ 3

*Elijah ascends into Heaven*

as Elijah was walking *with* Elisha 2445  
he said to him **YV WILL SEND FOR** me  
then Elijah said **BY YV**  
we are alive and our souls will live on

but i will be leaving you to *live in the* abyss 2446  
and as the two were walking by Jeric  
Gehazi a son from a former-Prophet  
came-up to Elijah and said

i know **YV WILL TAKE** you 2447  
and he answered yes i know  
as the 2 men walked  
that son from a former-Prophet followed them

he stood alone at a distance 2448  
as the 2 stood by the jordan  
then Elijah took his staff  
and struck the water to divide it

there the 2 crossed 2449

to cross on dry land  
they continued after- they -crossed  
and as Elijah talked to Elisha

he asked him what can he do for him  
before he is taken away  
Elisha said please

2450

give me your robe and staff

he said you asked from me by your weakness  
so now you will see me taken  
thus as they were walking and talking  
behold a horse came-up

2451

it separated the 2 men  
and Elijah got on it and ascended  
Elisha watched him ascend  
until he seen him no more

2452

then he returned to the bank of the jordan  
and with his staff he struck the water  
it divided to be here- and- there  
for Elisha to cross- -over

2453

that son from a former-Prophet in Jeric  
was alone at a distance and saw him  
he yelled to him and then he came to meet with him  
as he bowed to the land he said

2454

behold now i will be your attendant  
and i will go and search for your master  
perhaps **YV DID NOT TAKE** him  
but cast him into some field

2455

he replied i will not send you to look for him  
but he pressed him until he said  
you may send-out 5 men  
and they searched for 3 days

2456

not finding him they returned to Jeric  
and he said i told you not to go  
then their men spake to Elisha  
behold our village is pleasant

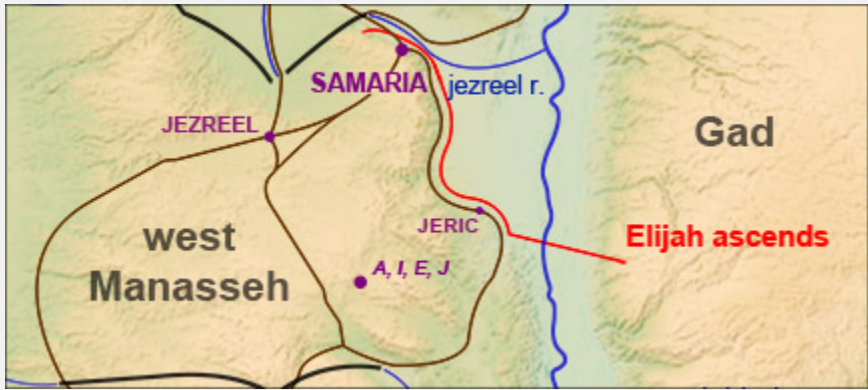
2457

but our water is bad in our Land  
and he said for them to bring him a pot  
then he put sand into the pot  
and carried it as he went to a spring

2458

he poured the sand into the water  
and said purify the waters  
and their bad waters were purified  
as it is today by the Words from Elisha

2459



**AHAZ 4**

*their visions of an idol are replacing YV in the north  
70 elders and priests facing east YV SAYS kill them*

*lost group*

*the **HAND** of our **LORD***

2460

***FELL** on me there for as i was looking i beheld*

*the appearance of a male*

2461

*with the appearance of brightness like heated metal*

*he stretched-out his arm*

*and my soul was lifted from earth into our heaven*

*he brought me in a Vision*

2462

*to our **CREATOR** in Jerusalem where there*

*he said raise*

*your eyes to the north and i raised my eyes*

*towards the north*

2463

*was this idol and he said look*

*at what they are doing*

*it is the great abomination in the Tribes from **israel***

*yet you will see*

2464

*greater abominations and i was brought to look*

*and as i looked a fence*

*behold an entrance and i went in and saw*

*their sinful abominations*

2465

*were everywhere and they were with the 1- **HE -DETESTS***

*and standing in front of them*

*were many elders from the tribes for **israel***

*he said look*

2466

*at what the elders are doing in darkness*

*he said you will see*

*greater abominations which they are loyal too*

*he brought me to the Gate*

2467

*for **YV'S HOUSE** and as i faced north*

*behold women*

*were sitting there bowing to asherah*



he said you will see  
greater abominations than this  
then i was brought into the **COURTYARD**  
for **YV'S HOUSE** and i beheld at its **ENTRANCE**

2468

10 and 3  
priests were turned from the **HOUSE FOR YV**  
their faces were to the east  
and were sitting eastward waiting for the moonrise

2469

he said look  
at them from the tribe from Levi they too commit abominations  
**HE WILL DEAL** with them in **HIS WRATH**  
and have no pity to spare them

2470

**I HEARD HIS VOICE**  
**SAY DRAW NEAR EXECUTIONERS**

2471

behold 6  
men came with weapons in their hands

a certain male  
clothed in linen had a writing quill  
**HE CALLED** to the male  
clothed in linen with a writing quill

2472

**HE TOLD** him to **GO**  
**PUT A MARK ON THE FOREHEADS OF MAN**  
**ON THOSE GROANING**  
**OVER THE SINS COMMITTED IN THEIR MIDST**

2473

**FOR THE OTHERS HE SAID**  
**DESTROY THEM BY SLAYING THE OLD AND YOUNG**  
**BUT DO NOT TOUCH ANY**  
**ON WHOM HAS THE MARK AND START BY MY HOUSE**

2474

**THEY STARTED WITH THE PRIESTS**  
**WHO WERE BEFORE THEM FOR DEFILING HIS HOUSE**  
**THEY WENT TO THE COURTYARD**  
**AND AS THEY WENT THEY STRUCK STRIKING THE PEOPLE**

2475

**I FELL ON MY FACE**  
**AND SAID YV YOU ARE KILLING EVERYONE**

2476

**HE SAID MANY**  
**HAVE SINNED IN THE KINGDOMS ISRAEL AND JUDAH**

**I WILL DO TO DO TO THEM**  
**AND TO WHOM I DESPISE FOR BREAKING MY PROMISES**  
**FOR I REMEMBER MY PROMISES WITH THEM**  
**IN THE DAYS OF THEIR YOUTH FOR I ESTABLISHED THIS**  
**PROMISE WITH THEM**

2477



## AHAZ AND JEHOSEPHAT 1

*Ahaz and Jehoshaphat go up battle edom with YV'S HELP*

mesha *the king for edom*

2478

hated *the King for Israel*

*and after Ahab died*

mesha planned *against them*

King Ahaz was going-out to them

2479

*for he readied all Israel*

then *he sent to Jehoshaphat*

*saying the king for edom*

*is against us and i will go-out and battle him*

2480

now *will you be against edom?*

*he replied i am coming with my army*

*my army will be on horses and foot*

*the King for Israel was to go-up*

2481

*with the King for Judah to edom*

*but it was to be a 5 day journey*

*with not-enough food for their armies*

*their King said alas*

2482

*has **YV GATHERED** us to give us to them?*

then *Jehoshaphat asked him*

*is there a **PROPHET FOR YV?***

*and is he here for us to ask **YV?***

2483

*their King's official answered*

yes *Elisha is here*

*who was the attendant to Elijah*

Jehoshaphat said *let us get him*

2484

*to ask for a **JUDGMENT FROM YV***

*for the King for Israel and Jehoshaphat*

*to go-up to edom and battle with him*

as Elisha came *he said*

2485

*to the King for Israel go-up*

*but their King asked him will **YV***

*give us into the hand of edom?*

*he said **BY YV** we are alive*

2486

*and before **WHOM** i have stood*

**FOR THUS SAYS YV**

**MAKE BY THEIR BOARDER HOLES**

**YOU WILL NOT SEE CLOUDS OR RAIN**

2487

**BUT IN THE HOLES I WILL FILL THEM WITH WATER**

**AND I WILL GIVE EDM INTO YOUR HAND**

**FOR YOU TO STRIKE EVERYONE IN THEIR TOWNS**

*and by their boarder they dug holes*

2488

*then edom's watchmen saw them*

*all edom heard*

*our Kings had come-up to fight them*

everyone for them put on their armor  
and were summoned to stand at their border  
it happened in the morning at their boarder  
behold water was in the holes

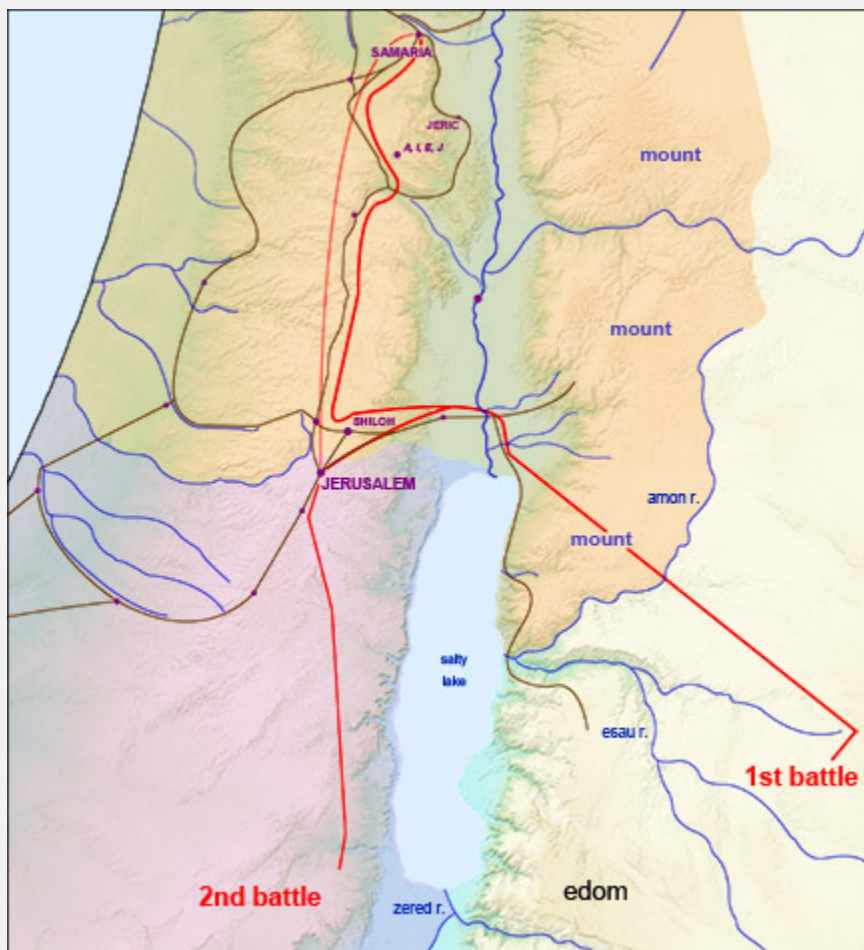
2489

and as the sun's rays were on the water  
to edom's it was red like blood  
they said this is their blood  
now edom to the spoil

2490

as they came-up to the army for Israel  
Israel's killed edom's  
their people fled as we slaughtered them  
and we destroyed their towns and fields

2491



### **JEHOSHAPHAT 3**

*Jehoshaphat battles with edom and arab with israel's help*

after this the men that were left  
from the sons for edom were coming-up for war  
a horserider came and reported to Jehoshaphat  
they will be coming-up against him from the salty lake

2492

*again* Jehoshaphat sought **YV** 2493  
*after* he called his army for **Judah**  
as Judah's gathered *they* also came  
from all the towns from **Israel** for Jehoshaphat  
by the **HOUSE FOR YV** he called to **YV** 2494  
**CREATOR** for our forefathers **YOU ARE** our **CREATOR** and **LORD**  
**BY YOUR POWER AND MIGHT** no- -1  
can stand against **YOU** from *taking* our Land from us  
**FOR YOU GAVE** it to the descendants from Abraham forever 2495  
to live in and build by the **HOUSE FOR YOUR NAME**  
i am *pleading* before **YOUR HOUSE** and before **YOU**  
for i am crying-out in our distress for **YOU** to **HEAR** and **DELIVER** us  
look at the men from edom and arab 2496  
they are coming *against* us from the land for edom  
they are coming to drive us from the Land **YOU GAVE** us  
**YV WILL YOU JUDGE** for us for they are a great multitude  
now they are coming against us and what are we to do? 2497  
with everyone for **Judah** i stand before **YOU**  
Jehoshaphat bowed his face to the Land  
then he stood and Praised **YV** our **CREATOR**  
then **WORD FROM YV CAME** to Jahaz 2498  
**YV SAYS DO NOT FEAR OR BE DISMAYED**  
**BECAUSE OF THEIR MULTITUDE THE BATTLE IS YOUR CREATOR'S**  
**TOMORROW YOU WILL GO-OUT AND FACE THEM WITH ME**  
early morning *they* went to the lake 2499  
*then* Jehoshaphat said listen to me  
put your trust in **YV** our **CREATOR**  
by Trusting **HIM** we will succeed for **YV WILL BE WITH** our men  
they went to battle the army for the men 2500  
from edom and arab and as they came into **Judah**  
we defeated the men from edom and arab  
for they rose-up against **HIM** and we destroyed to destroy them  
every *male* for **Judah** and **Israel** 2501  
returned with Jehoshaphat to the **HOUSE FOR YV**  
and a fear of us was on all the kingdoms by our Land  
and **ISRAEL** and Jehoshaphat had peace and rest  
**JHOSHAPHAT 4**  
*Jehoshaphat dies*  
Jehoshaphat reigned over **Judah** 2502  
for 30 and 5 years in Jerusalem  
he walked in **HIS COMMANDS** like his father Asa  
for he did right **IN YV'S SIGHT**  
the acts by Jehoshaphat from the 1st to last 2503  
are written in the scrolls for the Kings for **Judah**  
after this Jehoshaphat and them for **Judah**  
allied with Ahaz the King for **Israel**

## **JEHOSHAPHAT 5**

*Jehoshaphat dies and his son Joash becomes King of Judah*

Jehoshaphat was at peace with **Israel**  
and nobody was king for edom  
the rest of the acts for Jehoshaphat  
they are written on the scrolls for **Judah**

2504

Jehoshaphat was laid by his forefathers  
for he was buried by his father and David  
Joash his son became King

2505

*lost verse*



## **JOASH 1**

*Joash is King and fights with edom*

Jehoshaphat died  
and was buried with his forefathers by Jerusalem with David  
and Joash his son  
became- -King and he had 3 brothers

2506

the sons from Jehoshaphat  
were Joash Zechar Michael and Jehu  
all these

2507

were the sons from Jehoshaphat our King for **Judah**

their father gave them  
many gifts of silver and gold  
but he gave the Kingdom  
to Joash because he was his first-born

2508

Joash at 30  
and 2 years became- our -King  
he reigned 30  
and 9 years and he was like our Kings for **Judah**

2509

in his days edom  
revolted against the rulings from **Judah**  
so they set-up a king  
over their people and Joash and his men

2510

went and killed  
edom's king and they did not revolt after that

2511

*lost group*

## **AHAZ 5 (PART 1)**

*Elijah tell a kind woman she will have a son*

as Elisha was passing by to samaria  
there was a righteous woman  
and she invited him in to eat food with them  
and as he went-by he ate and drank with them

2512

later she said to her husband  
we know he passes by us regularly

2513

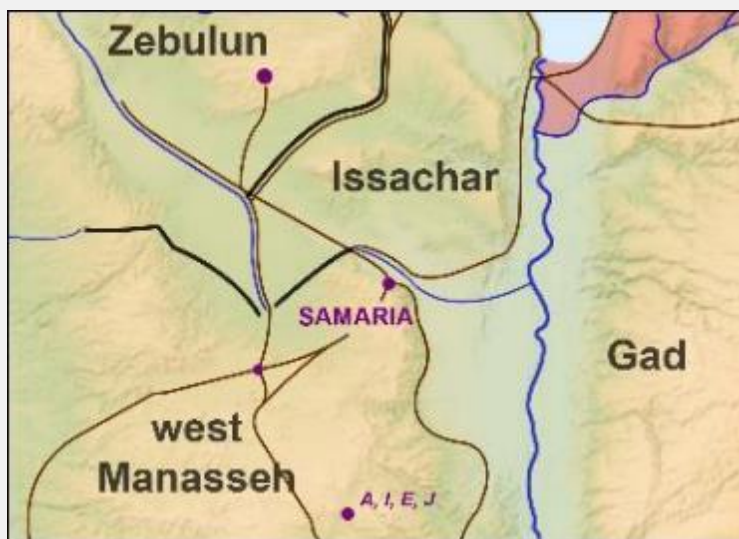
*let us set a bed for him here  
and he can come in to us as he passes here*

*1 day as he returned to them 2514  
he said to Gehazi his attendant  
Gehazi what can i do for her?  
would she like to speak to her King?*

*as he asked him what he can do for her? 2515  
Gehazi answered truly  
she has no son and her husband is old  
he said call- to -summon them to me*

*and as they stood before him he said 2516  
in a year you will embrace a son  
she said no my lord  
do not lie to your servants*

*and the woman borne a son 2517  
in that season the following year  
lost group*



### **AHAZ 5 (PART 2)**

*Elijah petitions YV to BRING her dead son back to life*

*their son was grown 2518  
and 1 day he said to his father  
my head my head  
he said to his servant carry him to his mother*

*he brought him to his mother 2519  
for him to sit on her lap and at noon he died  
she went and laid him  
on the bed for Elisha and shut the door*

*she went to her husband 2520  
and said please send me with your servant  
we will ride on horses  
that i may go to Elisha and return fast*

he said why 2521  
will you go to him today? she said for him to be well  
he saddled the horses  
and she said to his servant we will not go slow  
as she was coming to Elisha 2522  
he saw her at a distance and he said to Gehazi  
look yonder  
please run now to meet her  
say to her is it well with you? 2523  
is it well with your husband? is it well with your son?  
she answered it is well with me  
but as she came to Elisha she grabbed hold of him  
Gehazi went 2524  
to push her away but he said let them be alone  
for her soul is troubled  
and **YV HAS HIDDEN** it from me for **HE HAS NOT TOLD** me  
then she said did i ask you 2525  
for a son from my **LORD**? and did i not say do not deceive me?  
he said to Gehazi  
take my staff and go to her home  
lay my staff 2526  
on the boy and say by **YV** we are alive  
he rose and followed her  
and as Gehazi was before him he laid his staff on him  
after he spake 2527  
he did not respond so he returned to Elisha  
and told him he has not waken  
Elisha went to him and as he was laying on his bed  
he entered and shut 2528  
the door behind him and he prayed to **YV**  
then as he went to their son  
their son sneezed and opened his eyes  
he called to Gehazi 2529  
saying summon these Issacharites  
summoned he said  
pick-up your son for your son is well  
**AHAZ 5 (PART 3)**  
*Elijah HELPS the kind woman with a lender*  
*lost group*  
a few years later 2530  
the woman cried to Elisha  
your servant my husband is dead 2531  
and his lender has come to take from us  
Elisha said what  
do you have in your home?  
she said i have nothing in my home 2532

except a jar of oil  
he said go *and* borrow  
pots *from* all *your* neighbors

then go *into* your home 2533  
*and with* your son pour your oil  
*into* all these pots  
*and set* them aside as they are filled

she went *into* her home with her son 2534  
*and he* brought them to her as she poured the oil  
*it came* as she said to her son  
bring me another pot

that he told her none- are -left 2535  
*and by* his reply the oil stopped  
she went *and* told Elisha  
*and he* told her to sell the oil

to pay-off his debt to his lender 2536  
*and you and* your son will live on the rest  
lost group

### AHAZ AND JOASH

6th Unknown Prophet for **Judah** a trap for jerusalem behold their Teacher

thus **YV SPAKE** to me 2537

**WE ARE TO BE RIGHTEOUS AND NOT TO LIVE LIKE OTHERS**  
**SO DO NOT BE AFRAID OF THEM NOR ARE WE TO FEAR OR TREMBLE**  
**FOR YV IS OUR CREATOR and HE IS** to be feared

**HE WILL TRIP** them like by a rock to stumble 2538  
*and many will* stumble *and* fall  
**HIS TRAP IS** for them dwelling in our Land  
like the tripping of a snare to be caught

our **TESTIMONY** is to be Sealed with **HIS LAWS** 2539  
*for we are* to wait for Him **FOR YV IS HIDING**  
**His Face** from the children from ISRAEL  
yet we are to look- -eagerly for Him

then for our children to whom 2540  
**YV HAS GIVEN HIS LAWS**  
**His Wonders WILL BE** for ISRAEL'S FROM YV  
**WHO IS** above **HIS MOUNTAIN IN HIS HEAVEN**

they say we are to consult their diviners 2541  
*and* spiritists that whisper *and* mutter  
*but can* their people consult **THEE CREATOR?**  
*or the* dead on behalf of the living?

Israel's have **HIS LAWS** and **TESTIMONY** 2542  
*and they do not* speak according to **HIS WORD**  
turning to us they will be hungry and thirsty  
*but they* hate their King and their **CREATOR**

yet upward they look from earth 2543  
*and* behold their distress is from their darkness



*with gloom and anguish they are banished  
banished into the abyss without Him*

*with whom are from earlier times*

2544

*lost verse*

*lost group*

*for your eyes will behold your Teacher*

2545

*your ears will hear His Words*

*this is the Way you are to walk*

*only to the right and not to the left*

*they will hammer their swords into sickles*

2546

*their spears into pruning knives*

*He Will COME to HIS HOUSE for ISRAEL*

*BY WALKING AS their LIGHT FOR YV*

*for their land will be filled with idols*

2547

*to worship the works from their hands*

*for man is to bow- -down TO HIM*

*but man has made- HIM their -lower*

*yet most of it burns in a fire*

2548

*it is for roasting to roast and for boiling*

*its branches are also for warming*

*for them to say ah i am warm*

*its roots are made into a gOd*

2549

*and its images are for bowing and worshipping*

*for them to say deliver me gOd*

*but its unknowing nor does it understand*

*its eyes cannot see*

2550

*its heart cannot comprehend*

*yet it is made for them to bow- -down too*

*and for them to be before a block of wood*

*the pride of mankind will be humbled*

2551

*the highs by men will be lowered*

*YV WILL BE EXALTED IN His Days*

*and their idols will completely vanish*

*men will enter into caves*

2552

*and into the rocks like holes in the ground*

*because they fear YV*

*because His Majesty and Pride*

*He Will RISE and Make them tremble*

2553

*in His Days men will cast of Him*

*and they will cast from moles and bats*

*to idols of silver and gold*

*they will be broken and the people will be shattered*

2554

*listen to me and listen to Him everyone*

*they will devise a plan that HE WILL BREAK*

*their proposal will not rise-up for their gOd*

*our COMMANDS COME FROM HEAVEN*

2555

and our **WORDS FROM YV** are for us and Jerusalem  
**THEN HE WILL JUDGE** between our nations  
and **DECIDED** for many peoples

### JORAM 1 (PART 1)

*Ahaz dies and joram his son becomes king for israel*

*in the \_\_\_\_ year for Joash*

*Ahaz died by \_\_\_\_*

*and Ahaz's brother joram*

*becomes king for israel*

2556



### JORAM 1 (PART 2)

*Elisha HEALS aramean leper joram knows there is a Prophet*

*naman a captain*

2557

*for the king for aram is their greatest male*

*he was respected because*

*of his victories for aram but the male was a leper*

*aramean marauders*

2558

*took captive an Israeli girl*

*and in their land she was a slave*

*to naman's attendant and she said to his attendant*

*i wish my master*

2559

*knew our **PROPHET** who is by samaria*

*for he can cure his leprosy*

*naman went and told sen-hadad*

*saying thus*

2560

*was spake by the girl from the Land for **israel***

*the king for aram*

*sent him with a letter to king joram*

*he went to samaria*

2561

*and he brought the letter to the king for **israel***

*it said this*

*letter comes to you that you may cure him of his leprosy*

*after their king*

2562

*read the letter he removed his robe*

*and said am i his creator*

*for his king sent him to me to cure his leprosy*

*consider now*

2563

*and see how he is seeking a fight with me*

*Elisha **WAS GIVEN***

***TO KNOW** his king will remove his robe*

*for he had sent to his king*

2564

*saying why have you removed your robe*

*now send him to me*

*for you to know there is a **PROPHET** for **israel***

as naman came 2565  
to the doorway of his home he sent him away  
for he said to him go  
and wash in the jordan and your skin will be renewed

naman was furious 2566  
and he left saying i thought he would come-out  
and call on the **NAME**  
**YV** his **CREATOR** and cure my leprosy

is not the river by damascus 2567  
better than all their waters  
as he went in a rage  
his attendant approached him and spake to him like a father

had their **PROPHET** told you 2568  
to do a great thing would you not do it?  
how- -much is it?  
when he says to you wash and be clean

so he went- -down 2569  
and washed in the jordan and his skin was renewed  
then he returned with his company  
and as he stood before him he said now

i know there 2570  
is a **CREATOR** for ISRAEL please take from me  
but he replied before  
**WHOM** i live i will take nothing from you

but he urged him 2571  
to take from him but he refused and naman said  
from now on i will no  
longer pray to another creator

but let **YV** Forgive me 2572  
as my king and i go into the temple for ra  
for there he will lean  
by my hand to bow-down and i too will bow-down

and as i am in the temple for ra 2573  
let **YV** Forgive me in this matter  
he said to him go  
in peace and he departed and as he was some- -distance

a runner for Elisha 2574  
said behold my master healed him  
but did not receive from his hand  
i will run after him and take something from him

as he pursued naman 2575  
naman saw him running after him  
he got- -down  
from his horse to meet him and asked is it well with him?

he said it is well with him 2576

*but my master has sent me to say behold  
just now  
2 youths have come to me from the lowlands  
please give them 2577  
a coin of silver for them to change their clothes  
naman said  
please take 2 coins  
then he went and stood 2578  
before his master and Elisha said to him  
where have you been?  
he said i went no where  
but he said it is in your heart 2579  
you have returned from meeting with him and you received money from him  
now his leprosy  
will cling to you forever and he left with leprosy*

**JORAM 2 (PART 1)**  
*king for aram tries to capture Elisha*

*the king for aram 2580  
was to battle with **israel** and as he was counseling his commanders  
he said this  
will be the place for their camp but our **PROPHET FOR** our **CREATOR**  
sent to joram 2581  
not to camp at that place for the arameans will be there  
the king sent  
men to that place which he spake of  
and by his warning they saw them 2582  
and the king for aram was enraged by this  
and he called his commanders  
and asked them to tell him which of you is for their king?  
1 of his commanders 2583  
said no my lord and king  
Elisha is who  
tells their king the words you speak  
he said go 2584  
and see where he is that i may send you to take him  
naman said  
behold he is by samaria and he sent him there  
as they were coming in the night 2585  
Elisha's attendant had awoke and gone-out  
he saw their force  
with horseriders with shields were encircling his home  
his attendant said 2586  
Elisha my master what will we do?  
he answered be unafraid  
for **Who** are with us are more than who are with him  
Elisha asked 2587*

**YV** to open *his* eyes *that* he sees *Them*

**YV OPENED**

*the attendant's* eyes *and* he beheld **HIS** ANGELS

*and* as *their* commander *and* horseriders 2588

were around *his* home to descend- upon *him*

Elisha said

strike these men *with* a blindness

*and* they were struck *with* a blindness 2589

Elisha said *to* them *this* is *not* the way

follow *me* *and* *i* will bring you

*to* the male you seek *and* he brought them *into* samaria

*this* happened as they were *in* samaria 2590

Elisha asked **YV** to open *their* eyes

**YV OPENED**

*their* eyes to see *and* they knew they were *in* samaria

as joram saw them 2591

he said *to* Elisha will *i* kill them to kill them?

he answered you will not kill them

for you are not to kill captives *by* sword or bow

set-out bread 2592

*and* water before them *that* they may eat *and* drink

he had them prepare food for them

*and* they ate *and* drank then he sent them away

they went *to* their king 2593

*but* they did not come *into* our Land at *that* time

sen-hadad dismissed them

then called *for* his commanders to plan *for* battle

**JORAM 2 (PART 2)**

*samaria* is under siege *by* arameans *and* joram wants Elisha dead

it happened after this 2594

sen-hadad the king *for* aram

readied all *his* army

*and* they came *and* surrounded samaria

as joram was walking on our wall 2595

a woman cried-out saying

help us my lord *and* king

*and* he thought how am *i* to help her?

*but* he said what is the matter *with* you? 2596

she answered a woman said *to* me

let us kill your son *that* we may eat

*and* their king removed his robe

*and* our people looked *and* beheld 2597

he had sackcloth beneath his robe

then he shouted let not the head

of Elisha remain on *him* today

Elisha was sitting *in* a room 2598

*and their king sent for his presence  
but before his messenger came to him  
he said to our faithful see*

*this son of a murderer  
has sent to take- me -away  
as he was talking in came his messenger  
and he asked him is this from YV?*

*Elisha said tell him*

**THUS WAS SAID BY YV**  
*tomorrow at the gate for samaria  
our king will be **ANSWERED BY** our **CREATOR***

*now 2 men were in the hills  
and they were saying to 1 another  
why do we sit  
here until we die?*

*if we enter our fort  
and a famine is in the fort we will die  
if we sit here  
we will die by our enemy's hand*

*now come let us go  
to go to the camp for the arameans  
if we live we live  
if they kill us they kill us*

*so they went to the camp for the arameans  
and by the outskirt of the camp of the arameans  
they beheld nobody was there  
and said to 1 another*

*behold our king has hired  
the king for chaldeans to come-up for us  
and they rose and fled from their tents  
for their camp was just like a fleeing*

*they entered a tent and ate  
then they said to 1 another  
we are not doing right today  
for we have news and we are keeping- it -silent*

*now let us go and tell  
the king and our people in samaria  
they came and called to the gatekeepers  
and told them about the arameans*

*then a gatekeeper told their king  
and the king said to his commanders  
this is what the arameans are doing to us  
they left their camp to hide from us*

*and said when we come  
we will capture them to get into their fort  
they replied saying please*

2599

2600

2601

2602

2603

2604

2605

2606

2607

2608

2609

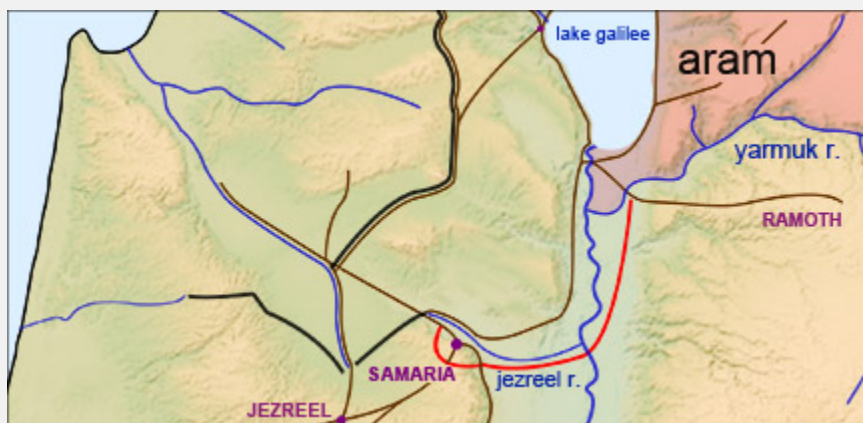
send to their camp and see

so their king sent them to the arameans  
for he said i will send them to look for them  
then after they went to the jordan  
behold it was like this all the way

2610

was an abundance of food and equipment  
that the arameans had dropped in haste  
they returned and told the king  
and our people went to their camp

2611



### **JORAM 3 (PART 1)**

*Elisha SAYS YV SAID a DROUGHT for 3 years*

Elisha spake to the woman  
whose son was revived  
he said to them rise and go  
and reside wherever you can reside

2612

for **YV HAS CALLED** for a drought  
in our Land for 3 years  
the woman did by **HIS WORDS**  
and she went and lived in **Judah**

2613

at the end of 3 years  
the woman returned to their land  
and they went to appeal for it to the king  
and their king asked Gehazi

2614

saying tell me what  
greatness Elisha done for her  
after he told the king  
how he revived her son

2615

the king appointed for her an officer  
and ordered him to repay her all that was theirs  
and all the produce from her field  
from the day she left their Land

2616

### **JORAM 3 (PART 2)**

*sen-hadad will die and hazael will be king for aram*

as Elisha was going to damascus

2617

to sen-hadad the king for aram

a runner told him Elisha

is coming here to see you

the king said to his son

2618

go and meet Elisha

and ask him will i recover from my sickness?

and hazael went to meet him

he came and stood before him

2619

and said your servant sen-hadad

the king for aram has sent me to you

to ask you will he recover from his sickness?

Elisha said go to him

2620

and say yes- he will -die

then he gazed steadily at his son

and he asked him why do you look at me?

he answered because i know

2621

the evil you will do to **israel**

hazael said i am but his son

how i will do these things?

Elisha answered **YV**

2622

**HAS SHOWN** me you will be king for aram

then he departed and returned to his father

and he asked him what did he say to you?

he told me you will surely- -die

2623

then he took a cloth that was watered

and placed it on his face that he died

and he became king in his place

### **JORAM 4.1**

*7th Unknown Prophet for israel fear assyrians Israel's forgotten ME*

for **THUS WAS SAID BY** our **LORD YV**

2624

to the multitude of people dwelling in **israel**

**YOU ARE TO FEAR THE ASSYRIANS FOR THEY WILL STRIKE YOU  
WITH A ROD**

**LIKE A LIFTING AGAINST YOU THE WAY EGYPT DID**

**IN A LITTLE WHILE MY OUTRAGE WILL END**

2625

**THEN MY ANGER WILL BE FOR THEIR DESTRUCTION LIKE A  
PLAGUE AGAINST THEM**

**YOUR YEARS WILL BE BURDENS THEN I WILL REMOVE IT  
FROM YOUR SHOULDERS**

**THEIR YOKE FOR YOUR NECK IS THE YOKE THAT I WILL BREAK**

**FOR I WILL REMEMBER ISRAEL AND ISRAEL'S WERE MY  
SERVANTS**

2626

**FOR I CREATED MY SERVANTS BUT ISRAEL'S HAS FORGOTTEN ME**



**YET I WILL WIPE-OUT THEIR EVILNESS FOR IT IS LIKE A  
DARKENED- -CLOUD  
THEIR SINS HAD CLOUDED THEM THEN I WILL REDEEM THEM  
FOR THEIR RETURNING**

**JORAM 4.2**

*pack with sheol witchcraft and idols assyrians*

**THUS SAYS YV YOUR REDEEMER** 2627

**I FORMED YOU IN THE WOMB FOR I YV AM YOUR CREATOR  
ALL- THAT IS -ALL I STRETCHED-OUT FROM HEAVEN  
AND I BY MYSELF FORMED IT ALL ALONE**

**THE BOASTERS WILL FAIL AND THE PRAISING OF YOUR  
DIVINERS** 2628

**THEIR WISE- -MEN AND KNOWLEDGE IS THEIR FOOLISHNESS  
I WILL RISE-UP AGAINST YOU DECLARES YV  
I WILL KILL- YOU -OFF AND THE NAMES OF YOUR SURVIVORS**

**I YV HAVE SWORN JUST AS I HAVE INTENDED** 2629

**THUS WILL HAPPEN JUST AS I PLANNED**

**FOR I YV PLANNED IT AND WHO CAN STOP ME?**

**WITH MY STRETCHED-OUT ARM WHO CAN ESCAPE FROM ME?**

**YOU SAY YOU MADE A PROMISE FOR YOUR DEATH** 2630

**BUT YOU MADE A PACT FOR YOUR OVERWHELMING FLOWING  
YOU WILL NOT SUCCEED IN REACHING IT BECAUSE IT WILL PASS  
YOUR FALSEHOOD FOR YOUR REFUGE IS CONCEALED WITH  
DECEPTION**

**I WILL SWEEP- -AWAY YOUR REFUGE AND LIES** 2631

**AND YOUR WATERS OVERFLOWING FROM THEIR SECRET- -PLACE  
YOUR PROMISES WITH DEATH WILL BE CANCELED IN THE ABYSS  
YOU WILL BECOME TRAMPLED TO BE PASSED- -OVER**

**YOUR PRECIOUS- -THINGS ARE OF NO PROFIT** 2632

**FOR YOUR WITNESSING HAS FAILED TO SEE AND KNOW ME**

**YOU WILL BE PUT- TO -SHAME LIKE THEM WHO MOLDED YOU**

**YOUR gOd WAS CAST FROM THEIR HARLOT FOR YOUR PROFIT**

*nO~thing 1 nO~thing 2 nO~thing 3 nO~thing 4*

**BEHOLD YOUR COMPANIONS WILL BE PUT- TO -SHAME** 2633

**FOR YOUR CRAFTSMEN THEMSELVES ARE MERE MEN  
BUT THEY SHAPE WOOD BY STRETCHING A MEASURER  
WITH MEASURING THEY OUTLINED IT WITH RED CHALK**

**THEY WORKED IT WITH KNIVES OUTLINED BY MARKS** 2634

**TO MAKE ITS FORM TO SIT IN A DWELLING**

**BUT THEY CUT IT FROM CEDARS CYPRESS OR OAK**

**FROM A RAISED TREE FROM A FOREST I PLANTED**

**ALSO A MALE WILL BURN IT TO BE WARMED** 2635

**OR MAKES- A -FIRE TO BAKE BREAD**

**BUT THEY ALSO MAKE IT A gOd AND WORSHIP IT**

**BY MAKING AN IMAGE TO BOW- -DOWN TOO**

**YET IT CANNOT DELIVER ITSELF** 2636

## NOR DO THEY SAY ITS A LIE BY MY HAND

lost group

### JORAM 4.3

YV SAYS you compared ME to an idol

TO WHOM WILL YOU LIKEN TO ME? 2637

AND WHAT LIKENESS WILL YOU COMPARE IT TO ME?

AN IDOL IS CRAFTED BY WITCHCRAFT

FOR IT IS SELECTED FROM A TREE THAT ROTTS

THEN YOU SEEK FOR A SKILLFUL CRAFTSMAN 2638

TO PREPARE THE IDOL THAT DOES NOT WOBBLE

TO BE KNOWN AND DECLARED IT IS FROM THE BEGINNING

AND IT UNDERSTANDS THE FOUNDATION OF EARTH

BUT DOES IT SIT ABOVE THE EARTH? 2639

DID IT STRETCH-OUT THE HEAVENS LIKE A TENT?

DOES IT REDUCE RULERS TO NOTHING?

CAN IT MAKE MY JUDGMENTS MEANINGLESS?

SCARCELY HAVE THEY PLANTED IT 2640

SCARCELY THEY HAVE SOWN IT

SCARCELY ITS STOCK IS TAKEN

FROM THE ROOTS IN THE EARTH THAT ARE NOT BURNT

IT'S STUBBLE TO WHOM YOU LIKEN TO ME 2641

FOR IT TO BE MY EQUAL THEN SAY IT IS FOR YOUR HOLINESS

YOU LIFTED THEIR EYES TO YOUR HEIGHTS nO~thing 1 nO~thing 2

FOR THEM TO SEE WHAT CREATED THEM nO~thing 3 nO~thing 4

YOU LEAD YOUR ARMY BY NUMBERING THEM 2642

BUT I CAN CALL THEM ALL BY THEIR NAME

BECAUSE THEY ARE FOR THE GREATNESS OF YOUR MIGHT

AND FOR THE POWER OF 1'S fOrmless

WHY DO YOU SPEAK FOR ISRAEL? 2643

YOUR WAY IS NOT HIDDEN FROM ME

YOU WILL NOT ESCAPE THE JUSTICE DUE TO YOU

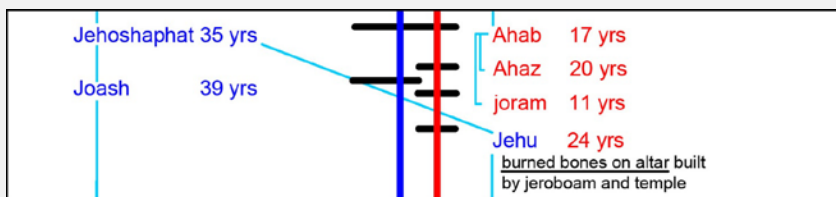
MY NOTE IS TO YOU I AM YOUR CREATOR AND I KNOW YOU

YET YOU HAVE HEARD I AM THEE EVERLASTING CREATOR 2644

I YV AM THEE CREATOR OF EVERYTHING

I WILL NOT WEARY LIKE THE ENDING OF THE EARTH

MY UNDERSTANDINGS WILL NEVER BE SEARCHED-OUT BY YOU



### JEHU 1 (PART 1)

Jehu is ANOINTED King for Israel by Elisha

Elisha our Prophet called  
1 of his attendants and said  
take a vial of oil

2645

*and go to ramoth in GAD*

*arriving there search  
for Jehu a son from Jehoshaphat  
then take the vial of oil  
and pour it on his head and say*

2646

**THUS SAYS YV**

2647

**I ANOINT YOU KING FOR ISRAEL**

*he went to ramoth in GAD  
behold he was with the captains for their army*

*he said i have **WORDS** from Elisha  
and Jehu asked for which of us?  
he said for you and he rose and went with him  
then he poured the oil on his head*

2648

*and he said **THUS SAYS***

2649

**YV our CREATOR of ISRAEL**

**I ANOINT YOU KING FOR ISRAEL  
AND YOU ARE TO KILL THOSE FOR AHAB'S**

*as Jehu came in they asked him  
why did his messenger come to you?  
he said he is an unknown male to me  
and his talk he said was a lie*

2650

*they said tell us now*

2651

*and he answered thus he said*

**THUS SAYS YV**

**I ANOINT YOU KING FOR ISRAEL**

*they hurried and blew a horn  
and they shouted Jehu is our King  
so Jehu a son from Jehoshaphat  
conspired with them against joram*

2652

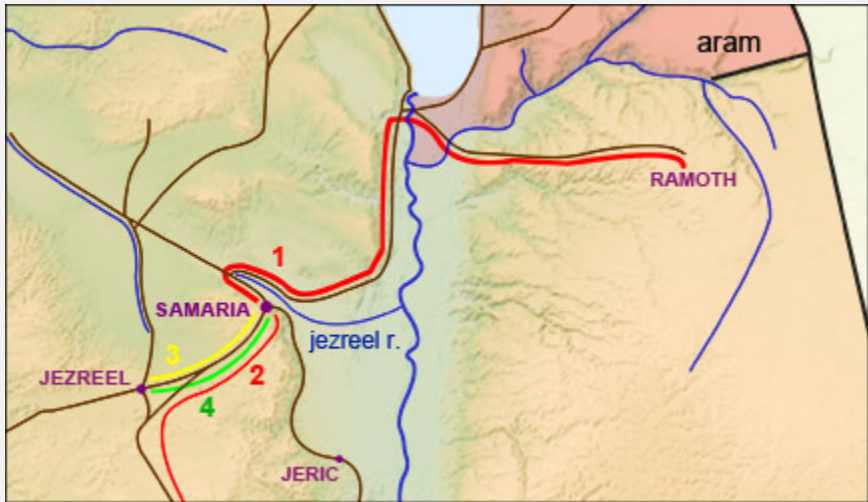
*for Jehu was defending GAD*

2653

*against the king for aram  
but king joram had returned  
to samaria to heal his wounds*

*for an aramean had cut him as he fought  
with hazael the king for aram  
Jehu rode on a horse  
as he went to samaria for joram*

2654



### **JEHU 1 (PART 2)**

*a watchman sees Jehu coming then he goes to jezreel to kill joram*

*a watchman was watching from their tower  
and saw a company of riders  
he yelled i see our company  
and joram said send-out*

2655

*to meet them and ask is it peace?  
a rider went to meet them  
he said is this for our peace?  
Jehu replied not his peace*

2656

*the watchman reported his messenger  
had come to them but he was not returning  
but a rider is like the riding of Jehu  
so joram said ready for me*

2657

*and joram went-out in his chariot  
to meet Jehu his captain  
as joram met with Jehu  
he said is it peace Jehu?*

2658

*he answered how can it be peaceful?  
as long as your idolatry is in israel  
joram turned to flee  
and Jehu drew his bow*

2659

*he shot joram to kill him  
and the arrow went into his heart  
Jehu said to take him  
and cast him into a field by samaria*

2660

*for i remember when i was riding  
together with ahab his father  
**YV DECLARED** against him  
surely his blood and his sons*

2661

### **JEHU 1 (PART 3)**

*Jehu kills jezebel*

as Jehu came to samaria 2662  
jezebel looked from a window  
and as Jehu entered the gate  
she asked him was it for peace you murderer?

he lifted his eyes to her window 2663  
and asked who is on my side?  
her servants looked- -down at him  
and he said throw- her -down

they threw her and his horse trampled her 2664  
then he said now bury her  
and the dogs licked her blood  
as Elisha SAID FROM YV

### **JEHU 1 (PART 4)**

*Jehu sends letters to the guardians for joram's son Jehu is King for Israel*

it was in the 10 and 1 years 2665  
of joram a son from ahab  
that Jehu a son from Jehoshaphat  
became King for Israel

and joram's sons were in jezreel 2666  
so Jehu wrote letters  
and sent them to jezreel's elders  
and to their guards for his sons saying

now these letters 2667  
are coming to you for your king's sons are with you  
as well you have men and horses  
in your fortified city with weapons

select your best and fittest 2668  
for a son to set-up a throne for him  
then you are to fight for your king's son  
but they feared him and spake with others

will we truly stand-up before him? 2669  
and why are we standing-up for his sons?  
those-whom were over the city  
and their guards sent to Jehu

saying we are your servants as is everyone 2670  
speak and we will do thus to his sons  
for we will not make anyone of them a king  
but we will do good for you in your sight

he wrote to them a 2nd time 2671  
saying if you are on my side  
you will listen to me and come to me in samaria  
and bring me the king's sons

their messenger came and told him 2672  
they had to kill the king's sons

now Joash the King for **Judah**  
had come to see joram

but as Jehu left for jezreel  
he met Joash and asked him  
is your heart right with my heart?  
Joash answered yes

2673

he said come with me  
and see my zeal for **YV**  
and they went to jezreel for him to kill  
anyone remaining for ahab

2674

he said at the entrance of their gate  
to all your people you are innocent  
*lost group*

2675

then Jehu killed everyone  
remaining for the men for joram  
all his friends and priests  
he left him without a survivor for him

2676

as he departed to go-back to samaria  
Jehu met his relatives  
he asked them who are you going to?  
they answered we are relatives of joram

2677

we come in peace to his sons  
and to his son's grand mother  
he said to kill his relatives  
and he left none of them alive

2678

he destroyed them **JUST LIKE THE WORD FROM YV**  
**WHICH** Elijah **SPAKE**

2679

for Elisha told his Attendant  
and he went and ANOINTED Jehu

## **JEHU 2**

*Jehu FULFILLS YV'S WORDS then burns the bones of ra's priests*

Jehu gathered all his commanders  
and he said joram's served for ra  
and i Jehu will not serve him but i will now summon to me  
all seers for ra and his daughter

2680

all their attendants and all their priests  
let none be missing for i will sacrifice them to ra  
Jehu did it with a deceptive order  
so he can destroy to destroy the priests for ra

2681

for he said he will have a dedication by assembling for ra  
and he proclaimed it by sending throughout the area  
all for ra's are to come to bethel  
and they came to come to the temple for ra

2682

as the temple for ra was filled he said  
to whom was in charge to bring-out everyone  
then he spake to ra's to search and see

2683

there are no servants for **YV**

then as they went in with pieces from sacrificing for an offering  
Jehu stationed *his* men outside  
saying *the* 1 who permits  
any of *them* to escape you gave-up your life

2684

came as they finished offering *their* offering  
Jehu said go in and kill them  
*lost group*

2685

Jehu turned  
and saw the graves there on the hill  
he sent and took  
the bones from their graves and burned them on the altar

*different format*

2686

he asked them what  
is this monument for? and whom was the male?  
the men from their city  
told him it is the grave of the **PROPHET FOR** our **CREATOR**

2687

who came  
from **Judah** and **DECLARED** these things  
what you are doing  
against their priests and their altar in bethel

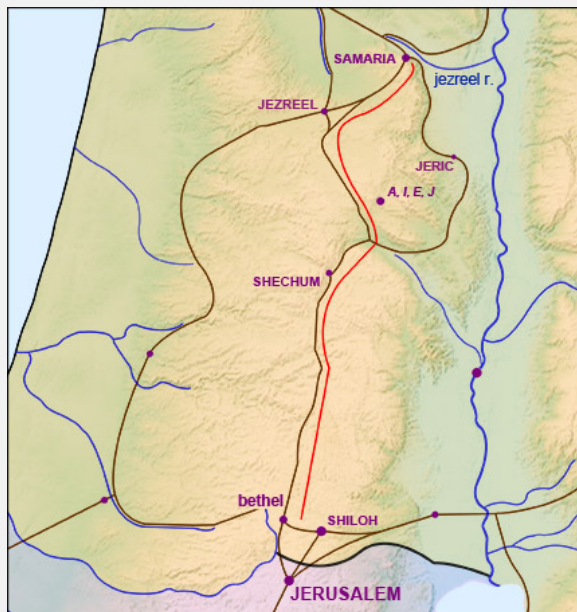
2688

he said leave him  
and let no 1 disturb his bones  
Jehu removed  
all their idols and their high-places

2689

which the kings  
for **israel** made to provoke **YV**  
he done this everywhere  
as he done in bethel to all their priests

2690



### JEHU 3

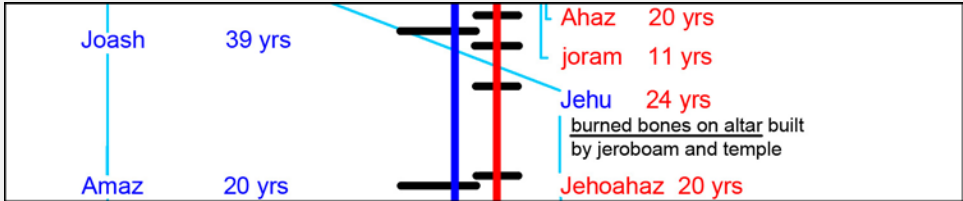
*Jehu dies and Joash his son becomes King for Judah*

Jehu was careful to walk  
by the **COMMANDS FROM YV** our **CREATOR**  
the rest of the acts by Jehu  
are written in the scrolls for **Israel**

2691

Jehu was laid with his forefathers  
and was buried by David and his sons  
he reigned as King for ISRAEL  
20 and 4 years

2692



### JOASH 1

*Jehoahaz becomes king of israel Joash dies jehoash is king for israel*

in the 30 and 7 year  
for Joash King for **Judah**

2693

Jehoahaz a son from Jehu  
became King for **Israel**

the rest of the acts by Jehoahaz  
are written in the scrolls for **Israel**

2694

Jehoahaz laid with his forefathers  
and was buried with the Kings for **Judah**

in the 10 and 8 year  
for Amaz our King for **Judah**

2695

jehoash a son from Jehoahaz  
became king for **israel**

at 10 and 4 years

2696

and he did evil **IN THE SIGHT OF YV**

for he had an idol and his sins were like Jeroboam's  
by which **israel** sinned

### JOASH 2.1

*YV SAYS they are COMING 1st time - tyre's ships and trading will go into the abyss*

**HE SAID** they will be no more  
oppressions from the kings for aram  
they will pass to pass by damascus  
for there they will find nothing

2697

wail for the ships from tyre  
they will be destroyed without their harbor  
that is the report to the island of cyprus  
from the coastland to the merchants from tyre

2698

for they were like messengers that crossed the sea  
their harvest was a market for nations  
now ashamed as a stronghold in the sea

2699



they will say never- -again will it be

when it is reported to egypt  
they will be in anguish at the report from tyre  
thus it is for its former- -state  
for their ships that carried from afar

2700

woes to their land for the winged  
which is beyond ethiopia  
they will send messengers to that seacoast  
in ships on the surface of water

2701

going swift are their messengers  
to the nation tall and dark  
and to the farthest of their mighty nations  
below the nile river

2702

who planned this?  
against aram's crown?  
whose merchants were like princes  
and their traders like the honored on earth

2703

**YV PLANNED** its defilement  
for their pride and beauty was despised  
their flowing to lands was like the Nile  
now never and never more

2704



## JOASH 2.2

YV SAYS they are COMING **2nd time** - tyre's ships and trading will go into the abyss

**YV SAID**

**SON FROM MAN WRITE TODAY**

**THERE IS A DAY**

**FOR THE KING FOR BABYLON TO BESIEGE JERUSALEM**

2705

AND THUS SAYS 2706  
YV TO TYRE AND TO THE COASTLANDS THEY WILL SHAKE  
AT THE SOUND OF YOUR FALL  
YOUR WOUNDED WILL GROAN AS THEY ARE SLAUGHTERED- AND  
-KILLED

I WILL REMOVE YOUR ROBES 2707  
AND STRIP- -OFF YOUR EMBROIDERED GARMENTS  
YOU WILL BE CLOTHED WITH TREMBLING  
AND SIT ON THE LAND TREMBLING AND APPALLED

THEY WILL NOT TAKE-UP A LAMENT FOR YOU 2708  
BUT THEY WILL SAY HOW YOU PERISHED FROM THE SEA  
EVEN YOUR RENOWNED CITY  
WHICH WAS MIGHTY FROM YOUR SEA'S MERCHANTS

I APPOINTED TERROR 2709  
FOR ALL YOUR PEOPLE ON THE DAY OF YOUR FALL  
FOR I WILL MAKE YOU A DESOLATION  
AND YOUR CITY WILL BE LIKE THE CITIES WHICH ARE ABANDONED

I WILL BRING- YOU -DOWN 2710  
TO GO INTO THE ABYSS TO THE PEOPLE OF OLD  
TO DWELL IN THE LOWEST  
LIKE THE ANCIENTS HAVING GONE INTO THE ABYSS

FOR TYRE HAS SAID 2711  
I AM PERFECT IN BEAUTY AND MY BORDERS ARE THE SEACOASTS  
MY BUILDERS OF SHIPS  
PERFECTED MY BEAUTY FOR THEIR PLANKS ARE FROM FIRS

AND I TOOK CEDARS 2712  
TO MAKE MY MASTS FROM OAKS ARE MY OARS  
I HAVE IVORY INLAID  
AND MY DECKS ARE FROM BOXWOOD WITH SAILS OF LINEN

FROM THE COASTLANDS CITIES 2713  
ARE MY MEN FOR ROWING AND THEIR SKILLED ARE MY PILOTS  
FOR ALL MY SHIPS  
ARE TRADING FOR MY PRODUCTS AS I BUILD THEM UP FOR  
MY SPLENDOR

FOR FROM TARSHISH TO SHEBAN 2714  
THEY TRADE WITH YOUR MEN OR PAID FOR YOUR GOODS  
TARSHISH TRADES  
FROM THEIR ABUNDANCE OF WEALTH TO PAY FOR YOUR CLOTH

JAVAN TRADES 2715  
FOR YOUR CLOTH WITH CINNAMON AND ITS BRANCHES FOR  
YOUR PRODUCTS  
DAMASCUS TRADES  
FROM THEIR ABUNDANCE IN GOODS FOR THEIR ABUNDANCE IS  
FROM EVERYONE

JUDAH TRADES WITH YOU 2716  
WITH WHEAT AND OIL TO PAY FOR YOUR GOODS

**EVERYONE FROM ARABIA**  
**TRADES WITH GOAT-HIDES TO PAY FOR YOUR MERCHANTS**  
**IN SHEBAN AND RAAMAH** 2717  
**THEIR TRADING WAS THE BEST WITH MANY SPICES**  
**AND WITH EMBROIDERED- -CLOTH**  
**AND CARPETS WITH COLORS FROM SPUN CORDS**  
**YOUR MARKETPLACE IS ON YOUR SHIPS** 2718  
**THAT CARRIED YOUR PRODUCTS FILLED WITH YOUR GOODS**  
**YOUR GLORY IS FROM THE SEAS**  
**FOR YOUR ROWERS TRAVELED ON THE GREAT SEAS**  
**I WILL EXECUTE MY JUDGMENT** 2719  
**IN ANGER AND WRATH WITH A RAGING REBUKE**  
**ALL YOUR SHIPS**  
**WILL BE GONE FROM THE SEAS ON THE DAY YOU ARE OVERTHROW**  
**I SAY TO THEM DWELLING** 2720  
**AT THE PORTS ON THE SEA AND TO THE MERCHANTS FOR**  
**THEIR PEOPLE**  
**YOU WILL PUT ON SACKCLOTH FOR THEM**  
**AND WEEP BITTERLY AND MOURN WITH WAILING**

**JOASH 2.3**  
*3rd time - tyre's will fall go into the abyss*  
**WORDS FROM YV CAME to me** 2721  
**SAYING SON FROM MAN**  
**SAY TO THE RICH IN TYRE**  
**BECAUSE YOUR HEART IS LIFTED-UP**  
**BY TRADING YOU INCREASED YOUR RICHES** 2722  
**YOUR HEART WAS LIFTED BY YOUR RICHES**  
**THUS SAYS YV**  
**BEHOLD I WILL BRING STRANGERS TO YOU**  
**THAT NATION WILL DRAW THEIR SWORDS** 2723  
**AND YOUR SPLENDOR WILL DESCEND INTO THE ABYSS**  
**YOU WILL DIE A DEATH LIKE THE SLAIN**  
**AND DIE BY THE HAND OF STRANGERS**  
**ALL HANDLING YOUR OARS** 2724  
**AND ALL THEM PILOTING THE SEA**  
**YOUR SHIPS WILL BE APPOINTED TO LAND**  
**TO MAKE THEIR VOICES UNHEARD**  
**OVER YOU THEY WILL CRY BITTERLY** 2725  
**AND CAST DUST ON THEIR HEADS**  
**THEY WILL ASK WHO WAS LIKE TYRE?**  
**NOW SILENT ON THE SEA**  
**YOUR GOODS WENT ON THE SEAS** 2726  
**TO SATISFIED MANY PEOPLES**  
**WITH THE ABUNDANCE OF YOUR WEALTH AND MERCHANDISE**  
**YOU ENRICHED THE KINGS ON EARTH**  
**NOW YOU WILL BE BROKEN BY THE SEAS** 2727

IN THE DEPTHS OF THE WATERS WILL BE YOUR MERCHANDISE  
FOR ALL HAS FALLEN FROM YOU  
AND THE PEOPLE FROM THE COASTLANDS WILL BE APPALLED

FROM GOMER WITH ALL THEIR TROOPS 2728  
FROM THE RECESSES IN THE RECESS FROM THE NORTH  
THEY WILL ASCEND TO COME LIKE A STORM  
LIKE A CLOUD TO COVER YOUR LAND

FOR THEY SAID WE WILL WAR AGAINST THEM 2729  
FOR THE LAND WITH WALLED- -CITIES  
AND GO TO THEM THAT ARE LIVING SECURELY  
AND TO THEM LIVING WITHOUT WALLS

FOR THEY HAVE NO GATES 2730  
AND WE WILL PLUNDER TO SEIZE THEM LIKE PREY

*lost group*

FOR I SAID I WILL POUR-OUT MY WRATH ON THEM 2731  
AND DESTROY THEM WITH MY ANGER IN YOUR LAND  
I WILL ACT FOR THE SAKE OF MY NAME  
FOR I WILL NOT BE PROFANED IN THE SIGHT OF THEIR TRIBES

#### **JOASH 2.4**

*YV SAYS the king of babylon will take your king*

**WORDS FROM YV** 2732

**CAME to me SAYING SON FROM MAN  
SET YOUR FACE**

**TOWARD GOG IN THE LAND FOR GOMER**

AND TO THE PRINCES ROSH 2733  
**MESHECH AND TUBAL AND PROPHECY TOWARDS THEM  
SAY YV**

**IS FOR BABYLON AND THEIR KINGS FROM ROSH**

FOR I WILL TURN YOU ABOUT 2734  
WITH A BIT IN YOUR MOUTH TO BRING HIS ARMY  
WITH HORSES AND HORSERIDERS  
WITH FOOTMEN AND THEIR SHIELDS TO CAPTURE YOU BY  
THEIR SWORDS

**ALL THEIR TROOPS** 2735  
**WILL BE FROM MANY PEOPLES PREPARED AND ASSEMBLE  
TO BE ASSEMBLED AGAINST YOU  
AFTER MANY DAYS THEY WILL BE SUMMONED**

IN LATER YEARS 2736  
**THEY WILL COME INTO MY LAND AND TO THE HILLS FOR ISRAEL  
TO COME AGAINST**

**HIS PEOPLE** FROM ISRAEL AND COVER THEIR LAND

THEY WILL COME FROM A PLACE 2737  
FROM THE RECESSES OF THE NORTH WITH MANY PEOPLES WITH  
THEM

**EVERYONE ON HORSES  
AS A GREAT ASSEMBLY AND A MIGHTY ARMY**

**I SAY LOOK**

2738

**FOR THE KING FOR BABYLON FOR HE WILL COME TO JERUSALEM**

**HE WILL TAKE YOUR KING**

**TO BRING HIM TO BABYLON WITH THE KING'S FAMILY**

**MY PROMISES YOU BROKE**

2739

**AND YOUR GREAT ARMY WILL NOT HELP YOU IN WAR**

**FOR THEY WILL CAST-UP MOUNDS**

**TO BUILD FOR A SIEGE TO REMOVE THEIR CAPTIVES**

**FOR ON THAT DAY I SWORE**

2740

**I BROUGHT THEM OUT FROM THE LAND FOR EGYPT**

**INTO A LAND I SELECTED**

**WHICH HAD PLENTY LIKE ALL THE EARTH**

**AND IF THEY FORSAKE ME IN YOUR LAND**

2741

**I WILL HAVE NO PITY NOR WILL I SPARE THEM**

**FOR THEY WILL CRY FOR MY EAR**

**WITH A LOUD VOICE BUT I WILL NOT LISTEN TO THEM**

**WITH A MIGHTY HAND**

2742

**AND AN OUTSTRETCHED ARM MY WRATH WILL BE POURED-OUT ON THEM**

**FOR MY HOLY NAME**

**WILL NOT BE PROFANED WITH YOUR OFFERINGS TO HER IDOLS**

**FOR MY HAND IS AGAINST YOU**

2743

**TO CUT- -OFF MANKIND AND BEAST**

**BABYLON WILL ACT**

**FOR MY ANGER AND WRATH DECLARES YV**

**AZAR**

*Azar becomes King for Judah*

*the rest of the acts by Amaz*

2744

*they are written in the scrolls for **Judah***

*then Amaz was laid with his forefathers*

*for he was buried by David by his sons*

*in the beginning of the 2nd year*

2745

*of jehoash the king for **israel***

*Azar a son from Amaz*

*became our King for Judah*

*at 20 years he reigned*

2746

*for 50 and 2 years*

*he did right **IN THE SIGHT OF YV***

*like his father Amaz done*



## **JOTHAM 1**

*Amaz dies then Jotham his son in King*

*the acts by Azar the 1st to last*

2747

*are written in the Scrolls for the Kings for Judah*

*Azar died and was buried with his forefathers  
and Jotham his son became- our -King*

*he reigned 40 years in Jerusalem*

2748

*and he did right in **YV'S SIGHT***

*like all his father Azar done*

*and he rebuilt the Doors for the **HOUSE FOR YV***

*he built towns in the hills for **Judah***

2749

*and built them garrisons and towers from wood*

*Jotham was mighty because he was humble*

*for his life was to before **YV** his **CREATOR***

## **JOTHAM 2.1**

*8th Unknown Prophet for **Judah** Cornerstone*

*i have Heard for israel and THIS IS FROM YV*

2750

***THEE CREATOR** of ISRAEL and i will Make- **THEM** -Known to you*

***FOR THUS WAS SAID** by our **LORD YV***

***BEHOLD HIS FOUNDATION IN HEAVEN HAS A CORNERSTONE***

***A TESTED STONE AND COSTLY CORNERSTONE***

2751

***FOR THE FOUNDATION WILL BE PLACED AND MY BELIEVER WILL  
BE UNDISTURBED***

***I WILL MAKE HIS JUSTICE MY PLUMB- -LINE***

***HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS IS A LEVEL AND HIS HAILING IS FOR***

***YOUR SALVATION***

## **JOTHAM 2.2**

*assyria will take you away*

***WOE TO THEM FOR ENACTING THEIR EVIL STATUTES***

2752

***FOR THEY ARE RECORDING MISCHIEF TO DEPRIVE MY JUSTICE***

***THEY ROB THE POOR AND HIS PEOPLE FROM THEIR RIGHTS***

***FROM WIDOWS IS THEIR SPOIL AND THEY SEIZE FROM THE***

***ORPHANS***

***WHAT WILL THEY DO ON THE DAY OF THEIR PUNISHMENT?***

2753

***NOTHING BUT TO BOW-DOWN AND BE AMONG THE CAPTIVES***

***THEIR WOES WILL BE FROM ASSYRIA THE ROD OF MY ANGER***

***FOR I WILL SEND THAT NATION AGAINST HIS PEOPLE***

***FOR THEY WILL CAPTURE- THEIR -SPOIL BY SEIZING AND***

***PLUNDERING***

2754

***THEY WILL TRAMPLE YOU DOWN LIKE MUD IN THE STREETS***

***THUS THEY WILL PLAN BUT NOT BY THEIR PLAN***

***THUS NOT WITH THEIR HEART RATHER FOR ME TO DESTROY YOU***

***TO CUT- YOU -DOWN FOR THE MANY TO BE FEW***

2755

***NATIONS WILL SAY WERE THEY NOT HIS PRINCES AND KINGS?***

***YET THEIR HANDS WILL REACH INTO A KINGDOM WITH IDOLS***

***FOR CRAVED- -IMAGES THAT ARE BEFORE THEM IN JERUSALEM***

FOR MANASSEH MADE THEM FOR JERUSALEM TO HAVE  
HER IMAGES 2756  
JUST-LIKE THEY DONE FOR ISRAEL TO HAVE HER-IDOLS  
WHEN ASSYRIA COMPLETES MY WORK  
I WILL PUNISH THE ARROGANCE OF THE ASSYRIANS AND THEIR KING  
IN THEIR POMP AND HAUGHTINESS THEY SAID THIS WAS BY  
OUR POWER 2757  
AND BY OUR HAND AND WISDOM WE DID IT BY OUR UNDERSTANDING  
WE REMOVED HIS PEOPLE AND PLUNDERED THEIR TREASURY  
FOR THEY WERE LIKE A MIGHTY BULL BUT WE BROUGHT- THEM  
-DOWN  
FOR OUR HANDS TOOK THE RICHES FROM THEIR PEOPLE 2758  
LIKE FROM A NEST WE GATHERED ITS ABANDONED EGGS  
WE GATHER FROM EVERYWHERE WITHOUT A FLAPPING  
NOR WINGS OPENED OR A BEAK DID CHIRP  
FOR THEY DID NOT PAY- -ATTENTION TO THE WORK BY ME 2759  
NOR DO THEY CONSIDER THE WORK BY MY HANDS  
THEREFORE HIS PEOPLE WILL GO INTO EXILE  
FOR THEIR LACK OF KNOWLEDGE AND HONORABLE MEN FOR ME  
YOUR MULTITUDE WILL BE FAMISHED AND PARCHED FROM  
THIRST 2760  
THEREFORE THE ABYSS HAS ENLARGED ITS THROAT  
TO OPEN ITS MOUTH WITHOUT MEASURE  
FOR THE SPLENDOR OF THAT MULTITUDE WAS FOR THEIR  
ROARING TO DESCEND  
YOUR DAUGHTERS WILL BE IN ASSYRIA AND WILL SIT ON  
THEIR LAND 2761  
WITHOUT A THRONE LIKE THE DAUGHTERS OF THE PHILISTINES  
YOU WILL NO LONGER BE CALLED DELICATE  
THEY ARE TO BE TAKEN TO THE MILLSTONES TO GRIND FOR  
THEIR MEALS  
REMOVE YOUR VEILS AND REMOVE YOUR SKIRTS 2762  
YOUR NAKEDNESS WILL BE UNCOVERED TO BE SHAMED AND  
EXPOSED  
I WILL TAKE MY VENGEANCE AND NOT SPARE A MALE  
YV IS MY NAME THEE CREATOR OF ISRAEL  
FOR YOUR SITTING SILENTLY YOU WILL GO INTO DARKNESS 2763  
NO MORE WILL YOU BE CALLED A KINGDOM  
I AM ANGRY WITH MY PEOPLE FOR THEY PROFANED THEIR  
INHERITANCE  
I WILL GIVE YOU INTO THEIR HANDS AND SHOW YOU NO MERCY  
TO THE AGED THEY WILL MAKE THEIR YOKE HEAVY 2764  
FOR YOU SAID I WILL BE FOREVER YET THIS YOU DID NOT CONSIDER  
FOR YOU SAID IN YOUR HEART I WILL NOT SIT LIKE A WIDOW  
NOR WILL I KNOW THE LOSS OF MY CHILDREN  
2- -THINGS WILL COME ON YOU SUDDENLY 2765

IN A DAY YOU WILL LOSE YOUR CHILDREN AND BE LIKE A WIDOW  
 THEY ARE COMING IN YOUR FULLNESS AND YOUR FULLNESS IS  
 FOR THEIR MANY  
 YOUR SORCERY WAS GREAT WITH POWERS FROM YOUR SPELLS  
 YOU FELT- -SECURE IN YOUR WICKEDNESS AND SAID 2766  
 NOBODY SEES I HAVE MY OWN WISDOM AND KNOWLEDGE  
 YOU SAID IN YOUR HEART EVIL WILL NOT COME TO ME  
 IT WAS KNOWN FROM YOUR DAWN DISASTER WILL FALL ON YOU  
 FOR YOU CANNOT BE ATONED FOR AND YOUR DESTRUCTION WILL  
 BE KNOWN 2767  
 IT WILL COME SUDDENLY AS I HAVE APPOINTED IT FOR YOU NOW  
 FOR YOUR SPELLS AND SORCERIES WITH WHICH YOU LABORED FOR  
 YOU ARE UNABLE TO PROFIT FROM NOR CAUSE A TREMBLING  
 YOU WERE PLEASSED BY THE ASTROLOGERS WITH THEIR  
 ORACLES BY THE STARS 2768  
 THEY PREDICT BY THE MOON OF WHAT WILL COME TO YOU  
 BUT YOU HAVE BECOME KINDLING FOR THE FIRE TO BURN  
 YOU CANNOT BE DELIVERED FROM THE POWER OF THE FLAME  
 IT IS NOT- FOR-ANYTHING LIKE COALS TO WARM BY 2769  
 NOR A FIRE TO SIT BEFORE  
 THUS IT IS COMING TO YOU AND WHOM YOU LABORED FOR  
 AND THEY WILL WANDER AWAY FOR NONE CAN SAVE YOU

Amaz	20 yrs		Jehoahaz	20 yrs
Azar	52 yrs		jehoash	30 yrs
			zechar	21 yrs
Jotham	40 yrs		menaham	13 yrs
			pekah	28 yrs

### ZECHAR 1

*zechar becomes king for israel*

now in the 20 and 8 year  
 for Azar our King for Judah  
 zechar a son from jehoash  
 became king for israel

2770

he did evil IN THE SIGHT OF YV  
 for he did not depart from the sins of jeroboam  
 the rest of the acts by zechar  
 are written in the scrolls for israel

2771

### ZECHAR 2

*9th Unknown Prophet for judah the COMING woes for jerusalem and for them on the sea*

woe jerusalem jerusalem

2772

HIS CITY David built

HE WILL bring distress to jerusalem

they too will lament and mourn in jerusalem

for they will camp against you to encircle you  
 to besiege with a besiegement against you  
 for your raising of your will against HIM  
 you will be lowered like the lowest on the earth

2773



you speaking *with* humbled words 2774  
 your voice *will be like* a ghost from the ground  
 your speech *will be* a whisper in their multitude  
 your enemy *will come like* a duststorm

a multitude of ruthless- -men 2775  
 like chaff *that is blown- -away*  
 it *will happen quickly and sudden*  
 for Israel's multitude *will be punished*

from a multitude of many nations 2776  
 they *will war against israel*  
 all *will war on your stronghold*  
 like a nightmare in a dream in the night

like when a hungry- -male 2777  
 dreams he beholds *he is eating*  
 like when a thirsty- -male  
 dreams he beholds *he is drinking*

for **YV HAS** poured over you 2778  
 a breath for a deep- -sleep  
 for you have shut your eyes to **HIS PROPHETS**  
 and yet **HIS WORDS** are sealed in our **SCROLLS**

which was assigned *with the saying* 2779  
 please read this  
 for *this saying cannot be sealed*  
 and the scroll *will be given to the righteous*

for **HE SENDS** a **MESSAGE** to **Israel's** 2780  
 and falls on **israel's** people  
 for their people and them dwelling in samaria  
 you are proclaiming your pride and arrogance

**YV WILL RAISE AGAINST** them 2781  
 and our enemies are to be overshadowed by their enemy  
**THEN HE WILL STRETCH HIS HAND OUT** for them  
 and **WILL MAKE** their kingdom tremble

then for all living on earth 2782  
**HIS STANDARD WILL BE RAISED** on **HIS HILL**  
 His Horn will blow for you to hear  
 for our Lord Will Visit Jerusalem

**HE Will Lift-Up HIS STANDARD** for the nations 2783  
 and assemble the banished from **israel**  
 and gather the scattered from **Judah**  
 from the 4 directions for earth

the jealousy in **israel** will depart 2784  
 the harassment of **Judah** will die- -off  
**Israel will not be jealous of Judah**  
**Judah will not harass Israel**

behold our **Lord-of-everyone FROM YV** 2785  
**Will Confuse** them in jerusalem and **Judah**

*their warriors judges and diviners  
their elders women and children* 2786

*their males counseling their wisdom  
and their seers for understanding and enchantments*  
*He Will Make servants of their princes  
for His People have been oppressed by their men*

*their neighbors youth will confuse them* 2787  
*and their leaders will degrade our honorable  
their men will be taken- like a -slave  
then your brothers from their father's will be asked*

*to rule these ruins* 2788  
*and that day they will protest saying  
i neither have bread or clothes  
and you appoint me ruler for our people*

*they were rejecting HIM for her rising appearance* 2789  
*and their words bared- her -witnessing  
He Will Declare their sins are like sodom  
and not conceal the woes HE WILL BRING ON THEM*

*they will be saying we are the righteous and to be pleased* 2790  
*for they eat the fruit of their actions  
their woes are but wicked evildoings  
and rewarded for their hands having done them*

*our people's oppressors are like children* 2791  
*and by their harlotry they will rule our people  
their guidance will lead- them -astray  
destroying the WAY for our PATH*

*YV WILL RISE Him to oppose them* 2792  
*then He Will Stand in judgment by our people  
FOR YV WILL BRING our Lord  
to the elders and leaders for His People*

*for they are plundering His People for His Kingdom* 2793  
*and grinding the faces of His Poor  
He Will Declare their LORD IS YV  
FOR YV SAID because*

*in jerusalem they proudly walk* 2794  
*with their heads held- -high  
they walk with quick steps  
to tinkle their bangles on their ankles*

*on their headbands are crescent ornaments* 2794  
*that they dangle from their earrings and bracelets  
with their veils headdresses and sashes  
from perfumed homes with charms*

*with purses and hand mirrors* 2796  
*they walk about with perfume  
they have undergarments and linens for veils  
instead of a garment with a rope*

*their men will fall by the sword* 2797  
*their mighty ones for battle*  
*in their gates is lament and mourning*  
*for their punishment is for them sitting in the dark*

3 women will take-to 2798  
1 male that Day  
saying we will wear like your garment  
only let us be called by your name

for in **His Days** our **Lord FROM YV** 2799  
**WILL BE FOR His Faithful and His Survivors** from ISRAEL  
**He Will Come** to them remaining in jerusalem  
and this Remnant will be called Holy

then their **Lord Will** wash 2800  
away the filth in jerusalem  
**He Will** purge the bloodshed from jerusalem  
from its midst **by His Spirit for Justice**

**YV WILL EXALT His Justice** 2801  
our **Holy FROM** our **LORD Is Righteous**  
yet they will reject the **COMMANDS FROM YV**  
for Yahh IS HIS HOLY- ONE

they will say let **Him** act- -quickly 2802  
and hasten **His Work** that we can see **Him**  
let the **PURPOSE** of **HIS Holy- ONE**  
for ISRAEL draw- -near to us

for they are calling their evilness good 2803  
and traded **His Light** for their darkness  
they changed our sweetness to be bitters  
our woes are from their clever insights

they justify their wickedness with bribes 2804  
to remove the rights of our Righteous  
therefore let their tongue be consumed  
like the stubble of dry- -grass

thus **WILL BE ANGER FROM YV** 2805  
**HE WILL STRETCH-OUT HIS ARM AGAINST** them  
as **HIS HAND** is yet **STRETCHED-OUT**  
**HE WILL LIFT HIS STANDARD** for their nations

like a whistling to the end of earth 2806  
yet behold they will come quickly  
for none of them is weary or stumbles  
and none will slumber or sleep



### **MENAHEM 1**

*menahem becomes king for israel*

*in the 40 and 9 year*

*for Azar our King for Judah*

*menahem a son from zechar*

*became king for israel*

2807

### **MENAHEM 2**

*pol king for assyria took israel and received tribute from israel's king*

*pol the king for assyria*

*took tribute from their Land*

*so menahem collected money*

*from every male of wealth*

2808

*50 pieces of silver*

*to pay the king for assyria*

*for the king for assyria to return*

*and not remain there in their Land*

2809

*the rest of the acts by menahem*

*are written in the scrolls for israel*

*menahem was laid with his forefathers*

*and was buried with their kings for israel*

2810



### **MENAHEM 3**

*10th Unknown Prophet for judah a Child Is Born 6 Virtues Cornerstone*

*it was the year after the king for assyria*

*came and took over **israel***

*for **YV SPAKE** through \_\_\_\_\_*

*a son from \_\_\_\_\_ **SAYING GO***

2811

**LOOSEN YOUR ROPE FROM YOUR HIPS TO BE NAKED** 2812

**AND TAKE YOUR SANDALS OFF YOUR FEET**

**THUS** *he* **WALKED NAKED** and **BAREFOOT**

for **YV SAID HE IS TO BE LIKE HIS NATION**

so *he* was naked and barefoot for a half year 2813

as a Sign against *them* like in egypt to on (on - is now cairo)

for their king for assyria they will be lead- -away

like slaves in egypt their young and old

will be naked and barefoot to have their buttocks uncovered 2814

like the shaming in egypt to be dismayed and ashamed

but like at the rivers they hoped it was just egyptian's boasting

yet our people by their rivers held on to their hope

now coming is a **DAY** to be a remnant in ISRAEL 2815

from the Tribes from ISRAEL who- will -return from them

they will never again rely on them that struck them

but they are to rely on **YV** and wait for **HIS HOLY**

for a remnant will return for our **Greatest FROM YV** 2816

although our people from ISRAEL will be a remnant

yet their destruction **WAS DETERMINED** for **His Overwhelming Righteousness**

to be like a complete destruction **DECREED BY** our **LORD**

in their willingness they said no we will not flee from them 2817

therefore their pursuers will be swifter than them

for 10 of them will flee at the threat of their 1

yet **HIS FLAG WILL BE ON HIS HILL LIKE A SIGNALER ON A HILL**

for a **Child WILL BE Born** to us a **Son WILL BE GIVEN** to us 2818

**His Name WILL BE CALLED** our **Wonderful Counselor**

**FROM** our **ALMIGHTY CREATOR** we **WILL HAVE A Prince** for our Peace

and **He Will Have** no end with many of us for **His Kingdom**

our **Peace Is From His Throne** like David **He is Above** us 2819

and **His KINGDOM IS TO BE ESTABLISHED** with **JUSTICE** and

**RIGHTEOUSNESS**

from **THEN-ON** and **FOREVERMORE BY THE ZEAL FROM YV**

for **His MULTITUDE** **He Will ACCOMPLISH TO BE ESTABLISHED BY YV**

for **HE WILL HAVE VIRTUES FROM YV** the **VIRTUE OF WISDOM** 2820

the **VIRTUE OF UNDERSTANDING** the **VIRTUE OF COUNSEL**

the **VIRTUE OF STRENGTH** the **VIRTUE OF KNOWLEDGE**

the **VIRTUE OF FEARING HIM AND LIKE YV** they will love **Him**

**YV WILL JUDGE FOR Him** by what **He Sees** 2821

and **He Will Make His Decisions** by what **He Hears**

with **Righteousness** **He Will Judge** and **Decide** with **Fairness**

with the Words **From His Mouth** and the **Breath From His Lips**

therefore **YV LONGS TO BE GRACIOUS** to us 2822

**FOR HIS JUSTICE WILL BLESS** all waiting for **Him**

to them living in jerusalem **HE WILL SURELY BE GRACIOUS** to you

at the sound of your cry **HE WILL HEAR** and **ANSWER** you

that **DAY** man will have regard for their **CREATOR** 2823

for their eyes will see **HIS HOLY- -ONE**

*He Will have no Regard* for their altars or the work by their hands  
nor *Will He Look* to that which they made

in that **DAY** their cities will be like forsaken- -places 2824

*because* they forgot **FROM** their **CREATOR IS** their **SALVATION**

**FOR HE HAD ABANDONED HIS PEOPLE** the tribes from Israel  
because they are filled with eastern witchcraft

they will be against **HIM** by planting for her delightful- -plants 2825

and set-up vines for their strange *gOd*

the day you planted them you carefully- -fenced them in

it *became* your day of your incurable pain

they will go into the desert to hide in its rubble 2826

from the **Dread FROM YV** and *from His Splendor* and **Majesty**

the proud look from their males will be lowered

**YV ALONE** is EXALTED in *His Days*

*He Will Be* against everyone proud and lofty 2827

*He Will Be* against everyone to **Lift-up** our lowest

the pride of man will be humbled

the loftiness of men will be as our lowest

later *He Will Make His Way* from the seacoast 2828

to the other- -side of the jordan by galilee

then to the gentiles that our from our people that are walking in darkness

*they* will see **His Great Light**

yet they live with darkness but **His Light Will Shine** on them 2829

to multiply **His Nation** by magnifying their gladness for **Him**

they will be glad by **His Presence** like the gladness at harvest

*He Will* break their yoke and the burdens on their shoulders

unhurt and unharmed all for **His Kingdom** 2830

and the earth will be greater with **His KNOWLEDGE FROM YV**

*He Whom Stands* as a **Standard** for the people

*His Resting- -Place* **WILL BE GLORIOUS FOREVER**

Jotham	40 yrs		menaham 13 yrs
Hezek	35 yrs		pekah 28 yrs
			loses - Asher, Naphtali, Zubulan, Issachar. then - west Manasseh, Gad, Reubun.

### PEKAH 1

*pekah becomes king for israel* *rezin came-up against israel*

in the 10 and 1 years 2831

for Jotham our King for **Judah**

pekah a son from menahem

became king for **israel**

he was unrighteous **IN THE SIGHT OF YV** 2832

for he did not walk like the kings for **Judah**

in the 10 and 7 years

for pekah a son from menahem

rezin *the king for aram* 2833  
was to come to samaria for war  
but rezin *the king for aram*  
had to recover from an injury in GAD

so pekah sent messengers 2834  
to tiglath *the king for assyria*  
saying come-up and help me  
from the hand of the king for aram

for the hand of the King for **Judah** 2835  
has risen against me too  
pekah took silver  
and sent it as a payment to tiglath

the king for assyria listened to him 2836  
and he came-up against damascus  
they captured rezin in damascus  
and he killed rezin to kill him for him

### PEKAH 2

*pekah is killed by tiglath and people are taken captives to assyria*  
their **PROPHET FOR YV** named Oded 2837  
went-out to meet their army as they were coming-out for pekah  
he **SAID** to them **BEHOLD YV OUR CREATOR**  
**IS ANGRY WITH ISRAEL AND YOU WILL BE DELIVERED INTO**  
**THEIR HANDS**

**NOW YOU TOO WILL BE SUBDUED AND YOUR PEOPLE TO** 2838  
**SLAVERY**

**FOR YOUR SINS ARE AGAINST YV YOUR CREATOR**  
now listen to me you for will be captured like your brothers  
for the **BURNING ANGER OF YV IS AGAINST** you

some of the leaders for the sons from issachar 2839  
arose against him before the battle  
they said we will bring them as our captives from there  
but you are saying we are guilty before **YV**

but it is you are adding to our sins for our guilt to be greater 2840  
for **HIS BURNING ANGER** to be **AGAINST** israel  
his army left as their captives and spoil  
and they were taken captive unclothed and naked

*lost group*

for **YV** our **CREATOR GAVE** him into the hands 2841  
of the king for assyria and tiglath had him killed

the assyrians inflicted many deaths 2842  
and the children from israel were taken- -captive  
they took also a great spoil with them  
and brought their spoil to tiglath in assyria

### PEKAH 3

*tiglath the king for assyria captures some Lands* *pekah is killed by tiglath*  
yet in the days of pekah their king 2843

tiglath *the king for assyria*  
came and captured NAPHTALI  
ASHER ZEBULUN and ISSACHAR

2844

then WMANASSEH GAD and EPHRAIM  
then DAN BENJAMIN and REUBEN  
**JUST-AS YV DECLARED**

he took them as slaves to assyria

then he killed pekah in the 30  
and 8 year for Jotham  
the rest of the acts by pekah  
are written in the scrolls for **israel**

2845



### **JOTHAM 3**

*Jotham becomes King for Judah*

Jotham a son from Azar  
in his 20 and 5 year

2846

he became the King for the rest of us  
and ruled for us for 40 years

he did right **IN THE SIGHT OF YV**  
like his father Azar done  
the rest of the acts by Jotham  
are written in the scrolls for **Judah**

2847



Jotham was laid with his forefathers  
and was buried by David and his forefathers  
lost group

2848

#### **JOTHAM 4**

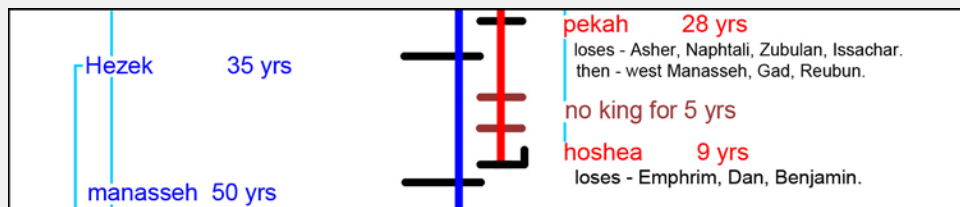
*Jotham dies*

the acts by Jotham and all he built  
are written in the Scrolls for the Kings for **Judah**  
at 20 and 5 years old  
he became- our -King after Jotham

2849

he was buried by his forefathers by Jerusalem with David  
and Hezek his son became- our -King  
lost group

2850



#### **HEZEK AND HOSHEA 1**

*Hezek becomes King for Judah*

his son Hezek reigned  
in his place from his palace in Jerusalem  
at 20 years he was king  
for 30 and 5 years

2851

he did right **IN THE SIGHT OF YV**  
like his forefather David had done  
he removed their high- -places  
and their idols were removed for asherah

2852

in the 10 and 2 years  
for Hezek our King for **Judah**

2853

*lost group*

hoshea a son from pekah  
became king for **israel**  
in samaria for 9 years  
and he did evil **IN THE SIGHT OF YV**

2854

#### **HEZEK 2**

*Micah SAYS YV IS PLANNING against them*

#### **WORDS FROM YV**

2855

which came to Micah from \_\_\_\_\_  
in the days of Hezek  
our king for **Judah** concerning jerusalem

hear my people  
for everyone is to listen to our **LORD YV**  
behold **YV**

2856

**WILL SEND** them to trample your high- -places

all of this 2857  
 is for your evilness and sin from the kingdom of **israel**  
 what are your sins?  
 her high- -places in **judah** and jerusalem  
**HE WILL MAKE** jerusalem 2858  
 a heap- of -ruins like a field for planting  
 like the planting for a vineyard  
 or like the throwing of stones **HE WILL** lay- it -waste  
 her idols will be crushed 2859  
 and all your profits will be burned with fire  
 her images you collected  
 are like a harlots earnings so your earnings are by your harlotry  
 because of this 2860  
 you will lament and wail as you leave barefoot  
 your wound is incurable  
 for they are coming to **judah** for our people in jerusalem  
 now tell them in jerusalem 2861  
 they will weep- -bitterly and sit on their land  
 for they will go- -way  
 shamed and naked not to escape from **THIS PROPHECY**  
**HE WILL TAKE** your support from you 2862  
 and rejoice in your weakness and rejoice for their good  
 because you are sinful  
 they are **COMING FROM YV** to the gates of jerusalem  
 because **HE HAS GIVEN** you to them 2863  
 and as a parting- -gift the king for **judah**  
 moreover **HE BRINGS THEM**  
 to take- -possession of **HIS HOUSE** in ISRAEL  
 woe to you diviners 2864  
 for in the morning you prepare for a gOd by your hands  
**YV HAS SAID**  
**BEHOLD I AM PLANNING AGAINST THOSE**  
**AN EVIL WHICH** 2865  
**THEY CANNOT REMOVE FOR WALKING IN SIN**  
**AN EVIL ON THAT DAY**  
**THAT I WILL RAISE AGAINST THEM FOR A BITTER LAMENT**  
**YOU WILL BE RUINED- AND -DEVASTATED** 2866  
**FOR I WILL REMOVE YOUR BACKSLIDING AND THE**  
**SELLING OF YOUR LAND**  
**SO THAT YOU HAVE**  
**NO-BODY STRETCHING A MEASURING- -LINE FOR YOURS**  
**THESE ARE HIS WORDS** 2867  
 for us to do- -good and to live righteously with **HIM**  
 but for the deceit in your mouths  
**HE WILL STRIKE** at you because of your sins  
 for there- are -no 2868

good- -people *for they have perished from our Land*  
*for they laid- in -waiting*  
as each hunted *for others to net*

*our leaders gave*

2869

*our judges bribes for them to speak for their desire*  
*they are woven- -together*  
*for their best to be like thorns like a thorny- -hedge*

*they became untrusting*

2870

*for their friends lie for them to be guarded by their lips*  
*their sons are disgraceful*  
*for their fathers to be disgraced by the males in their families*

*the widows of our people*

2871

*you threw-out from their dwelling to take it from them forever*  
*they rise and go*  
*for this is no place for their rest*

*because of your greed*

2872

*you brought- their -destruction and it is a painful destruction*  
*because our males*  
*live for their gOd of falsehoods and lies*

*that nation*

2873

*will bring- -together for everyone in **judah***  
*they will surely- -gather you*  
*for you to be like the remnant for **israel** and be captives together*

*like rams that have gathered*

2874

*in the middle of a pasture to be herded and led-away*  
*they will pass-by their gates*  
*going with their king and he will go-on before them*

*yet i am filled*

2875

*with a Spirit for **YV FOR HIS JUSTICE** and my courage*  
*to make- -known*  
*your rebellious- -evil and all your sins*

*hear this*

2876

*you leaders and rulers for the tribes from Israel*  
*you hated **HIS JUSTICE***  
*by twisting everything for your bloodshed in jerusalem*

*by wickedness- and -evil*

2877

*your leaders are for injustice for their justice is by bribing*  
*so the nation from the north*  
*will be assembled against you for your evilness*

*for you relied on asherah*

2878

*now you will say **YV** is not in our midst*  
*for we were plowed like a field*  
*and jerusalem has become a heap- of -ruins*

*pain will grip you*

2879

*like a woman in childbirth as you go from our cities*  
*for you **WILL GO TO BABYLON***

from there **HE WILL RESCUE** them from the hand of our enemies  
 like the days of old 2880  
 will be like the days coming from the land for egypt  
**HE WILL SHOW** them **WONDERS**  
 for the nations to see and be ashamed of their gOds  
 to **YV** our **CREATOR** 2881  
 they will come- -fearing and be afraid before **HIM**  
 for whom is like our **LORD?**  
**FORGIVING** our sins for our remnant to be **His Possession**  
**FOR HE WILL RELAX HIS ANGER** 2882  
 because **HE DELIGHTS IN KINDNESS- AND -MERCY**  
**HE WILL HAVE- -COMPASSION**  
**FOR HE VOWED** to our forefathers in the days of old  
 for **YV HAS SAID** 2883  
**HEAR NOW YOU RULERS FOR ISRAEL**  
**YOU ARE TO KNOW MY JUSTICE**  
**YET YOU HATE MY GOOD AND LOVE YOUR EVILNESS**  
**THEN YOU WILL CRY-OUT** 2884  
**AND YV WILL NOT ANSWER FOR HE HAS HID HIS FACE FROM US**  
 because you are evil  
 and your deeds are sinful waiting for asherah  
**HE WILL BE AGAINST THOSE** 2885  
 for their mouths proclaimed a holy war on **HIM**  
 your seers will be ashamed  
 and your diviners like everyone of you will cover their mouths  
 for from Bethlehem in **Judah** 2886  
**He COMES- -FORTH** to **RULE FOR ISRAEL**  
**His COMING- -FORTH**  
 was from long- -ago from the days of past-eternity  
**TO BE GIVEN His Time** 2887  
**He Rises like a Herder WITH STRENGTH FROM YV**  
**He Exalts HIS NAME**  
**FOR IT IS THE TIME FOR His Greatness** to the end of earth  
**HEZEK 3.1**  
 11th Unknown Prophet for **israel** **YV SAYS** these bones say they are removed from **Yahh**  
 yet they will come forth for I **WILL** not leave them there  
**YV BROUGHT** me and **SET** me in a valley 2888  
 it was full of bones and as i passed among them  
**HE SAID PROPHECY TOWARDS THE BONES**  
**AND SAY TO THE DRY BONES LISTEN**  
**TO THE WORDS FROM YV BEHOLD I WILL CAUSE** 2889  
**BREATH TO ENTER FOR YOU TO BE RESTORED- TO -LIFE**  
**I WILL PUT INNARDS ON YOU AND MAKE YOUR MUSCLES**  
**THEN COVER YOU WITH SKIN AND PUT BREATH IN YOU**  
 i **PROPHESIED** as i **WAS COMMANDED** and there was sounds 2890  
 from the rattling of bones coming- -together

as i looked i beheld the innards and muscles  
then skin covered them but they had no breath

**YV SAID PROPHECY FOR THEIR SOULS'**  
**FOR THESE SLAIN TO BE RESTORED- TO -LIFE**  
i **PROPHESIED AS COMMANDED** and their soul's came  
giving- -life to them to be a great multitude

2891

**YV SAID SON FROM MAN**  
**THESE ARE ALL FROM THE HOUSE FROM ISRAEL**  
**BEHOLD THEY ARE SAYING OUR BONES ARE DRIED-UP**  
**OUR HOPE HAS PERISHED FOR WE ARE COMPLETELY**  
**REMOVED FROM HIM**

2892

**PROPHECY TO THEM BY SAYING YV SAYS**  
**I WILL OPEN YOUR GRAVES AND YOU WILL COME FROM**  
**YOUR GRAVES**  
**AND I WILL LEAVE NONE OF YOU THERE ANYMORE**  
**FOR I WILL NOT HIDE HIS FACE FROM YOU ANY- -LONGER**

2893

### **HEZEK 3.2**

*YV SAYS they are COMING to judah lie on your side*

**WORDS FROM YV CAME to me**  
**SAYING SON FROM MAN**  
**PROPHECY SAYING THUS**  
**WAS SAID BY YOUR LORD YV**

2894

**WAIL FOR YOUR DAY OF DAYS**  
**FOR NEAR IS THAT DAY FOR YV**  
**FOR AN ARMY FROM A RUTHLESS NATION**  
**WILL BE BROUGHT TO DESTROY YOUR LAND**

2895

**THEY WILL DRAW THEIR SWORDS AGAINST YOU**  
**TO FILL YOUR LAND WITH YOUR DEAD**  
**I WILL MAKE YOUR LAND A DESOLATION**  
**ALL BY THE HAND OF STRANGERS**

2896

**THEY WILL DESTROY HER IDOLS AND IMAGES**  
**IT WILL NO LONGER BE YOUR gOd**  
**YOUR MEN WILL FALL BY THE SWORD**  
**AND YOUR WOMEN WILL GO INTO CAPTIVITY**

2897

**YOUR PRIDE AND POWER WILL CEASE**  
**AS YOUR DAUGHTERS GO INTO CAPTIVITY**  
**LIKE I WAS AGAINST THE TRIBES FOR ISRAEL**  
**NOW I AM AGAINST THE TRIBES FOR JUDAH**

2898

**I WILL GIVE YOU TO THE SONS FROM THE NORTH**  
**TO CAPTURE THEY WILL SET-UP THEIR CAMPS**  
**FOR I HAVE GIVEN YOU AS SPOIL FOR THEIR NATION**  
**THEY WILL DESTROY YOU FOR YOU TO KNOW I AM YV**

2899

**HE SAID SON FROM MAN**  
**GET A BRICK TO BE BEFORE YOU**  
**WRITE HIS CITY JERUSALEM**  
**AND LAY A SIEGE AGAINST IT**

2900

LIKE A BUILDING FOR A BESIEGING TO CAPTURE 2901  
THEY WILL SET-UP THEIR PITCHED CAMPS  
THEN PLACE BATTERING RAMS  
AGAINST IT ALL- -AROUND

YOUR FACE WILL BE TOWARDS THE SIEGE 2902  
AND IN JERUSALEM THEY WILL BE PROPHESYING AGAINST IT  
LIE ON YOUR LEFT SIDE  
FOR THEIR SINS BY THE TRIBES FROM ISRAEL

FOR THE NUMBER OF DAYS THAT YOU ARE TO LAY 2903  
ARE 3 WHOLE DAYS  
AFTER YOU WILL LIE DOWN  
A 2ND ON YOUR RIGHT SIDE

BEHOLD I WILL PUT ROPES ON YOU 2904  
FOR YOU CANNOT TURN FROM YOUR SIDE  
EVEN LIKE THE DAYS FOR A SIEGE  
TAKE WHEAT AND FLAXSEED

YOU WILL PLACE THEM IN 1 POT 2905  
AND YOU WILL EAT THIS FOR THAT NUMBERING OF DAYS  
YOU WILL EAT FROM TIME TO TIME  
AND DRINK FROM TIME TO TIME

FOR THEIR BREAKING OF BREAD IN JERUSALEM 2906  
THEY WILL EAT BREAD WITH WORRY  
AND THEY WILL DRINK WATER BY MEASURING  
BECAUSE WATER WILL BE SCARCE

FOR THEY WERE DEFILED BY ASHERAH FROM EGYPT 2907  
SO THEY REBELLED NOT WILLING TO LISTEN TO ME  
FOR THEY DID NOT CAST-AWAY THE 1- I-DETEST  
NOR DID THEY FORSAKE THEIR IDOLS FROM EGYPT

MY HOLYDAYS THEY HAVE GREATLY PROFANED 2908  
THUS I WILL POUR-OUT MY WRATH ON THEM  
I WILL ACT FOR THE SAKE OF MY NAME  
I WILL NOT BE PROFANED IN THE SIGHT OF THEIR TRIBES

**HEZEK 3.3**  
*YV SAYS to judah they are COMING 1/3rd by famine sword and scattered  
then HE WILL gather them to their Land*

WORDS FROM YV CAME to me 2909  
SAYING SON FROM MAN  
LOOK TOWARD JERUSALEM  
AND PROPHECY AGAINST ISRAELIS

SAY TO THEM IN THE LAND FOR ISRAEL 2910  
THUS WAS SAID BY YV  
BEHOLD I WILL DRAW MY SWORD  
AND REMOVE THE UNRIGHTEOUS AND WICKED

MY SWORD WILL GO- -FORTH 2911  
AGAINST ALL IN THE SOUTH  
EVERY HEART WILL MELT

AND ALL HANDS WILL FAIL  
EVERY SOUL WILL FAINT 2912  
AND ALL KNEES WILL BE WEAKENED  
BEHOLD ITS COMING TO HAPPEN  
DECLARES THEIR LORD YV  
NOW TAKE A SHARP SWORD 2913  
AND USE IT ON YOUR HEAD AND BEARD  
BY SCALES DIVIDE THE HAIR  
A 3RD WILL DIE FROM FAMINE  
A 3RD WILL BE STRUCK BY THE SWORD 2914  
A 3RD WILL BE SCATTERED BY THE WIND  
TAKE SOME HAIRS  
AND THROW THEM INTO THE FIRE TO BURN  
FOR THEY WILL BURN MY HOUSE WITH FIRE 2915  
TO EXECUTE MY JUDGMENT IN YOUR SIGHT  
AND SAY YOUR LORD YV  
SAYS THIS IS JERUSALEM  
I HAVE SET YOU AS A CENTERPIECE FOR THE NATIONS 2916  
AND YET YOU HAVE REBELLED AGAINST MY JUDGMENTS  
YOU ARE MORE WICKED THAN THEM  
FOR YOU REJECTED MY JUDGMENTS AND COMMANDMENTS  
THUS SAYS YOUR LORD 2917  
BEHOLD EVEN I AM AGAINST YOU  
I WILL EXECUTE MY JUDGMENT AMONG YOU  
BECAUSE OF ALL YOUR ABOMINATIONS  
I WILL DO TO YOU WHAT I HAVE NOT DONE 2918  
AND I WILL NEVER DO AGAIN  
BECAUSE THEY DEFILED MY HOUSE  
WITH ALL HER IDOLS AND ABOMINATIONS  
I WILL ALSO HAVE NO PITY FOR THEM 2919  
A 3RD WILL DIE BY FAMINE  
FOR I WILL DESTROY THEM BY ADDING A FAMINE  
BY BREAKING THE STAFF OF BREAD  
A 3RD WILL FALL BY THE SWORD 2920  

---

FOR YOUR SLAIN WILL FALL AMONG YOU  
FOR YOU TO KNOW I AM YV YOUR CREATOR  
A 3RD WILL BE SCATTER TO THE WIND 2921  

---

FOR YOU TO REMEMBER THE TRIBES FROM ISRAEL  
WENT INTO EXILE FOR THEIR EVILNESS AGAINST ME  
AND IN MY ANGER I WILL BE SATISFIED BY MY WRATH 2922  
AND THEY WILL KNOW I YV SPAKE TO THEM  
MY WRATH IS TO MAKE THEM A DESOLATION  
AND A REPROACH TO THE NATIONS SURROUNDING THEM

FOR YOU TO KNOW I AM YOUR LORD YV 2923

AND THIS WAS SAID BY ME

I WILL GATHER THE TRIBES FROM ISRAEL  
FROM THE NATION TO WHOM I SCATTERED THEM

I WILL ACCEPT THEM AND BRING HIS PEOPLE 2924

BY GATHERING THEM FROM WHERE I SCATTERED THEM

I WILL BRING THEM TO THE LAND FOR ISRAEL  
TO THE LAND I PROMISED TO GIVE THEM

THEY WILL SAY COME AND HEAR 2925

OUR MESSAGE COMING FROM YV

FOR THE PEOPLE COMING BEFORE HIM

ARE THE PEOPLE THAT ARE TO HEAR HIS WORDS

### HEZEK 3.4

12th Unknown Prophet for Judah YV SAYS judah is like a harlot like israel

WORDS FROM YV CAME to me 2926

SAYING SON FROM MAN

THE BROTHERS FROM 2 MOTHERS

PLAYED WITH THE HARLOT FROM EGYPT

1 WAS NAMED ISRAEL 2927

THE ELDER JUDAH THEIR BROTHER

BUT ISRAEL PLAYED WITH THEIR HARLOT

LIKE THE KINGDOMS THAT ARE THEIR NEIGHBORS

THEY BESTOWED THEIR HARLOTRIES ON EVERYONE 2928

SO ALL WITH THEIR HARLOT WERE DEFILED

LIKE ISRAEL WAS SLAYED BY THEIR SWORDS

THUS THEY BECAME A BYWORD

THUS SAYS YV 2929

I WILL BRING YOUR ENEMIES AGAINST YOU

I WILL BRING THEM TO YOU SIDE- BY -SIDE

FROM BABYLON CHALDEA AND ASSYRIA

ALL WITH THEIR MEN OF RENOWN 2930

ALL OF THEM RIDING ON HORSES

THEY WILL COME AGAINST YOU WITH WEAPONS

IN THEIR CHARIOTS WITH COMPANIES OF TROOPS

THEY WILL SET-UP ON EVERY- -SIDE 2931

WITH THEIR FOOTMEN BOWMEN AND SWORDSMEN

THEY WILL DEAL WITH YOU FOR MY WRATH AND REMOVE YOU

AND TAKE YOUR SONS AND DAUGHTERS

FOR YOU ARE DEFILED BY PLAYING WITH THE HARLOT 2932

TO BE WITH THE 1- I -DETEST

THE HARLOTRY IN YOUR LAND WILL CEASE

AND YOU WILL NOT LIFT-UP YOUR EYES TO REMEMBER HER

BECAUSE YOU WERE DEFILED BY THEIR HARLOT 2933

AND WALKED IN THE PATH OF YOUR BROTHER

I WILL GIVE HIS CUP INTO YOUR HAND

AND YOU WILL DRINK FROM YOUR BROTHER'S CUP



**THE CUP OF HORROR AND DESOLATION** 2934  
**WAS THE CUP FOR YOUR BROTHER ISRAEL**  
**FOR YOU HAVE FORGOTTEN ME AND CAST ME BEHIND YOU**  
**NOW FOR YOUR LEWDNESS AND HARLOTRIES**  
**I HAVE JUDGED AND DECLARED YOUR ABOMINATIONS** 2935  
**ADULTERY AND BLOODSHED BY YOUR HANDS**  
**AND THEY DEFILED MY HOUSE TO PROFANE ME**  
**BY HER IDOLS THEY BROUGHT INTO MY HOUSE**  
**FURTHERMORE THEY EVEN SENT** 2936  
**FOR MEN TO COME FROM AFAR**  
**TO WHOM MESSENGERS WERE SENT**  
**FOR WHOMEVER TO DECORATE IT WITH HER ARTICLES**  
**THEN YOU SAT WITH THEM ON YOUR SPLENDID COUCHES** 2937  
**WITH A TABLE ARRANGED BEFORE THEM**  
**YOU SET-OUT BREADS AND OILS**  
**AND YOUR VOICES WERE CAREFREE WITH THEIR MEN**  
**THEY PUT BRACELETS ON YOUR WOMEN** 2938  
**AND BEAUTIFUL ORNAMENTS ON THEIR HEADS**  
**THEY SAID THEY ARE WORN BY THEIR WOMEN**  
**NOW THEY COMMIT THEIR ADULTERY**  
**THEY GO-OUT TO GO LIKE HARLOTS** 2939  
**THUS THEY ARE LIKE THEIR LEWD WOMEN**  
**NOW YOU WILL EAT BREAD WITH WORRY**  
**AND DRINK WATER IN HORROR**  
**BECAUSE YOUR LAND WILL BE STRIPPED FROM YOU** 2940  
**ON ACCOUNT OF THE HARLOTRY YOU LIVE BY**  
**YOUR CITIES WILL BECOME- -EMPTY**  
**AND BY YOUR DESTRUCTION YOU WILL KNOW I AM YV**

#### **HEZEK 4**

*summary - now only judah*

*lost group*

therefore **judah** was not keeping 2941  
the **COMMANDMENTS FROM YV** their **CREATOR**

like **israel** they walked in the customs 2942

which ISRAEL introduced

**YV REJECTED israel**

and **HE GAVE** them into the hand of pillagers

until **HE CAST** them **FROM HIS SIGHT** 2943

like rebuking of us for Solomon's sin

**WHEN HE TORE** ISRAEL

and **HE MADE** jeroboam their king

but jeroboam drove **israel** 2944

farther away from **YV**

for he made the sons in **israel**

walk in all his sin

then ISRAEL'S were removed to assyria 2945

even to this day  
then the king for assyria brought  
his people from avva and hamat  
for them to rule the cities for samaria  
and to replace the leaders for israel  
lost group

2946

### **HEZEK 5**

MY PEOPLE are evil His Favorable Year

the visions Isaiah had  
a son from Amoz concerning Judah  
what he saw  
for hoshea and Hezek our Kings for Judah

2947

listen and hear

2948

**YV SAYS TO THE PEOPLE I MAGNIFIED  
YOU WERE EXALTED BUT YOU SINNED  
NOW ISRAEL DOES NOT KNOW ME AND HIS PEOPLE DO NOT  
UNDERSTAND ME**

**WOE TO YOU SINNERS**

2949

**A NATION OF PEOPLE BURDENED BY YOUR SIN  
YOU ARE THE OFFSPRING OF EVILDOERS  
THEIR CHILDREN WITH THEIR CORRUPTION HAVE LEFT ME**

**YOU DESPISE MY HOLINESS**

2950

**AND MY HOLIEST FOR ISRAEL TO TURN- -AWAY FROM HIM**

**THEREFORE IS MY WHY**

**YOU ARE TO BE STRUCK AGAIN FOR YOU AGAIN ARE REBELLING**

**YOUR LAND WILL BE DESOLATED**

2951

**AND YOUR CITIES WILL BE BURNED SO YOUR LAND WILL  
HAVE STRANGERS**

**YOU WILL BE DEVoured BEFORE THEM**

**TO BE OVERTHROWN BY STRANGERS BESIEGING YOUR CITIES**

**THUS SAYS**

2952

**YV YOUR REDEEMER THEE HIGHEST- AND -HOLIEST**

**I AM DESPISED AND HATED**

**BY MY NATION AND HIS SERVANTS AND BY THEIR RULERS AND KINGS**

**I YV SAY TO YOU**

2953

**I HAVE HAD- -ENOUGH OF YOUR SIN- -OFFERINGS**

**I HAVE NO DESIRE FOR THEM**

**WHEN YOU COME TO BE ATONED BY THEM BEFORE ME**

**DO NOT BRING IT INTO MY COURTYARD**

2954

**THEIR FALSE OFFERINGS I NO LONGER WANT**

**THEIR INCENSE ARE ABOMINATIONS TO ME**

**LIKE YOUR CRESCENT- -MOONS YOU CALLED FOR THEM TO**

**ASSEMBLE FOR HER**

**NOR AM I ABLE**

2955

**TO ALLOW YOUR SINS BY YOUR MASS- -ASSEMBLIES**

**AS YOU SPREAD YOUR HANDS TO ME**

I WILL HIDE MY EYES FROM YOU AND I WILL ALSO NOT LISTEN TO YOU  
THEREFORE I YV 2956  
WILL SEND MY FAITHFUL-ONE AND HE IS YOUR HOLIEST- -ONE TO ME  
HE IS FROM ABRAHAM AND I CHOSE HIM  
AND IN HIS FAVORABLE YEAR I WILL ANSWER HIM IN HIS DAYS  
FOR YOUR SALVATION HE WILL HELP YOU 2957  
FOR HE WILL KEEP MY ASSIGNED COMMANDS FOR MY PEOPLE  
HE WILL WALK YOUR LAND  
AND MAKE YOU HIS INHERITANCE FROM YOUR DESOLATED TRIBES  
HE WILL SAY TO YOUR BOUND 2958  
GO- -FORTH FROM WHO ARE IN DARKNESS  
THEY WILL NOT HUNGER OR THIRST  
NEITHER WILL HEAT FROM THE SUN KILL THEM  
HE WILL MAKE ALL 2959  
YOUR HILLS INTO A ROAD TO HIM AND BY YOUR HIGHWAY HE WILL  
EXALT THEM  
I YV WILL COMFORT  
HIS PEOPLE WITH HIS COMPASSION FOR MY COMPASSION IS  
FOR HIS AFFLICTED

## HEZEK 6

*king of assyria takes all israel's captive then came up to jerusalem*

the king for assyria invaded 2960  
our Land and went-up to samaria  
he battled them in 1 year  
and in the 9th year for hoshea  
again they captured samaria 2961  
and removed our people to assyria  
they took them to halah and habor  
because israel sinned  
they went to another creator 2962  
and walked in their statutes for that creator  
for he rebuilt ra's temple  
and set-up idols of asherah  
like our tribes which YV 2963  
removed and exiled before them  
also YV SAID  
YOU WILL NOT DO THESE THINGS  
and YV DID WARN israel 2964  
and judah THROUGH HIS PROPHETS  
but they rejected HIS LAWS and PROMISES  
WHICH HE MADE WITH our forefathers  
HE WARNED them they were following their own vanity 2965  
but they followed the nations around them  
they left the COMMANDMENTS FROM YV  
and made a molten image for themselves  
the idols they made were for asherah 2966

to worship *and* serve ra  
they made *their* sons *and* daughters  
pass-on *their* practice *and* enchantments

thus they did evil **IN THE SIGHT OF YV**  
to provoke **YV TO ANGER**  
thus **israel** was removed from **HIS SIGHT**  
but **HE LEFT** SIMEN *and* JUDAH

2967



### **HEZEK 7**

*assyria returns and rabsha reviles YV*

came *in the* 10th  
year for King Hezek they sent  
a commander for sennac  
for the king for assyria to come against *him*

2968

to our fortified cities  
*and to* **judah** to take us for the king for assyria  
he sent rabsha  
to King Hezek *with a large force*

2969

Eliakim a son  
from Hilk the chief counter for his treasury  
*and* Shebnah his scribe  
a son from Asaph his recorder went to *him*

2970

rabsha said to *them*  
say to Hezek thus says

2971

*the king for assyria*  
*what is this confidence that you have?*

*i say your counsel* 2972  
*and strength for war are empty words*  
*if you say to me*  
*you trust YV the CREATOR WHO is for you*

*i say to them for Judah* 2973  
*and to them in Jerusalem you will not worship before HIS ALTAR*  
*now come*  
*make a bargain with the king for assyria*

*did i come without* 2974  
*YV'S APPROVAL against HIS LAND?*  
*for YV SAID to him*  
*GO for your king and destroy their Land*

*Shebna said* 2975  
*rabsha speak now to his servants*  
*and speak to them in hebrew*  
*for the hearing of his people who are within its walls*

*rabsha said* 2976  
*my king sent me to your King and to speak to them*  
*and these are his words*  
*for men dwelling within its walls*

*rabsha cried* 2977  
*loudly in hebrew saying hear*  
*the king for assyria*  
*thus says to King Hezek and you*

*he is unable to deliver you* 2978  
*for Hezek will make you trust in YV*  
*by saying YV*  
*surely will Deliver us and this City*

*do not listen to Hezek* 2979  
*for you will be given into my hand for the king for assyria*  
*for thus says*  
*the king for assyria make your peace with me*

*come to me and eat* 2980  
*each from his garden and water from our wells*  
*therefore i have come*  
*to take you to our land a land with grains*

*lest Hezek* 2981  
*misleads you saying YV Will Deliver us*  
*has a creator for a nation*  
*deliver them from my hand for the king for assyria?*

*where were their creators* 2982  
*for lebanon and aram's when did they deliver them?*  
*whomever had a creator*  
*from these lands were they delivered from my hand?*

can **YV** Deliver 2983  
Jerusalem *from my hand?* *they did not answer him a word*  
Shebna went  
to Hezek *and told him the words from rabsha*  
as Hezek heard 2984  
*he removed his robe and covered with sackcloth*  
at the **GATE** for **YV**  
*he sent for Hilk whom was from his treasury*  
and Shebna his scribe 2985  
*with their eldest Priest to come to him in sackcloth*  
Hezek took *them*  
and the letter and went to the **HOUSE FOR YV**  
before **YV** 2986  
Hezek prayed to **YV** *and then he shouted*  
**YV ARE YOU** *for our army?*  
**FOR YOU ARE THEE CREATOR** of ISRAEL **AND YOU ARE THEE**  
**CREATOR ALONE**  
**YV HEAR** *us* 2987  
and open **YOUR EYES** for **YV** to **SEE** *us*  
and listen *to the words*  
sent to reproach **THEE LIVING CREATOR**  
truly **YV** 2988  
assyria *has devastated all the lands*  
and *in their lands they gave*  
*their creators to fire but they are works by mankind*  
**YV** Deliver *us* 2989  
*that all the kingdoms on earth know YOU*  
*then he sent them*  
to Isaiah our **PROPHET** *a son from Amoz*  
to say *to him thus* 2990  
says Hezek this day  
*we have distress and rebuke*  
and rejection of **HIS CHILDREN** *and we have no strength to deliver ourselves*  
perhaps **YV** 2991  
our **CREATOR HAS HEARD** *the words from rabsha*  
who's king  
*has sent to reproach THEE LIVING CREATOR*  
*will HE REBUKE his words* 2992  
which **YV** our **CREATOR HAS HEARD?**  
*for we Offered and we prayed*  
*for the remnant that is left with King Hezek*  
*then Isaiah sent them* 2993  
to Hezek saying **YV SAYS**  
**TO THE KING FOR ASSYRIA**  
**WORDS FROM YV WERE SPAKE AGAINST HIM**

**WHOM HAVE YOU REPROACHED?** 2994

**AND AGAINST WHOM HAVE YOU RAISED YOUR VOICE?**

**YOU LIFTED YOUR EYES**

**TO YV YOUR CREATOR AND THEE CREATOR OF ISRAEL**

**THROUGH YOUR SERVANTS** 2995

**YOU HAVE REPROACHED YOUR LORD BY SAYING I AM STRONGER**

**THEN YOU CAME TO MY HILL**

**FROM A REMOTE PART TO CUT- ME -DOWN**

**FROM LONG- -AGO** 2996

**IN ANCIENT TIMES I PLANNED FOR NOW**

**NOW I WILL BRING- IT TO -PASS**

**AND I WILL TURN YOUR CITIES INTO RUINOUS HEAPS**

**BECAUSE YOUR ARROGANCE** 2997

**HAS COME TO MY EARS WITH A HOOK IN YOUR NOSE**

**AND A BIT IN YOUR MOUTH**

**I WILL TURN YOU BACK FROM WHICH YOU CAME**

**NOW BE UNAFRAID BECAUSE** 2998

**OF THE WORDS YOU HEARD FROM THE KING FOR ASSYRIA**

**BEHOLD BY MY BREATH**

**HE WILL HEAR A RUMOR AND RETURN TO HIS OWN LAND**

rabsha returned 2999

and found assyria was fighting \_\_\_\_\_

the king for gomer

and babylon for their kingdom people and land

knowing this 3000

he sent a messenger to Hezek saying

to Hezek for **Judah**

do not let your **CREATOR WHOM** you trust deceive you

and say to Jerusalem 3001

you will not be given into my hand for the king for assyria

behold you heard

what assyria has done everywhere

they were destroyed completely 3002

and their creators for their nations were destroyed and delivered to him

like gozan and haran

and the sons from \_\_\_\_\_ now where are their kings?

### **HEZEK 8**

*YV ADDS 15 years to Hezek life*

in the days after Hezek 3003

became deathly ill

Isaiah our Prophet came to him

and he said **SAYS YV**

**SET YOUR KINGDOM IN ORDER** 3004

**FOR YOU WILL DIE AND NOT LIVE**

he turned his face to a wall

and prayed to **YV** and then said

remember *me* now **YV** 3005  
and how *i* have walked before **YOU**  
in **YOUR TRUTHS** with my whole heart  
for *i* tried to do good in **YOUR SIGHT**

then Hezek wept loudly 3006  
and as Isaiah went *into the courtyard*  
**WORDS FROM YV CAME** to him  
**SAYING RETURN TO HIM AND SAY**

**THUS SAYS YV** 3007  
**I HEARD YOU AND I SEEN YOUR TEARS**  
**BEHOLD I WILL ADD 10**  
**AND 5 YEARS TO YOUR LIFE**

**HEZEK 9**  
*Hezek words about Yahh*

a writing by Hezek 3008  
the King for **Judah**  
*i* asked in the middle of my life  
am *i* to enter the gates of the abyss?

and be denied the rest of my years? 3009  
then *i* said *i* will not see **Yahh**  
for **Yahh IS COMING** to our Land  
yet our living will see our Lord

*i* will not be among **His People** 3010  
my generation will be uprooted and removed  
today **HE MADE** an end for us  
and today **HE MADE** an end for me

*i* wondered all my years 3011  
because of their bitterness for my soul  
for my **Lord** *i* lived my life  
and **HE RETURNED** me my health to let me live

for my peace *i* had great- -bitterness 3012  
yet **He Will Take** my soul from the abyss  
for in the abyss they cannot thank **Him**  
by their death they cannot praise **Him**

in the abyss they cannot wait for **Him** 3013  
for **His Faithfulness** like the living do today  
as a father tells his children  
**His Faithfulness** to **YV WILL SAVE** you

for at night my soul longs for **Him** 3014  
my soul seeks **Him** diligently  
the earth will witness **YOUR JUDGMENTS**  
for the people to learn **YOUR RIGHTEOUSNESS** for us

if the wicked is given- -favor 3015  
how will they learn righteousness  
they will be unjust in the land for **His Righteous**  
yet they will see **His MAJESTY FROM YV**



**BY YV'S HAND HE WILL SEND Him** 3016  
 for them to see **HIS ZEAL FOR HIS PEOPLE**  
 for **He Will Put** them to shame **BY HIS TRUTH**  
 and like fire **He Will Devour** our enemy

**FOR YV IS ESTABLISHING HIS PEACE** for us 3017  
**BY PERFORMING** all **HIS WORKS** for us  
**YV THEE CREATOR IS FOR HIS** Lord-of-everyone  
 just-like **He Is To Rule us Himself**

we Remember **His Name** to live with **Him** 3018  
 for our departed souls **WILL RISE** with **Him**  
 lost group

**ISAIAH 1**  
*Isaiah to whoever*

words for whoever 3019  
 were in Isaiah's Vision a son from Amoz  
 in his seeing concerning  
**judah** and jerusalem in the coming years

**His Believing City** 3020  
 will become like a harlot full of injustices  
 its rulers will be rebels  
 and companions to thieves to chase-after their own rewards

coming that day 3021  
**HE WILL SUMMON HIS SERVANT** a Son from Hezek  
**HE WILL** clothe **Him** with a garment  
 to be tied with a rope and **WILL ENTRUST Him WITH HIS AUTHORITY**

**He Will Become a Father** 3022  
 to **His People** in jerusalem and to the Tribes with **judah**  
 for they will comfort your enemies  
 to be **His** wanted enemies they have turned against **Him**

**He Will Remove** everyone of them 3023  
 like the returning of our forefathers and **Counsel** them like our beginning  
 afterward they will be called  
**His Kingdom** with **His Righteous** and **His Believing WILL BE His People**

our Faithful **WILL BE REDEEMED** 3024  
 by **His Justice And Righteousness** but not the wicked and sinners  
 they will be destroyed altogether  
 to be **FORSAKEN BY YV** they will go to their ending

because they will be shamed 3025  
 by whatever they desired for her now they will be humiliated by her gardens  
 which they chose  
 they will fade- -away like a garden without water

their strong- -growth 3026  
 will become like kindling for her workers will be for the fire  
 both will be burnt  
 altogether as nothing and their nO-thing will be extinguished from them

you are covered with bloodshed 3027

*and can not make- yourselves -clean by removing your evilness  
for you do not rebuke the ruthless  
or defend the orphan or plea for the widow*

unless **YV**

3028

leaves survivors *you will be like the flood or sodom*

**THIS IS HIS PLAN**

**HE HAS DEvised** against *the whole earth*

## **ISAIAH 2**

*Isaiah talks about Yahh's Death*

a **VISION** was shown *and it dwelt with their lies of Him*  
for our **Destroyer WAS DESTROYED to CAUSE- His -End**  
because of this *my heart was in anguish*  
pains seized *me like a woman in labor*

3029

*i am so bewildered i cannot hear*

3030

so terrified *i cannot see*

*my mind reels as the horror overwhelms me*  
*the twilight is long and i turn to trembling*

## **ISAIAH 3**

*our FATHER and REDEEMER who will believe His Message*

**YV IS** our **CREATOR AND REDEEMER**

3031

from old **HIS NAME IS YV**

*and we were fathered through Abraham*

*yet he is unknown and Israel would not recognize us*

*our people have strayed from HIS WAY*

3032

*they hardened their heart from fearing HIM*

*return to HIM for your sake to be HIS SERVANT*

*our Tribes are for His Inheritance and Glory*

**His People** are driven-away **FROM HIS HOUSE**

3033

*and for awhile our enemies will trample IT*

*IT will become like we were never so*

*yet HE RULED FOR us as we called on HIS NAME*

**HE DECREED FROM HEAVEN FOR Him To COME**

3034

*to HIS HILL for them to be shaken by His Presence*

**HE WILL MAKE HIS NAME KNOWN**

*and that nation will tremble at His Presence*

*like the days of old with Moses*

3035

*like when HE BROUGHT them to the sea*

**HE HERDS' HIS FLOCK WITH HIS HAND**

*for them to LEAVE from their hands like Moses did for HIM*

**HE DIVIDED** the waters before them

3036

to be **DONE FOR HIS EVERLASTING NAME**

**HE LED** them **THROUGH** its depth

*they did not hesitate and went into its valley*

**YV GAVE** them rest

3037

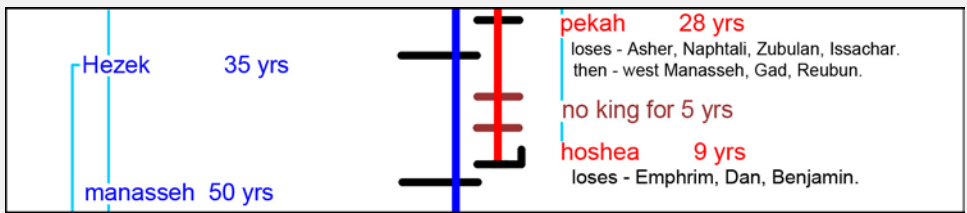
thus **HE LED HIS PEOPLE**

**HE LOOKS FROM HEAVEN AND SEES us**

## FROM HIS HOLY AND BEAUTIFUL DWELLING

- HE DID* for us **AWESOME- -THINGS** 3038  
now we wait for *Him* to **Come- -Down**  
*His Presence* from old was unheard of  
nor was *He* perceived in their hearings
- we are to wait and *Meet Him* with rejoicing 3039  
*His Righteousness* is for us to remember **HIS WAYS** are for us  
lost group
- who will believe *His Message*? 3040  
to whom **WILL YV REVEAL Him**?  
*He Will Have* no **Form** like majesty  
nor in **Appearance** to be attracted to *Him*
- He* is hated and forsaken by mankind 3041  
like a male with sorrows and grief  
they will hide from *His Face* they hate  
and our grief *He Himself Will Bear*
- ourselves we ponder *His Affliction* 3042  
for *He WILL BE* afflicted and **Pierced** for our sins  
for our sins *He Is Chastened* for our peace  
by *His Scourging He Saves* everyone for *Him*
- for we are *His* rams that have gone- -astray 3043  
each of us has turned from **HIS WAYS**  
we caused our sins to fall on *Him*  
*He Will Not* open *His Mouth* like a ram
- AS He Is Led** to a slaughter like a ram 3044  
*He Will Be Silent* before the shearers  
*He Will Not* open *His Mouth* from their oppression  
by their judgment *He Is Taken- -Away*
- by *His* generation who did not consider *Him* 3045  
*He Is Taken* from the land of the living  
by their sins our people will betray *Him*  
for *His Death* they assigned *Him* with the wicked
- yet *He Done* no violence 3046  
nor was deceit *From His Mouth*  
**YV WILL PUT ON Him** our grief  
for *He Himself WILL BE* our Sin Offering
- YV WILL STRENGTHEN His Hands** 3047  
as a result for the anguish in *His Soul*  
**BY HIS KNOWLEDGE He Is our RIGHTEOUS- -ONE**  
**AND AS HIS SERVANT** to justify the many
- His Allotted PORTION IS FOR His Greatness* 3048  
*He Will Divide His Spoil With His Strong*  
because *He Himself Died*  
and by *Himself He Bears* our sins
- for our many *He Fell* for our sins 3049  
lost verse

their losses will too be numerous 3050  
and their children from woman they had not married  
**He Will Enlarge** the place of **His Tent**  
for they are our descendants and **His Possessions** for **His Nation**  
be unafraid for they will be put to shame 3051  
neither will you feel humiliated  
you will remember them no more  
for your **Redeemer IS HIS HOLY- -ONE**  
for a brief moment **HE FORSOOK Him** 3052  
with **HIS GREAT COMPASSION HE WILL REDEEM Him**  
**IN HIS ANGER HE HID HIS FACE**  
but just for a moment for **HIS EVERLASTING LOVE IS FOR us**  
behold **HE IS ANGERED** by our sins 3053  
yet **FOREVER** and **FOREVER** we will be **SAVED**  
all of us have become unclean  
all our righteousness is like filth  
look now at all of us 3054  
we are **His People** in **HIS HOLY CITY**  
with **HIS HOLY** and **BEAUTIFUL HOUSE**  
where our forefathers Praised **HIM**  
**ISAIAH 4**  
*Isaiah was asked can we find Yahn be seeking Him?*  
i was asked can i find **Him** by seeking **Him**? 3055  
and i answered i am here- and you are -there  
but we are the Nation calling on **HIS NAME**  
and we spread our hands daily  
we walk in **HIS WAY** for our good 3056  
we do not follow the thoughts from mankind  
for they continually provoke **HIM** to **HIS FACE**  
your offerings are but sacrifices for your life  
for you sit gravely the night 3057  
for the night for a secret- -place  
you say you will save yourself  
then you will come to come to **Him** for your Forgiveness  
but **HE HAS MEASURED** the work from your heart 3058  
for you said to destroy us is for our benefit  
**HE ACTED** on behalf of **His Servants**  
**IN ORDER** not to destroy everyone  
**HE BROUGHT-UP** the offspring from Israel 3059  
now we are **HIS POSSESSION** on the hills in our Land  
for we are **HIS CHOSEN** to be **His Chosen** for **His Inheritance**  
for us to be **His Servants** to **LIVE THERE WITH Him**



## MANASSEH 1

manasseh king for **judah** rebuilt ra's temple in bethel placed an altar and idol in HIS HOUSE

manasseh at 10 and 2

3060

years became- -king

for 50 years in Jerusalem

he did evil in **YV'S SIGHT**

the abominations like nation whom

3061

**YV** drove-out for ISRAEL

but he rebuilt their high- -place

that Jehu tore- -down

lost group

and reestablished the altar for ra's

3062

and made them worship asherah

and for all their gOds in Heaven

3063

he built an altar by **HIS HOUSE**

which **YV SAID**

**ONLY MY NAME I WILL BE IN JERUSALEM**

his priests practiced witchcraft

3064

and divined by practicing sorcery

he too did like their diviners and spiritists

for he done evil in **YV'S SIGHT**

he had them place her molded- -image

3065

he made in the HOUSE for our **CREATOR**

which our **CREATOR HAD SAID**

to David and to Solomon his son

**THIS HOUSE IN JERUSALEM**

3066

**WHICH I CHOSE IS FOR ISRAEL**

**IT IS A PLACE FOR MY NAME FOREVER**

**AND I WILL NOT REMOVE ISRAEL FROM THEIR LAND**

**IF ONLY THEY KEEP**

3067

**DOING ALL I COMMANDED THEM**

**ALL MY LAWS STATUTES**

**AND JUDGMENTS THROUGH MOSES**

manasseh misled **judah**

3068

to do more evil

to be more like the nations whom

**YV** destroyed in **israel**

**YV SPAKE** to manasseh

3069

but like our people he did- not -listen to us

lost group

**MANASSEH 2.1**

*this text is from Uriah*

*in the beginning for the reign of manasseh*

**WORD CAME FROM YV**

**THUS WAS SAID BY YV**

**STAND BY THE GATE FOR MY HOUSE**

**YOU WILL SPEAK FOR ME TO ALL OF JUDAH**

**COMING TO OFFER TO ME**

**AND ALL THE WORDS I COMMAND YOU**

**YOU ARE TO SPEAK TO THEM WITHOUT LESSENING A WORD**

3070

3071

**MANASSEH 2.2**

*from the north YV'S SERVANT*

**THUS SAYS YV**

**TO THE MULTITUDE I AM THEE CREATOR OF ISRAEL**

**MY WRATH GOES- -FORTH**

**CAUSED BY THEIR EVIL DEEDS**

**I AM BRINGING EVIL FROM THE NORTH**

**FOR THE DESTROYER OF NATIONS HAS SET-OUT**

**TO MAKE YOUR LAND A WASTE**

**AND TO BE DESTROYED FOR ONLY A REMNANT**

**YOUR PRIESTS WILL BE APPALLED AND ASTOUNDED**

**AND THEY WILL SURELY UTTER THEIR LIES**

**TO THOSE PEOPLE IN JERUSALEM**

**THEY WILL SAY WE WILL HAVE PEACE**

**YET A SWORD TOUCHES THE THROAT**

**OF THOSE PEOPLE IN JERUSALEM**

**FOR I WILL BANISH AND SCATTER HIS NATION**

**AND BRING ON THEIR NECKS A YOKE**

**THEN BEHOLD THE DAYS ARE COMING**

**WHEN I WILL RESTORE HIS PEOPLE**

**TO THE LAND I GAVE THEIR FOREFATHERS**

**AND THEY WILL SERVE THEIR LORD AND CREATOR**

**AND IN THOSE DAYS AND AT A TIME**

**MY RIGHTEOUS BRANCH FROM DAVID**

**HE WILL EXECUTE MY JUSTICE AND RIGHTEOUSNESS**

**IN THAT DAY ISRAEL'S WILL BE SAVED**

**IN HEAVEN THEY WILL DWELL SAFELY**

**FOR HE WILL BE CALLED YV'S RIGHTEOUS**

**THEN DAVID WILL NEVER LACK**

**A MALE TO SIT ON THE THRONE BY ME**

3072

3073

3074

3075

3076

3077

3078

**MANASSEH 2.3**

*again from the north*

**WORDS FROM YV CAME to me**

**and HE ASKED me WHAT DO I SEE?**

*i answered a beating stick*

**HE SAID YOU SEE WELL**

3079

YOU WILL WATCH AS MY WORDS ARE DONE 3080

FOR MY WORDS WILL COME TO **BEAT** THEM

HE ASKED *me* **WHAT ARE YOU SEEING?**

*i* answered men *in the north*

**YV SAYS FROM THE NORTH 3081**

**THEIR EVIL IS COMING- -FORTH**

**TO EVERYONE LIVING IN YOUR LAND**

**FOR I AM SENDING THEM FOR ALL THE TRIBES**

**FOR I WILL GIVE THEM THIS CITY 3082**

**AND THEM INTO THE HAND OF THE KING FOR BABYLON**

**THEY WILL ENTER THE GATES FOR JERUSALEM**

**FOR THEY WILL BE AGAINST EVERYONE WITHIN ITS WALLS**

**AND AGAINST EVERYONE IN YOUR CITIES 3083**

**FOR I HAVE DECLARED MY JUDGMENT CONCERNING THEM**

**FOR EVERYONE WHO HAS LEFT ME**

**HAS SACRIFICED TO ANOTHER CREATOR**

#### **MANASSEH 2.4**

*Uriah SAID about a potter's pot to dwell by HIS HOUSE*

*cakes for queen of heaven why has YV done this*

**HIS WORDS CAME to Uriah 3084**

**FROM YV SAYING RISE**

**GO TO A POTTER'S SHED**

**THERE YOU WILL HEAR MY WORDS**

*i* went to a potter's shed 3085

*and he* was making something *on his* wheel

*it* was a pot made *from* clay

*it* was ruined *but not by the hands of the potter*

*he* remade *it into* another pot 3086

*and it* pleased *the potter to* remake *it*

**WORDS FROM YV CAME to me**

**I WILL DO TO THE TRIBES FROM ISRAEL**

*then* **YV SAID STAND 3087**

**BY THE GATE FOR MY HOUSE**

**AND CALL-OUT THESE WORDS**

**FOR THEM TO HEAR THE WORDS FROM YV**

**FOR THEY ARE DOING SIN IN MY SIGHT 3088**

**BY NOT OBEYING MY COMMANDS**

*lost group*

**I SPEAK TO THE MEN IN JUDAH 3089**

**I AM AGAINST YOUR PEOPLE IN JERUSALEM**

**I HAVE SAID I FASHIONED AGAINST YOU**

**BY DEVISING A PLAN AGAINST YOU**

**NOW TURN BACK 3090**

**EACH FROM YOUR SINFUL WAYS**

**AND RETURN TO ME FROM YOUR WAYS AND DEEDS**

**FOR I SAID YOU ARE FOLLOWING YOUR OWN PLANS**

YOU ARE TO BE **BETTER IN YOUR CONDUCT AND DEEDS** 3091  
TO **DWELL HERE BY MY HOUSE**  
DO NOT **TRUST THEIR LYING WORDS**  
BECAUSE YOU ARE TO BE **TRULY BETTER THAN THEM**

NOW IF YOU **TRULY PRACTICE MINE** 3092  
LET MY **JUSTICE BE BETWEEN YOU AND YOUR NEIGHBOR**  
AND NOT **FOLLOW AFTER**  
THEIR **SIN FOR ANOTHER CREATOR**

I WILL **FORGIVE YOU OF THEIR EVILNESS AND SINS** 3093  
AND I WILL **REMEMBER THEM NO MORE**  
FOR YOU TO **DWELL HERE BY MY HOUSE**  
IN THE **LAND I GAVE YOUR FOREFATHERS**

BUT A **PEOPLE SUCH AS THIS** 3094  
I AM **DISGUSTED BY THEIR HORRIBLE- -DEEDS**  
YET THEIR **PEOPLE LOVE IT SO**  
BUT **WHY DO YOU NOT END IT?**

**LOOK AT WHAT THEY ARE DOING** 3095  
IN YOUR **CITIES AND STREETS IN JERUSALEM**  
SOME OF THE **ELDERS** AND **PEOPLE**  
AND **SOME OF THE **OLDER PRIESTS****

ARE WITH THE **CHILDREN GATHERING WOOD** 3096  
FOR THEIR **FATHERS TO START A FIRE**  
FOR THE **WOMEN THAT KNEAD DOUGH**  
FOR **CAKES TO THEIR QUEEN IN HEAVEN**

THEIR **WAY** IS FOR **ANOTHER CREATOR** 3097  
THEIR **PURPOSE** DOES **ANGER ME**  
FOR THEY HAVE **BUILT PLACES FOR RA**  
AND **SACRIFICED** **OFFERINGS TO RA'S**

**WHICH I NEVER COMMANDED** 3098  
**NOR ENTERED MY MIND**  
NOW I WILL **CAUSE YOU TO FALL BY THE SWORD**  
**BEFORE YOUR ENEMIES' HAND**

FOR I **DECLARED IT WILL BE YOUR OPEN SHAME** 3099  
FOR **THUS I SAID I AM YOUR LORD**  
**BEHOLD MY ANGER AND WRATH**  
WILL BE **POURED-OUT ON THIS PLACE**

FOR I WILL **PUNISH YOU FOR THESE- -THINGS** 3100  
FOR A **NATION SUCH AS THIS**  
I WILL **MAKE JERUSALEM A HEAP**  
LIKE **RUINS FOR A HAUNT OF JACKALS**

I WILL **MAKE YOUR CITIES FOR JUDAH** 3101  
A **DESOLATION FOR ONLY A **REMNANT****  
THE **SOUNDS OF YOUR HERDS WILL BE UNHEARD**  
FOR YOUR **LIVESTOCK WILL BE REMOVED TO BE GONE**

FOR I HAVE **GIVEN ALL OF JUDAH** 3102  
INTO THE **HANDS OF THE KING FOR BABYLON**



AND BY THEM FOR **BABYLON** YOU WILL BE KILLED BY  
THEIR **SWORDS**

FOR I HAVE **GIVEN** TO HIM **EVERYONE** IN YOUR CITIES

**MANY** WILL **PASS-BY** YOUR CITIES

3103

**SAYING** TO EACH **REMNANT**

**WHY** HAS YV **DONE-THIS?**

**AS THUS** TO YOUR **GREAT CITIES?**

THEY WILL **ANSWER** BECAUSE THEY **ABANDONED**

3104

THE **PROMISES** FROM YV **OUR CREATOR**

AND **BOWED-DOWN** TO **ANOTHER CREATOR**

AND BY **SERVING** IT WE **DID NOT WEEP** FOR THEIR **DEAD**

### **MANASSEH 2.5**

*sacrificing and eating they loath ME in jerusalem*

**THUS WAS SAID** BY YV

3105

**TAKE HEED** FOR YOURSELVES

AND **ALL PEOPLE** IN **JERUSALEM**

**COMING** IN THESE **GATES**

**THUS WAS SAID** BY YV

3106

**DID I THEE** CREATOR OF **ISRAEL**

**ADD** TO YOUR **SIN- -OFFERINGS?**

**TO SACRIFICE** AND YOU **EAT ITS MEAT?**

**I SPAKE** TO YOUR **FOREFATHERS** THE **COMMANDS** FOR YOU

3107

IN THE **DAYS** I **BROUGHT** THEM FROM **EGYPT**

**CONCERNING** YOUR **SIN- -OFFERINGS**

AND **IS THIS** WHAT I **COMMANDED** THEM?

**I SAID** **OBEY** MY **COMMANDS**

3108

FOR MY **PEOPLE** ARE TO **WALK** AS **1**

IN THE **WAY** WHICH I **COMMANDED**

**BUT** THEY HAVE **NOT** **EXTENDED** THEIR **EARS**

YOU ARE **WALKING** BY YOUR **OWN** **COUNSEL**

3109

WITH **STUBBORNNESS** FROM YOUR **EVIL** **HEARTS**

NOW **LISTEN** TO ME AND **EXTEND** YOUR **EAR**

YOUR **EVIL** IS **MORE-THAN** YOUR **FOREFATHERS'** **WERE**

YOU ARE **TRUSTING** IN THEIR **LYING** **WORDS**

3110

YOU ARE **FALSELY** **SACRIFICING** TO **RA**

FOR THEY ARE **FOLLOWING** AFTER THEIR **OWN** **CREATOR**

AND THEN THEY **COME** TO **STAND** BEFORE ME

IN MY **HOUSE** THEY **CALL** TO ME BY MY **NAME**

3111

SO YOUR **OFFERINGS** AND **ALL** OF YOURS ARE **DETESTABLE** TO ME

MY **HOUSE** IS TO **CALL** ON ME BY MY **NAME**

**BUT** IT HAS **BECOME** A **DEN** OF **ROBBERS**

THE **PEOPLE** TO WHOM ARE **PROPHESYING** FOR IT

3112

WILL BE **THROWN** INTO THE **STREETS** OF **JERUSALEM**

FOR THEY ARE **PROPHESYING** TO YOU THEIR **FALSE** **VISIONS**

THEIR **DIVINATIONS** ARE **LIES** FROM THEIR **MIND**

**BOTH** THEIR **DIVINERS** AND **PRIESTS**

3113

WILL BE REMOVED TO BE GONE FROM THE LAND  
KNOWING THEY REJECT ME IN JUDAH  
FOR THEY SURELY LOATHED ME IN JERUSALEM

I WILL MAKE THEM CEASE TO BE IN YOUR CITIES 3114  
FOR JUDAH THEY WILL NOT BE IN THE STREETS OF JERUSALEM  
YOUR LAND WILL BECOME A RUIN  
AT THAT TIME DECLARES YV

FOR ALL BUT A REMNANT WILL REMAIN 3115  
OF THIS EVIL GENERATION  
AND THEY WILL REMAIN IN PLACES WHEREVER  
I SCATTER THEM DECLARES YV

**MANASSEH 2.6**

*by their visions they forget ME their lying quills*

WORDS CAME to Uriah 3116  
and YV SAID THUS

HAVE WRITTEN MY WORDS  
WHICH I SPEAK TO YOU IN A SCROLL  
TO SAY TO THIS PEOPLE 3117

THUS WAS SAID BY YV  
BEHOLD I SET BEFORE YOU  
THE WAY FOR YOUR LIFE AND IN DEATH

FOR THUS WAS SAID BY YV 3118  
YOU DID NOT LISTEN TO MY WORDS FROM MY PROPHETS  
NOW YOUR DIVINERS ARE LEADING YOU INTO VANITY  
FOR THEY ARE SPEAKING FROM THEIR VISIONS IN THEIR MIND

THEY KEEP-ON SAYING TO DESPISE ME 3119  
SAYING WE WILL HAVE PEACE  
YET THEY WALK WITH STUBBORNNESS IN THEIR HEARTS  
SAYING MY EVIL WILL NOT COME TO YOU

I HEARD THEIR DIVINERS SAY 3120  
BY PROPHECYING FALSELY IN HIS NAME  
OUR INTENT IS TO MAKE HIS PEOPLE  
FORGET HIS NAME BY OUR VISIONS

BEHOLD I AM AGAINST THE DIVINERS 3121  
FOR THEIR TONGUES ARE DECLARING THEIR DECLARING'S  
THUS THEY LED HIS PEOPLE ASTRAY  
BY THEIR FALSEHOODS AND RECKLESS BOASTING

IT IS HER PEOPLE WHO ARE SAYING 3122  
YV WILL NOT BRING YOU YOUR PUNISHMENT  
BUT EACH WILL SAY TO THEIR NEIGHBOR  
WHY HAS YV NOT ANSWERED FOR US?

COME WHEN THEY ASK YOU 3123  
WHY HAS YV DONE THIS?  
YOU ARE TO SAY THEY ARE FORSAKEN BY THEM SERVING HER  
AND HER FOREIGN IDOLS ARE IN OUR LAND

NOW OUR CREATOR'S TRUTHS HAVE PERISHED 3124

FOR THEY HAVE REMOVED HIM TO BE REMOVED FROM  
OUR MOUTHS

I YV REJECT THEIR REGENERATION

FOR MY WRATH WILL BE ON THEIR CHILDREN IN JUDAH

FOR THEY DO WHAT IS EVIL

3125

IN MY SIGHT DECLARES YV

THEY PLACED THEIR ABOMINATIONS IN MY HOUSE

WHICH IS TO CALL TO ME BY MY NAME

THE PEOPLE ARE FOOLISH AND UNKNOWING

3126

LIKE CHILDREN HAVING NO UNDERSTANDING

THEY WERE SHREWD TO DO- THEIR -EVIL

UNKNOWINGLY THEY UN DID- THEIR -GOOD

NOW THEY HOLD-ON TO HOLD-ON TO DECEIT

3127

AND SPEAK WHAT IS UNRIGHTEOUS

NONE REPENTED FROM THEIR WICKEDNESS

OR SAID WHAT HAVE I DONE?

EVERYONE TURNED AND RAN TO HER

3128

LIKE A HORSE CHARGING INTO BATTLE

NOW MY PEOPLE DO NOT KNOW ME

HOW IS IT THEY SAY THEY ARE WISE

BEHOLD THEIR LYING QUILLS

3129

FOR THEIR SCRIBES HAVE MADE ME A LIE

THEIR FIELDS WILL BE FOR NEWER- -OWNERS

BECAUSE EVERYONE IS FOR THEIR OWN GAIN

YOU ARE DWELLING IN THE MIDST OF THEIR DECEIT

3130

AND THEIR DECEIT IS TO REFUSE ME OR KNOW ME

THEY ARE MAKING A FORMLESS THEIR STRENGTH

SO YOUR HEARTS TURN --AWAY FROM ME

NOW THEIR TONGUES ARE DEADLY ARROWS

3131

SPEAKING DECEIT FROM THEIR MOUTHS

THEY SPEAK PEACE TO THEIR NEIGHBOR

BUT INWARDLY THEY SET A TRAP

WOE TO THE HERDERS DESTROYING YOU

3132

THEY ARE SCATTERING **HIS RAMS** FROM MY PASTURES

*lost group*

YET MY PASTURE WILL BE FRUITFUL AND MULTIPLY

3133

AND I WILL RAISE A **HERDER** OVER THEM

AND **HE WILL TEND** THEM FOR THEM TO BE UNAFRAID OF THEM AGAIN

NOR TO BE TERRIFIED OF THEM EITHER

**MANASSEH 2.7**

*nobody turned from their evil*

THUS WAS SAID BY YV

3134

CUT THE TREES FOR CASTING

A SIEGE AGAINST JERUSALEM

FOR THIS CITY WILL BE PUNISHED

WITH THEM IS ONLY OPPRESSION

3135

**BECAUSE THEY KEPT-UP THEIR WICKEDNESS  
THEIR VIOLENCE AND DESTRUCTION IS UNHEARD OF  
SO LIKE SICKNESS YOUR WOUNDS WILL CONTINUE**

**I MYSELF WILL WAR AGAINST THEM** 3136  
**WITH MY OUTSTRETCHED MIGHTY ARM**  
**IN ANGER WRATH AND INDIGNATION**  
**I WILL STRIKE THE PEOPLE IN YOUR CITIES**

**FOR THEY ARE THE MOST HORRIBLE- -THING TO ME** 3137  
**I WILL UPROOT THEM FOR MY PEOPLE HAVE FORGOTTEN ME**  
**THEY STUMBLED FROM MY WAYS AND PATH**  
**TO WALK IN THEIR PATHS AND HIGHWAYS**

**I WILL MAKE YOUR LAND A DESOLATION** 3138  
**AND EVERYONE WILL SHAKE THEIR HEAD**  
**FOR I WILL SCATTER YOU BEFORE YOUR ENEMY**  
**AND YOU WILL SHOW THEM YOUR BACKS AND NOT YOUR FACES**

**FOR NOBODY HAS TURNED FROM THEIR SIN** 3139  
**NOW I AM PLANNING TO DO EVIL TO YOU**  
**FOR YOU DID NOT LISTEN TO THE WORDS OF MY SERVANTS**  
**THE PROPHETS WHOM I SENT TO YOU**

**AGAIN AND AGAIN THEY DID NOT LISTEN THEM** 3140  
**NOW THIS HOUSE WILL BE LIKE AT SHILOH**  
**NOW I HAVE CURSED ALL THE TRIBES**  
**WITH THEIR PRIESTS AND ALL THE PEOPLE**

*lost group*

**THUS WAS SAID BY YV** 3141  
**WHO STAYS IN THIS CITY**

**WILL DIE BY SWORD OR FAMINE** 3142  
**AND WHO GOES TO THE CHALDEANS WILL LIVE**  
**THEY WILL HAVE THEIR LIFE AS THEIR SPOIL**  
**TO STAY ALIVE FOR ME**

**FOR THIS CITY WILL BE GIVEN** 3143  
**INTO THE HAND OF THE KING FOR BABYLON**  
**FOR I HAVE GIVEN YOU INTO THE HANDS OF YOUR ENEMY**  
**TO BE THEIR PLUNDER AND BROUGHT TO BABYLON**



### **AMON**

*manasseh's son amon becomes king for judah his servants kill him*

**manasseh was not laid with his forefathers** 3144  
**and amon became- -king**  
**amon at 20 and 2**  
**years became- -king**

he reigned 2 years 3145  
 and he did evil **IN THE SIGHT OF YV**  
 like manasseh his father done  
 for he served for her idols like his father  
 his servants conspired against him 3146  
 and killed our king in his palace  
 then our men in our Land killed his  
 and everyone that conspired against **HIM**  
 the rest of the acts by amon 3147  
 are written in the scrolls for **Judah**  
 he was buried in a grave by the garden  
 for the kings' palace in jerusalem  
 they made Hezek's son 3148  
 Josiah become- *their* -King  
 lost group  
**JOSIAH 1**  
*Josiah repairs HIS HOUSE and Hilke finds a Scroll*  
 Josiah at 20 and 8 years 3149  
 reigned 30 years in Jerusalem  
 he did right in **YV'S SIGHT**  
 like many of his forefathers and David done  
 in the 10th year he began purging 3150  
**Judah** and Jerusalem of asherah's images  
 her molded- -images were tore- -down  
 as was the altar for ra and her incense- -altars  
 in the 10 and 8th year of his reign 3151  
 he repaired the damages in the **HOUSE FOR YV**  
when he sent Shafan his scribe  
 to Hilke for silver to repair **HIS HOUSE**  
 to give it to the workmen for the **HOUSE FOR YV** 3152  
 to use it to restore and repair **HIS HOUSE**  
 and for the carpenters to buy timber to make  
 beams for **HIS HOUSE** which were rotting  
 and he went to Hilke to get the silver 3153  
 to be brought-out from his treasury for the **HOUSE FOR our CREATOR**  
 and as he was getting the silver for the **HOUSE FOR YV**  
 he found a Scroll with **WORDS FROM YV**  
 Hilke said to Shafan his scribe 3154  
 i found a Scroll with **WORDS FROM YV**  
 and Hilke gave the Scroll to Shafan  
 and Shafan brought the Scroll to our King  
 Shafan his scribe bowed to his King 3155  
 and said Hilke gave me a Scroll  
then Shafan read it to our King  
 and came as our King heard **HIS WORDS**  
 our King commanded Shafan his scribe 3156

to go ask Hudah **FROM YV** for me  
and for whom are left in **Israel** and **Judah**  
concerning **HIS WORDS** in the Scroll that was found

for **GREAT IS THE WRATH YV WILL SEND** on us  
because we have not observed the **COMMANDS FROM YV**  
and **WILL HE DO ALL** that is **WRITTEN** in This Scroll  
and Shafan went to Hudah our **PROPHET**

3157

he said **THUS SAYS YV**  
**THE CREATOR OF ISRAEL TELLS JOSIAH**  
**I WILL BRING EVIL TO THIS PLACE**  
**AND ALL THE CURSES WRITTEN IN THE SCROLL**

3158

**BECAUSE THEY FORSAKE ME FOR ANOTHER CREATOR**  
**TO PROVOKE ME TO ANGER AND MY WRATH WILL BE**  
**POURED-OUT ON THEM**

3159

**BUT YOU HUMBLED YOURSELF BEFORE YOUR CREATOR**  
**AS YOU HEARD I AM AGAINST THIS PLACE**

**YOUR EYES WILL NOT SEE ANY OF THE EVIL**  
**WHICH I WILL BRING ON THIS PLACE**

3160

he brought- -back **HIS WORDS** to our King  
and the King sent-out to gather our Leaders

in **Judah** at Jerusalem with our King they went  
to the **HOUSE FOR YV** for everyone for **Judah**  
he had the Scroll read for a hearing for everyone  
**HIS WORDS** and **HIS PROMISES** found by Hilke

3161

the King said his station is to walk  
before **YV** and keep **HIS COMMANDS**  
with all his heart and with all his soul  
to do **HIS WORDS** for **HIS PROMISES THAT ARE WRITTEN** for us

3162

everyone present by **HIS HOUSE** stood with him  
and they are to do as he for **HIS PROMISES** for us to be with our  
**CREATOR** like our forefathers

3163

he turned to our Priests and said listen to me  
from the **HOUSE FOR YV** you are to remove their uncleanness

for your brothers were unfaithful and done evil  
in **YV'S SIGHT** by turning- -away from **HIM**

3164

**NOW HIS WRATH IS AGAINST Judah** and jerusalem  
**AND HE WILL GIVE** us to **TERROR** and MAKE us a **DESOLATION**

as you see with your own eyes behold israel  
has fallen by the sword and they are in captivity for this  
now with our hearts we will make our promise  
with **YV** our **CREATOR** that **HIS ANGER TURNS** from us

3165

for your brothers to be at ease **YV CHOSE** you  
to stand before **HIM** to Minister to **HIM** to minister for us  
Uzziel gathered YV'S PRIESTS

3166

and they went and cleaned-out the **HOUSE FOR YV**  
by the command from their King and for the **WORDS FROM YV**

3167

they removed every unclean thing  
what they found they brought into the **COURTYARD**  
and their Attendants took it and burned it in a field

after they went to Josiah and said  
we have cleaned-out ra's from and by the **HOUSE FOR YV**  
that altar and its utensils with all what  
king manasseh had during his reign

3168

## **JOSIAH 2**

at the **PASSOVER** people are **HEALED BY YV**

then Josiah assembled the Leaders in **HIS CITY**  
and they went to **HIS HOUSE** to Offer to **YV**  
they brought a ram as their Sin- -Offering  
and ordered **HIS PRIESTS** to Offer it to **YV**

3169

our King and our Leaders laid their hands on it  
and our Priests sacrificed it to Atone for everyone  
as our Sin- -Offering was finished our King  
and everyone present bowed and worshiped **HIM**

3170

then Josiah asked them to sing  
Praises to **YV** from the songs from David's time  
Josiah said now that you are for **YV**  
let them bring their Offerings to the **HOUSE FOR YV**

3171

thus they Ministered for them at the **HOUSE FOR YV**  
for they were reestablished by Josiah and **His People** rejoiced  
lost group

3172

Josiah sent-out to all our Leaders  
to come and Celebrate our **PASSOVER BY YV**  
as our King and Leaders assembled in Jerusalem  
to Celebrate the **PASSOVER** for it was not Celebrated for years

3173

because our kings nor had the people  
gathered to Jerusalem yet it is a STATUTE for our righteousness  
lost group

3174

our King and our Leaders re-established it by agreement  
for in Jerusalem we had not Celebrated it in great- -numbers  
and his messengers went to **Israel's** and **Judah's**  
with letters in their hand from their King and Leaders

3175

their agreement with our King said the children  
from Israel are to return to **YV** their **CREATOR**  
and not to be like their fathers and mothers  
who were unfaithful to **YV** their **CREATOR**

3176

and likewise do not stiffen your neck like your forefathers  
but yield to **YV** and serve your **CREATOR**  
that **HIS BURNING ANGER WILL TURN- -AWAY** from us  
for us returning to **YV** our children will have **HIS COMPASSION**

3177

**HE WILL LED** our captives to return to their Land  
for **YV** your **CREATOR IS GRACIOUS** and **COMPASSIONATE**  
his messengers went from town to town

3178

but they laughed and scorned them then they mocked them after

but people that were faithful came to Jerusalem 3179  
by the **HAND** of our **CREATOR** they were also with **Judah**  
for they did what their King commanded  
and a multitude of our people gathered in Jerusalem

we sacrificed rams for our **PASSINGOVER BY YV** 3180  
by the **LAW** thru Moses we Celebrated the days  
then Josiah prayed for **YV TO FORGIVE** us  
and everyone's heart that was seeking their **CREATOR**

**YV** our **CREATOR HEARD** Josiah 3181  
and **HE HEALED** our people present in Jerusalem  
then everyone went into their towns  
and they broke in pieces asherah's altars

throughout all **JUDAH** and **SIMEN** 3182  
they destroyed them all and returned to their cities  
thus Josiah removed their abominations  
from all for **Judah** belonging to Israelis

### **JOSIAH 3**

a summary of Jeremiah's **WORDS** they will return

**WORDS FROM YV** 3183

**CONCERNING BABYLON** our **LAND** and the **CHALDEANS**

through Jeremiah

**HE DECLARED TO OUR TRIBES HE WILL LIFT-UP THEIR FLAG**

**AGAINST US FROM THE NORTH** 3184

**TO MAKE OUR LAND AN OBJECT OF HORROR**

**WITH NO PEOPLE**

**FOR MAN AND BEAST WILL BE TAKEN AWAY**

**FOR YV WILL RAISE** 3185

**THEIR BATTLE CRY ON EVERY- -SIDE OF US**

**THIS IS HIS VENGEANCE**

**FOR YV'S VENGEANCES IS FOR WHAT- THEY-DONE**

**YV SAID** to him 3186

**GO AND DECLARE THESE WORDS**

**SAY HEAR**

**THE WORDS FROM YV KINGS FOR JUDAH**

**TO THE NORTH I SAY** 3187

**YOU WILL RETURN ISRAELIS DECLARES YV**

**I WILL NOT BE ANGRY FOREVER**

**YET I YV YOUR CREATOR WILL SCATTER YOU TO STRANGERS**

**OBEY MY VOICE** 3188

**AND I WILL RETURN HIS FAITHFUL AND YOUR CHILDREN TO ME  
IN THOSE DAYS**

**SURELY I WILL MULTIPLY THEM AND INCREASED THEM IN  
THEIR LAND**

**THEY WILL CALL TO ME IN JERUSALEM** 3189

**FOR I WILL GATHER THEM IN JERUSALEM FOR MY NAME IS YV**



## **JOSIAH 4**

*summary of Jeremiah's WORDS to Josiah jehoiakim and zedek is captured*

**HIS WORDS** to Jeremiah a son from \_\_\_\_\_ 3190

a Priest in Shiloh in the Land for BENJAMIN

**THEY** came in the days of King Josiah

a son from Hezek to our Kings for **Judah**

and also in the days for jehoiakim and zedek 3191

the sons from Josiah our kings for **judah**

and after their end in the 10 and 1

the year of our exile in the 5th fourcount

for 40 years were his **WORDS FROM YV** 3192

as **THEY CAME** he spake to them but they did not listen to **YV**

**TRULY YV SENT** him to **SPEAK**

**ALL THESE WORDS** in our **HEARING**

**THESE WORDS YV SPAKE** to him 3193

concerning **jerusalem** and concerning **judah**

he said to them **YV HAS SENT** him to **PROPHECY**

**AGAINST HIS HOUSE** and **AGAINST** our city

**THUS IS THUS WAS SAID BY YV** 3194

**IF YOU RETURN TO ME BEFORE ME YOU WILL STAND**

**I WILL FIGHT AGAINST THEM AND THEY WILL NOT PREVAIL  
OVER YOU**

**FOR I WILL SAVE AND DELIVER YOU DECLARED YV**

## **JOSIAH 5**

*to Josiah as 1 they broke MY PROMISES*

Jeremiah our **PROPHET** spake to all 3195

the people for **Judah** and to all for Jerusalem

he said in the 20th year for Josiah

a son from Hezek and our king for **Judah**

who is wise understand this 3196

**FROM THE MOUTH OF YV I SAY AND DECLARE**

**YOUR LAND WILL BE RUINED AND LAID- -WASTE**

**THUS LIKE A DESERT IT WILL BE PASS- -BY**

**FOR WHAT REASON HAVE I YV DECLARED** 3197

**THIS GREAT EVIL AGAINST YOU?**

**YOUR SONS HAVE FORSAKE ME BY AN OATH TO THEIR OWN gOd**

**NOW I WILL PUNISH THOSE AS I YV HAVE DECLARED**

**FOR I SENT TO EVERYONE MY SERVANTS AS MY PROPHETS** 3198

**THEY NEITHER EXTENDED THEIR EAR TO HEAR THEM**

**WHEN THEY ARE ALL SINNERS WITHIN YOUR BORDERS**

**I WILL BRING YOUR ENEMIES AND BRING THIS ONTO YOU**

**I SAID TO TURN NOW AS 1** 3199

**FROM YOUR SINFUL WAYS AND YOUR EVIL DEEDS**

**TO DWELL ON THE LAND WHICH I YV**

**GAVE TO YOUR FOREFATHERS AND YOU FOREVER AND EVER**

WHO REFUSED TO HEAR MY WORDS  
WALK AFTER THEIR OWN CREATOR AND SERVE IT  
LIKE THE TRIBES FOR ISRAEL ARE THE TRIBES FOR JUDAH  
THEY BROKE MY PROMISE I MADE WITH YOUR FOREFATHERS  
THEY WENT AFTER ANOTHER CREATOR  
TO SERVE AND WORSHIP AND PROVOKED ME TO ANGER

3200

3201

lost group

### JOSIAH 6

*Israelis will return*

WORDS FROM YV CAME to Jeremiah  
SAYING THUS IS SAID BY YV  
YV SAID DO NOT DECEIVE YOURSELVES  
SAYING THE CHALDEANS WILL GO- -AWAY FROM YOU

3202

I AM HE WHO LIVES AND I AM HE WHO BROUGHT  
THE CHILDREN FROM ISRAEL FROM THE LAND FOR EGYPT  
I AM HE WHO LIVES WHO WILL BRING  
THE CHILDREN FROM ISRAEL FROM THE LAND NORTH

3203

FOR ISRAEL'S WILL RETURN AND THEY WILL BE QUIET AND  
AT EASE

3204

NO- -1 WILL MAKE- THEM -AFRAID  
FOR I DECLARED HE WILL SAVE YOU AND DESTROY- THEM  
-COMPLETELY

AND FROM ALL THE NATIONS WHERE I SCATTER YOU

THEN I WILL RAISE FROM DAVID A RIGHTEOUS BRANCH  
AND HE WILL REIGN- AS -KING BY ACTING- -FAITHFULLY TO ME  
TO ESTABLISH MY JUSTICE AND HIS RIGHTEOUS IN THEIR LAND  
IN HIS DAYS THEY WILL BE SAVED AND ISRAEL'S WILL HAVE  
SECURITY

3205



### JOSIAH 7

*good bad figs I WILL BRING them back*

therefore THUS WAS SAID BY YV  
CONCERNING THE MEN WHO SEEK FOR LIFE  
THE SINS FOR JUDAH ARE WRITTEN DOWN  
WITH AN IRON QUILL HAVING A DIAMOND POINT

3206

FOR EVERY BROTHER DEALS- -CRAFTILY  
AND EVERY NEIGHBOR GOES ON SLANDERING  
THEREFORE THEIR YOUNG WILL FALL IN YOUR STREETS  
AND YOUR MEN FOR WAR WILL BE SILENT ON THAT DAY

3207

then YV SHOWED me 2 baskets  
set before the HOUSE FOR YV  
1 basket with good figs  
the other basket with bad figs

3208

lost group

YV SAID WHAT ARE YOU SEEING?

3209

i said figs good and bad

THUS SAYS THEE CREATOR OF ISRAEL  
THE GOOD FIGS I WILL RECOGNIZE THEM AS GOOD  
THEY WILL BE CAPTIVES FROM JUDAH WHOM I AM SENDING  
FROM THIS PLACE TO THE LAND FOR BABYLON

3210

I WILL SEND THEM FOR THEIR GOOD TO BRING- THEM -BACK  
INTO THIS LAND TO BUILD-UP THE OVERTHROWN  
I WILL PLANT IN THEIR HEARTS TO KNOW ME  
MY PEOPLE WILL RETURN TO ME WITH THEIR WHOLE HEART

3211

THEY WILL NO LONGER SAY YV IS NOT FOR OUR LIVES  
FOR HE IS WHO BROUGHT US FROM THE LAND FOR EGYPT  
BUT YV IS FOR OUR LIVES FOR HE IS WHOM REDEEMED US  
FOR HE BROUGHT OUR DESCENDANTS LIKE THE TRIBES FROM  
ISRAEL

3212

FROM THE NORTH LAND AND FROM ALL THE LANDS  
WHERE HE SCATTERED THEM TO LIVE IN OUR LAND  
THEIR VOICES WILL REJOICE WITH VOICES OF GLADNESS  
LIKE THE VOICE OF THE GROOM AND THE VOICE OF HIS BRIDE

3213

## JOSIAH 8

neco's archer kills Josiah

neco their king was in carch by the euphrates  
and Josiah went to meet neco

3214

for he sent his messengers to him saying i am not against you  
i am against babylon with which i will battle

but as he was coming to meet him in the desert by damascus  
his archer shot King Josiah

3215

then our King said to his servants i will die  
as they brought him to Jerusalem he died from the arrow

the acts by Josiah his 1st to last  
are written in the Scrolls for the Kings for Judah

3216

lost group



## **JEHOIAKIM 1**

*jehoiakim is king of judah*

*the people in our Land picked  
jehoiakim a son from Josiah  
jehoiakim at 20 and 3  
years became- -king*

3217

*he reigned 20 years  
but he did evil **IN THE SIGHT OF YV**  
*lost group**

3218

## **JEHOIAKIM 2.1**

*Ezekiel they will know i am HIS PROPHET*

*i Ezekiel am a **SIGN** to you  
and **ALL i DO COMES FROM YV**  
you are to hear my **WORDS**  
and as they **COME- TO -PASS** they will know i am **HIS PROPHET***

3219

*i will speak **SAYING**  
**THUS WAS SAID BY OUR LORD YV**  
it is for you to hear as i **HEARD**  
and to **REFUSE IS A REBUKE OF HIM** by our rebellious tribes*

3220

## **JEHOIAKIM 2.2**

*YV is above the expanse 4 beings judah now plays the harlot*

*by my river the heavens opened  
and i saw a vision with our **CREATOR**  
as i looked a storm was coming  
from the north with great clouds*

3221

*in its midst were figures- -resembling  
4 living beings  
their appearance had a male's form  
each with a face and wings*

3222

*they gleamed like heated bronze  
and at their sides were male's arms  
their wings touched another  
but they did not flutter as they moved forward*

3223

*they had faces with a face of a male  
and a face of a lion on my right  
a face of a bull on my left  
the 4th a face of an eagle*

3224

*their wings were spread-out above  
each touching another  
as they moved they went forward  
going without turning*

3225

*as they went the living- -beings  
looked like the glowing from fire  
as i looked at the living- -beings  
i saw a wheel below them*

3226

*the appearance of the wheel was yellowish*

3227

as all of *them* moved *it* moved *with them*  
as the 4 of *them* went in a direction  
*they* neither turned as *they* moved

over *the* heads of *the* beings 3228  
was an expanse awesome and gleaming  
*it* extended over *their* heads  
and under *the* expanse were *the* beings

on *it* a Throne like *the* stone sapphire 3229  
higher **WAS A FIGURE OF A MALE**  
**A VOICE CAME** from above  
*the* expanse *that* was over *their* heads

as *i* heard **THE VOICE FROM** our **CREATOR** 3230  
**HE SOUNDED** like a tumult sounds  
**HIS APPEARANCE FROM HIS WAIST UPWARDS**  
**GLOWED LIKE METAL FROM A FIRE**

**HIS APPEARANCE FROM HIS WAIST DOWNWARDS** 3231  
**LIKE A FIRE RADIATING AROUND HIM**  
as was *the* **APPEARANCE SURROUNDING HIM RADIATING**  
such **WAS HIS APPEARANCE AND LIKENESS**

**HE SAID SON FROM MAN** 3232  
**I AM SENDING YOU TO THE TRIBES FROM ISRAEL**  
**YOUR PEOPLE HAVE REBELLED AND TRANSGRESSED**  
**AND I AM SENDING YOU TO THEIR STUBBORN AND MIGHTY**

**DO NOT BE AFRAID OR BE DISMAYED BEFORE THEM** 3233  
**BECAUSE THEY ARE A REBELLIOUS KINGDOM**  
**LIKE TO CHILDREN SAY THUS**  
**SAYS YOUR LORD YV**

**AND WHETHER THEY LISTEN OR NOT** 3234  
**THEY WILL KNOW A PROPHET WAS AMONG THEM**  
**OPEN YOUR MOUTH AND EAT**  
and as *i* looked at *HIM* a HAND was extended to *me*

*in* *it* was a scroll and *it* spread-out before *me* 3235  
writing was on *the* front and back  
written were laments for mourning  
and woes for judah and jerusalem

**HE SAID SON FROM MAN** 3236  
**EAT THIS SCROLL**  
**AND SPEAK IT TO THE TRIBES FROM ISRAEL**  
*i* opened *my* mouth and ate *it*

**HE SAID SON FROM MAN** 3237  
**YOU ARE FILLED WITH THIS SCROLL**  
**NOW I AM SENDING YOU TO MY HOUSE FOR ISRAEL**  
**AND YOU ARE TO SPEAK THESE WORDS TO THEM**  
**THEY ARE TO LISTEN TO YOU BY MY HOUSE FOR ISRAEL** 3238  
**EVEN-IF THEY ARE UNWILLING TO LISTEN TO YOU**  
**NOW GO TO THE SONS FROM YOUR PEOPLE**

**AND SPEAK AND TELL THEM TO LISTEN TO ME**  
**FOR I WILL BREAK THEIR ARMS FOR YOUR KING** 3239  
**AND THEY WILL HAVE NO STRENGTH TO HOLD ON TO**  
**THEIR SWORDS**  
**FOR I WILL STRENGTHEN THE KING FOR BABYLON**  
**AND YOU WILL FALL TO KNOW I AM YV**  
**THEY HAVE MULTIPLIED THEIR HARLOTRY IN YOUR LAND** 3240  
**EVEN BY THIS THEY WERE UNSATISFIED**  
**THEY BUILT HER SHRINES IN THEIR STREET**  
**AND THEY MADE HER HIGH- -PLACES**  
**AS THEY CAME TO THEM FROM EVERY- -DIRECTION** 3241  
**THEY WERE NO DIFFERENT THAN WOMEN HARLOTS**  
**FOR NOBODY PLAYED THE HARLOT LIKE THEM**  
**THEREFORE YOU HARLOTS ARE TO HEAR**  
**THUS WAS SAID BY YV** 3242  
**BECAUSE YOUR LEWDNESS IS YOUR POURING-OUT TO HER**  
**YOUR NAKEDNESS IS UNCOVERED BY YOUR HARLOTRIES**  
**AND YOUR LOVE FOR YOUR DETESTABLE IDOLS**  
**I WILL GATHER ALL HER LOVERS** 3243  
**WITH WHOM TOOK- THEIR -PLEASURE WITH HER**  
**AND ALL WHOM THEY LOVED**  
**ARE ALL WHOM I HATE**  
**I WILL JUDGE THEM FOR COMMITTING ADULTERY WITH HER** 3244  
**AND THEM SHEDDING BLOOD WILL BE JUDGED BY ME**  
**I WILL NOT BE PROFANED AS I PROMISED TO THEM IN THE DESERT**  
**I WILL SCATTER YOU TO BE DISPERSED ON THE EARTH**  
**JEHOIAKIM 3.1**  
*YV SAYS your diviners are having false visions babylon is COMING*  
**WORDS FROM YV CAME to me** 3245  
**SAYING SON FROM MAN**  
**WHAT IS THIS PROPHECY BY THEM**  
**CONCERNING THE LAND OF ISRAEL?**  
**SAYING THE DAYS ARE LONG** 3246  
**AND EVERY VISION OF HIS FAILS**  
**THEREFORE SAY THUS**  
**SAYS THEIR LORD YV**  
**THIS PROPHECY WILL CEASE** 3247  
**AND NO LONGER WILL THEY USE IT**  
**TELL THEM THE DAYS ARE NEAR**  
**FOR THE FULFILLMENT OF EVERY WORD FROM ME**  
**NO LONGER WILL BE ANY** 3248  
**FALSE VISION DIVINED BY THEM**  
**FOR I YV SPAKE MY WORDS**  
**AND THEY WILL NO LONGER BE DELAYED**  
**PROPHECY AGAINST THEM BY SAYING** 3249  
**THUS SAYS YV**

**WOE TO THE WOMEN SEWING  
TO MAKE VEILS FOR THEIR HEADS**

**I WILL TEAR OFF YOUR VEILS** 3250  
**AND DELIVER HIS PEOPLE FROM YOUR HANDS**  
**THEY WILL NO LONGER BE IN YOUR HANDS**  
**AND YOU WILL BE HUNTED AND KNOW I AM YV**

**TO THEM IN THEIR HILLS THAT HUNTED FOR YOUR LIVES** 3251  
**THEN YOU HUNTED FOR THE LIVES OF HIS PEOPLE**  
**SO YOU CAN PRESERVE THEIR LIVES BY YOUR HANDS**  
**BUT TO HIS PEOPLE YOU BROUGHT- THEIR -DEATH**

**BECAUSE OF YOUR UNRIGHTEOUSNESS AND FALSEHOODS** 3252  
**THEY WILL NOT TURN FROM YOUR WICKED PATH**  
**THEY WILL SEEK FOR VISION FROM YOUR DIVINERS**  
**AND THEIR PRIESTS WILL COUNSEL WITH THE ELDERS**

**BUT THEY ARE TO LISTEN TO THE WORDS FROM YV** 3253  
**FOR THEIR WOES ARE FROM YOUR FOOLISH PRIESTS**  
**FOR THEY LOOK TO MY HOUSE FOR ISRAEL**  
**YET THEY ARE SPEAKING FOR THE VISIONS THEY SEE**

**FOR THEY ARE SAYING IT WILL BE IN MANY YEARS** 3254  
**AND PROPHESYING FOR A TIME THAT IS FAR-OFF**  
**YOU WILL PROPHESEY AGAINST THEIR DIVINERS**  
**FOR ISRAEL THEY ARE PROPHESYING BY INSPIRATION**

**THEY ARE SEEING FALSE VISIONS** 3255  
**AND SPEAK BY LYING FOR THEIR DIVINATIONS**  
**THEY SAY YV DECLARED**  
**SO THEY SPEAK THEIRS THEREFORE IT IS THEM SPEAKING**

**THEIR FALSEHOODS ARE SEEING A LIE** 3256  
**THEREFORE BEHOLD I AM AGAINST THEM**  
**MY HAND WILL BE AGAINST THE DIVINERS**  
**SEEING FALSE- -VISIONS**

**FOR THEY UTTER THEIR LYING DIVINATIONS** 3257  
**IN THE PLACES FOR COUNSELING HIS PEOPLE**  
**THEREFORE THEY ARE MISLEADING YOU SAYING**  
**PEACE WHEN- IT IS -NOT**

**A CONSPIRACY BY DIVINERS IS IN YOUR MIDST** 3258  
**THEY ARE LIKE A LION TEARING AT ITS PREY**  
**YOUR PRIESTS VIOLATED MY LAWS**  
**AND PROFANED MY HOLY- -UTENSILS**

**THEY SAY IT WAS SAID BY YV** 3259  
**BUT MY SWORD IS SHARPENED AND POLISHED**  
**SHARPENED TO MAKE- A -SLAUGHTER**  
**AND POLISHED TO FLASH- LIKE -LIGHTNING**

**IT WILL BE GIVEN INTO THE HAND OF YOUR SLAYER** 3260  
**FOR A CRYING OUT AND FOR WAILING**  
**FOR ALL THE OFFICIALS IN ISRAEL**  
**WILL BE DELIVERED TO THE SWORDS FROM A NATION**

THEY WILL STRIKE THEIR HANDS TOGETHER 3261  
AT THE TIME FOR THE SWORD TO SLAY THEM  
THEY WILL FALL AT ALL THEIR GATES  
FOR I HAVE GIVEN TO THEM A POLISHED SWORD

THUS SAYS YV 3262  
I WILL BRING THEIR ARMY AGAINST THEM  
GIVING THEM TO BE TERRORIZED AND PLUNDERED  
FOR THEIR ASSEMBLED WILL STRIKE WITH THEIR SWORDS

THEY WILL KILL YOUR SONS AND DAUGHTERS 3263  
AND BURN-DOWN YOUR DWELLINGS WITH FIRE  
FOR THEY WILL BEAR THEIR SINS FOR THEIR IDOL  
TO KNOW I AM YOUR LORD YV

BEHOLD I WILL BRING THEM FROM THE NORTH 3264  
WITH MANY FOR THE KING FOR BABYLON  
A KING WITH HORSES AND CHARIOTS  
AND HORSERIDERS WITH A GREAT ARMY

BECAUSE OF THE MULTITUDE OF THEIR HORSES 3265  
YOU WILL SHAKE FROM THE NOISE OF THEIR HORSERIDERS  
THEY WILL MAKE A SIEGE AGAINST YOU  
AND RAISE THEIR SHIELDS AGAINST YOU

WITH BLOWS FROM BATTERING- -RAMS 3266  
DIRECTED AT YOUR WALLS TO BREAK IN  
WITH THEIR CHARIOTS THEY WILL ENTER YOUR GATES  
AS THEY ENTER THE CITIES THAT ARE BREACHED

THEIR HORSES WILL TRAMPLE YOU IN YOUR STREETS 3267  
AND SLAY YOUR PEOPLE WITH THEIR SWORDS  
THEY WILL TAKE SPOIL AND YOUR RICHES  
AND DESTROY YOUR PLEASANT HOMES

THE NOISE OF HER SONGS ON YOUR HARPS 3268  
WILL BE HEARD NO MORE  
YOU WILL BUILD NO MORE FOR HER  
FOR I YV HAVE SPAKE AND DECLARED

### **JEHOIAKIM 3.2**

*waistband for a forgotten creator if you return to ME  
they undid their good I FORSAKE MY HOUSE*

YV SAID *to me* GO AND BUY 3269  
A LINEN WAISTBAND FOR AROUND THE WAIST  
*i bought the waistband for around the waist*  
WORDS FROM YV CAME *to me* AGAIN

SAYING TAKE THE WAISTBAND YOU BOUGHT 3270  
FOR AROUND THE WAIST AND RISE AND GO  
HIDE IT SOMEWHERE IN A CREVICE OF ROCKS  
*i went and hid it as YV COMMANDED me*

came after many days 3271  
YV SAID RISE AND GO  
TAKE FROM THERE THE WAISTBAND WHICH



**I COMMANDED YOU TO HIDE** and to there i went  
 i dug and took the waistband from that place 3272  
 where i had hidden the waistband and it was ruined  
**WORDS FROM YV CAME to me SAYING**  
**THUS IS SO SO WILL I DESTROY**

**THE PRIDE OF JUDAH AND THE PRIDE OF JERUSALEM** 3273  
**WHO- -REFUSE TO LISTEN TO MY WORDS**  
**THEY WALK IN STUBBORNNESS TO GO AFTER**  
**ANOTHER CREATOR TO SERVE AND BOW-DOWN TO**  
**THEY ARE LIKE THIS WAISTBAND WHICH IS LIKE EVERYONE**  
**OF THEM WILL BE** 3274  
**NOW IT IS NOT A WAISTBAND FOR THE WAIST OF A MALE**  
**FOR I MADE ALL THE TRIBES FROM ISRAEL**  
**AND ALL THE TRIBES FOR JUDAH CLING TO ME**

**SAYS YV THEE CREATOR OF ISRAEL** 3275  
**CONCERNING THE HERDERS TENDING MY PEOPLE**  
**YOU ARE SCATTERING MY FLOCK TO DRIVE- THEM -FROM ME**  
**BEHOLD I WILL FOCUS ON YOU FOR YOUR EVIL DEEDS**

**WHICH YOU RELATED TO EACH OTHER** 3276  
**NOW JUST AS THEIR FATHERS THEY HAVE FORGOTTEN MY NAME**  
**THEY SEND-OUT COMMANDS NOT FOR HIS GAIN**  
**BUT TO THIS PEOPLE FOR THE MOST- -PROFIT**

**YOU SPAKE BY YOUR PLENTY AND I SAID I WILL NOT LISTEN** 3277  
**THIS IS YOUR PRACTICE NOT OBEYING MY VOICE**  
**I WILL SWEEP- -AWAY ALL YOUR HERDERS**  
**THEN SURELY YOU WILL BE ASHAMED AND HUMILIATED**

**SURELY AS A HARLOT DEPARTS FROM HER LOVER** 3278  
**YOU DEALT TREACHEROUSLY WITH ME DECLARES YV**  
**THEIR VOICES YOU HEARD WERE CALLING- YOU TO THEIR -HEIGHTS**  
**TO BE YOUR WEEPINGS AND PETITIONS BY THE CHILDREN FROM**  
**ISRAEL**

**YOU PERVERTED MY WAY FOR ANOTHER CREATOR** 3279  
**TO TURN THEM INTO THE FAITHLESS NOW YOUR CHILDREN ARE**  
**FAITHLESS TOO**  
**SURELY IT IS THEIR DECEPTION AND THEIR UPROAR IS FROM**  
**MY HILL**  
**YOUR SHAMEFUL- -WAYS WERE LABORED BY THEIR FATHERS**

**SINCE YOUR YOUTH YOU HERDED YOUR CHILDREN** 3280  
**TO SIT IN YOUR SHAME FOR THEIR DISGRACE AND SIN**  
**I AM YV YOUR CREATOR SINCE YOUR YOUTH**  
**AND TO THIS DAY YOU HAVE NOT OBEYED MY VOICE**

**THE CAPTIVES WILL SERVE ME IN A STRANGE LAND** 3281  
**THIS IS TO BE DECLARED TO THE TRIBES FROM ISRAEL**  
**AND PROCLAIMED IN JUDAH BY SAYING HEAR HIM**  
**WHOM ARE A FOOLISH AND SENSELESS PEOPLE**

**IF YOU RETURN TO ME AND SAY YOU RETURNED TO ME** 3282

**REMOVE- FROM YOUR -WAYS AND YOUR DETESTABLE- -THINGS  
AND BEFORE ME BE UNWAVERING AND LIVE BY MY TRUTH  
FOR YOUR JUSTICE AND RIGHTEOUSNESS YOUR NATION I  
WILL BLESS**

**IF YOU WILL NOT LISTEN TO ME I WILL UPROOT YOUR NATION 3283  
UPROOT AND DESTROY AS DECLARED BY ME  
YOU WILL PUT ON SACKCLOTH TO LAMENT AND WAIL  
IN MY ANGER I WILL TURN- -AWAY FROM YOU**

**FOR THEY ARE UNASHAMED BECAUSE OF THE ABOMINATION 3284  
THEY HAVE DONE  
THEY CERTAINLY WERE UNASHAMED KNOWING THEY WERE  
DISHONORING ME**

**THEREFORE THEY WILL FALL AT THE TIME OF THEIR PUNISHMENT  
THEY WILL BE BROUGHT- -DOWN DECLARES YV**

**FOR WICKED- -MEN CORRUPTED MY PEOPLE 3285  
THEY WATCHED LIKE TRAPPERS AND LAID- -WAITING FOR THEM  
THEY SET THEIR TRAPS TO CATCH MEN  
NOW THEIR DWELLINGS ARE FULL OF DECEIT**

**THEY TAUGHT THEIR TONGUE TO SPEAK LIES 3286  
NOW THEY WEARY THEMSELVES IN COMMITTING- -SINS  
THEY BEND THEIR TONGUE LIKE A BOW TO LIE  
NOT FOR MY TRUTH BUT TO RULE IN THEIR LAND**

**THEY ARE AGAINST ME SO THEY CAN BECOME RICHER 3287  
THEY ALSO EXCEL FROM THEIR DEEDS OF WICKEDNESS  
THEY JUDGE- -UNJUSTLY AND JUDGE TO PROSPER  
NOT TO DEFEND THE POOR BUT TO PUNISH HIS**

**I WILL STRETCH-OUT MY HAND AGAINST THEIR PEOPLE 3288  
FROM THE LEAST TO THE GREATEST FOR EVERYONE IS FOR  
THEIR OWN GAIN  
THE PRIESTS AND EVERYONE ARE DEALING FALSELY  
THEY WILL BE SAYING PEACE BUT THERE- WILL BE -NONE FOR THEM**

**FLEE FOR YOUR SAFETY MY PEOPLE FOR JUDAH 3289  
IN THE MIDST OF JERUSALEM BLOW THE HORN  
RAISE YOUR VOICES OVER-ALL JUDAH  
NOW LOOK TO THE NORTH FOR MY GREAT DESTRUCTION**

**I FORSAKE MY HOUSE AND ABANDONED HIS INHERITANCE 3290  
FOR I HAVE GIVEN HIS BELOVED INTO THE HAND OF HIS ENEMY  
FOR HIS INHERITANCE HAS BECOME A LION IN THE FOREST  
TO ROAR AGAINST ME THEREFORE I HATE THEM**

**BEHOLD I AWAKEN TO BRING BABYLON 3291  
WITH GREAT NATIONS FROM THE LANDS IN THE NORTH  
THEIR ARMING- FOR -BATTLE- FOR THEIR -TROOPS TO COME  
YOU WILL BE TAKEN- -CAPTIVE FOR THEY WILL NOT RETURN EMPTY**

**JEHOIAKIM 3.3**

*king jehoiakim potter's pot like butchers your woes are from ME*

**HIS WORDS** from Jeremiah

3292

concerning all *the* people for **judah**  
*in the* years for jehoiakim  
a son *from* Josiah a King for **Judah**

**YV SAID**

3293

**GO AND BUY A POTTER'S POT**

**AND TAKE SOME**

**OF THE ELDERS AND PEOPLE AND SOME OF THE PRIESTS**

**AND BY THE ENTRANCE GATE**

3294

**PROCLAIM TO THEM THERE BY SAYING IT IS FOR THEM TO HEAR**

**THE WORDS FROM YV**

**ARE TO YOU LEADERS FOR JUDAH AND OUR PEOPLE IN JERUSALEM**

**YV SAYS**

3295

**BEHOLD I WILL BRING ON THIS CITY**

**AND ALL YOUR TOWNS**

**ALL THE EVIL I HAVE DECLARED AGAINST YOU**

**THEREFORE BEHOLD**

3296

**THE DAY IS COMING DECLARES YV**

**AT THIS PLACE**

**I WILL VOID YOUR COUNSELING FOR JUDAH AND JERUSALEM**

**THE EARS OF EVERYONE**

3297

**THAT HEARS ME WILL TINGLE BECAUSE THEY LEFT ME**

**FOR YOU MADE THIS**

**A DISGUISED PLACE FOR ANOTHER CREATOR**

**I AM THEE CREATOR OF ISRAEL**

3298

**AND I AM BRINGING EVIL TO THIS PLACE**

**TO MAKE YOUR CITY**

**A DESOLATION FOR HISsing AND EVERYONE WILL BE HORRIFIED**

**THEN BREAK THE POT**

3299

**AND SAY THUS SAYS YV**

**JUST- -SO**

**I WILL BREAK LIKE THIS YOUR PEOPLE AND YOUR CITIES**

**FOR I YV HAVE SAID**

3300

**CONCERNING THE KINGDOM FOR THE KING FOR JUDAH**

**TRULY AND SURELY**

**I WILL MAKE YOU LIKE A WILDERNESS AND YOUR CITIES WILL  
BE ABANDONED**

**FOR I HAVE SET- YOU -APART**

3301

**FOR MY DESTROYERS ARE AGAINST YOU EACH WITH HIS WEAPON**

**THEY WILL BE AGAINST YOU THAT DAY**

**COMING TO DESTROY EVERYONE THAT HELPED YOU**

**THEY WILL COME FROM THE NORTH**

3302

**COMING LIKE BUTCHERS TO FATTENED LIVESTOCK**

**YOU WILL FLEE TOGETHER**

**ON THE DAY OF MY EVIL FOR IT IS TIME FOR YOUR PUNISHMENT**

**SURELY THEY WILL COME**

3303

**FROM REUBEN'S MOUNT AND MT-CARMEL BY THE SEA**

**GATHER YOUR ARTICLES**

**AND READY FOR EXILE FOR YOU WILL BECOME A DESOLATION**

**LIKE THE BREAKING OF A POT**

3304

**WHICH CANNOT BE REPAIRED AGAIN**

**THEY WILL BURY YOU IN BABYLON**

**YET IT IS NOT THE PLACE FOR YOUR BURIAL**

**JEHOIAKIM 3.4**

*like a leaf they will wither discuss MY MATTERS and JUSTICE*

**I SAY YOUR WOES ARE FROM ME**

3305

**FOR I YV WILL ADD TO YOUR SORROWS AND PAIN**

**FOR I WILL UPROOT YOU FROM YOUR LAND**

**IT IS NOW I WILL BRING DISASTER ON EVERYONE**

**LIKE THE LEAF THAT HAS WITHERED**

3306

**FOR WHAT I GAVE THEM HAS PASSED- -AWAY**

**THEY WILL ASSEMBLE AND GO**

**INTO THEIR FORTIFIED CITIES AND PERISH THERE**

**IF THEY RUN**

3307

**LIKE FOOTMEN THEY WILL TIRE COMPETING WITH HORSES**

**IF THEY FALL**

**HOW WILL THEY MAKE IT TO THE THICKETS BY THE JORDAN?**

**FOR THEY HAVE COME TO DEVOUR**

3308

**THE LAND AND ITS FULLNESS AND THEIR CITIES AND PEOPLE**

**YOUR DEAD- -BODIES**

**WILL BE FOOD FOR THE BIRDS AND BEASTS ON EARTH**

**WHAT IS THEIR EVIL?**

3309

**AND WHAT IS THEIR SIN WHICH THEY COMMITTED?**

**HAVE THEY NOT PROVOKED ME**

**WITH HER CRAVED- -IMAGES AND THEIR FOREIGN IDOLS**

**THEIR EYES AND HEARTS**

3310

**ARE ONLY UPON THEIR DISHONEST GAIN**

**THEY DID NOT OBEY MY VOICE**

**OR WALK WITH MY LAWS OR ALL I COMMANDED THEM**

**SOUND THE HORN**

3311

**BEHOLD THEY COME WITH A GREAT RUMBLING**

**FROM THE LAND IN THE NORTH**

**TO MAKE THE CITIES FOR JUDAH A DESOLATION**

**PLEAD- YOUR -CASE**

3312

**AND TRULY DISCUSS MY MATTERS- AND -JUSTICE**

**LET EVERYONE BE ON GUARD**

**TO BE AGAINST THEIR NEIGHBOR OR TRUSTING THEIR BROTHERS**

**EVEN YOUR BROTHERS**

3313

**IN THE DWELLINGS FROM YOUR FOREFATHERS THEY HAVE**

**DEALT TREACHEROUSLY WITH YOU**

**EVEN AS YOU CALL TO THEM**

**THEY WILL CALL AFTER YOU WITH THEIR UNBELIEVING HEART**

**FOR THEY WILL TAKE- A -STAND**

3314

TO GET- -READY FOR THE SWORD THAT WILL DEVOUR THEM  
THEY WILL BELIKE- THE -DRIVEN  
BECAUSE I YV THRUST- -DOWN AT THEM

LAMENT NOT FOR YOUR LORDS 3315  
THEIR SPLENDOR WILL BE BURIED LIKE A DONKEY'S BURIAL  
TO BE DRAGGED AND THROWN  
ALIKE BEYOND THE GATES OF JERUSALEM

### JEHOIAKIM 3.5

*jehoiakim burned his scroll Baruch rewrote it*

came in the 5th year of jehoiakim 3316  
a son from Josiah a King for Judah  
WORD FROM YV CAME to Jeremiah  
after the king burned his SCROLL

Jeremiah bought another Scroll 3317  
and gave to Baruch a son from Nera  
for his scribe to write from the mouth of Jeremiah  
ALL the WORDS in the SCROLL that was burned

HE SAID TAKE ANOTHER SCROLL 3318  
WRITE ALL THE FORMER WORDS  
CONCERNING YOUR KING FOR JUDAH  
YOU WILL SAY THUS WAS SAID BY YV

THE KING FOR BABYLON WILL COME AND DESTROY 3319  
AND IN YOUR LAND HE WILL MAKE MAN CEASE  
ALL YOUR PRODUCE AND ALL YOUR GOODS  
AND ALL THAT IS TREASURED BY THE KINGS FOR JUDAH

FOR WHO WILL BECOME KING IN THE PLACE OF YOUR  
FOREFATHERS? 3320

FOR YOU WILL GO- -FORTH FROM THIS PLACE  
NEVER AGAIN TO RETURN FROM THERE  
FROM THE PLACE WHERE THEY LED- THEM INTO -CAPTIVITY

YOU WILL HAVE NOBODY SIT ON THE THRONE FOR DAVID 3321  
AND YOUR DEAD BODY WILL BE CAST OUT  
HE WILL PUNISH YOU AND YOUR DESCENDANTS AND YOUR  
SERVANTS FOR THEIR SINS  
WITH THE PEOPLE IN JERUSALEM AND THE MEN FOR JUDAH



### JEHOIAKIM 3.6

*to the people in judah*

#### YV'S WORDS 3322

CAME from Jeremiah HE SAID LISTEN  
MY WORDS YOU WILL SPEAK  
ARE FOR THE MEN IN JUDAH AND TO YOUR PEOPLE IN JERUSALEM

**ASK NOW** 3323  
**IF A MALE GIVES-- BIRTH?**  
**AND WHY WILL THEY SEE**  
**EVERY MALE LIKE A WOMAN IN CHILDBIRTH?**

*FOR THEY WILL CUT- -DOWN* 3324  
**YOUR CHOICE PLACES AND THROW THEM IN A FIRE**  
**AND THE DEPARTING OF THEIR ARMY**  
**IS LIKE WOODCUTTERS WITH AXES THAT CUT-DOWN A FOREST**

*FOR I WILL SHATTER EACH OF YOU* 3325  
**BOTH YOUR OLD AND CHILDREN TOGETHER**  
**DECLARES YV**  
**I WILL NOT SHOW- -PITY NOR BE SORRY**

*FOR I YV HAVE SAID* 3326  
**THE TRIBES WILL SERVE THE KING FOR BABYLON**  
**FOR YOU DID NOT LISTEN TO MY PROPHETS**  
**AND NOW I SAY YOU ARE TO SERVE THE KING FOR BABYLON**

**NOW I WILL PUT** 3327  
**ON YOUR NECKS A YOKE FOR THE KING FOR BABYLON**  
**FOR I WILL PUNISH THE TRIBES**  
**WITH THE SWORD AND FAMINE AS I YV HAVE DECLARED**

**NOW BEHOLD** 3328  
**THE DAY IS COMING DECLARES YV**  
**YOU WILL BE IN THE HANDS OF MEN**  
**FOR THE KING FOR BABYLON WITH THE HELP OF THE CHALDEANS**

**WILL REMOVE YOUR PARENTS** 3329  
**WHO WILL BARE YOU IN ANOTHER COUNTRY**  
**TO WHERE YOU WERE NOT TO BE BORN**  
**THERE YOU WILL DIE IN A LAND YOU DO NOT DESIRE**

**THERE YOU WILL DIE** 3330  
**AND NOT SEE THIS LAND AGAIN**  
**FOR YOU WILL HAVE NO MALES OR DESCENDANTS**  
**TO PROSPER OR SIT ON THE THRONE FOR DAVID**

*I WILL PLACE THEM IN TERROR* 3331  
**IN ALL THE KINGDOMS ON EARTH THEY WILL BE A REPROACH**  
**FOR TAUNTING AND CURSING**  
**IN ALL THE PLACES WHERE I WILL SCATTER THEM**

*THEY WILL BE THERE UNTIL* 3332  
**THE DAY I VISIT THEM DECLARES YV**  
**THEN I WILL BRING THEM**  
**BACK AND RESTORE THEM TO THIS PLACE**

*lost group* 3333  
**THIS WAS THE PROMISE**  
**WHICH I MADE WITH THE TRIBES FROM ISRAEL**

**THIS IS HIS NAME** 3334  
**BY WHICH HE WILL BE CALLED YV'S RIGHTEOUS**

**THEREFORE BEHOLD  
HIS DAYS ARE COMING DECLARES YV**

**JEHOIAKIM 4**

*their yoke they observed a happening and shuddering they raised their voices against this*

**YV SAID MAKE**

3335

**A YOKE FOR YOURSELF AND GO**

**TO ALL THE PEOPLE IN JERUSALEM**

**AND THE PEOPLE COMING FROM THEIR LAND**

as all *the* people gathered

3336

to Jeremiah by *the* HOUSE FOR YV

thus *he* SAID WAS FROM YV

to *the* men in **judah** and **jerusalem**

**WORDS FROM YV CAME** *to me*

3337

**HE SAID GO AND DECLARE TO THEM**

**THUS WAS SAID BY YV**

**I REMEMBER THEIR LOYALTY IN YOUR BEGINNING**

**AS THEY WALKED AND FOLLOWED ME IN THE DESERT**

3338

**ISRAEL WAS HOLY TO ME**

**NOW EVERYONE HAS BECAME- -GUILTY**

**AND ARE EVIL TO ME DECLARES YV**

**WHY ARE YOU WALKING- -AWAY FROM ME?**

3339

**TO WALK AFTER AN EMPTINESS?**

**I BROUGHT YOU TO A FERTILE LAND**

**TO EAT FROM ITS GOOD- -LAND**

**YOU WENT AND DEFILED YOUR LAND**

3340

**YOUR INHERITANCE YOU MADE UNCLEAN**

**NOW YOU ARE ASKING WHERE IS YV?**

**YOU ARE UNKNOWN TO ME FOR YOU CHANGED MY LAWS**

**YOUR RULERS TRANSGRESSED ME FOR RA**

3341

**NOW YOU WALK AFTER HER PROFITS**

**THEREFORE DECLARES YV**

**WITH YOUR SONS AND THEIR SONS I WILL CONTEND**

**FOR THEY WENT AND LOOKED TO ARAM'S**

3342

**AND THEY OBSERVED TO LOOK FOR A HAPPENING**

**THEN MY NATION CHANGED FOR THEIR CREATOR**

**AND MY PEOPLE LEFT ME FOR HER PROFITS**

**THEY WERE NOT APPALLED AT THIS SHUDDERING**

3343

**NOW THEY WILL BE DEVASTATED DECLARES YV**

**FOR MY PEOPLE ARE COMMITTING SIN**

**AND LEFT ME FOR A FOUNTAIN FOR LIVING**

**HOW LONG WILL BE YOUR WICKEDNESS?**

3344

**FOR YOUR NEW-THOUGHTS ARE STAYING WITHIN YOU?**

**IT WAS VOICED AND DECLARED FROM DAN**

**FOR THEY PROCLAIMED THIS WICKEDNESS IS FROM EMANASSEH**

**BEHOLD THEY REPORTED TO THE TRIBES**

3345

**AND DECLARED IT IS AGAINST MY COMMANDS**

THEY LIFTED THEIR VOICES IN THE CITIES  
LIKE WATCHMEN IN THE FIELD TO BE AGAINST THEM

THEIR SINS ARE SINS TO BE CALLED-OUT  
NOW EVERYONE IN YOUR LAND WILL BE DEVASTATED  
YOU DID NOT EVEN SEE THEIR STANDARD  
NOR HEAR THE SOUND FROM THEIR HORN

3346

YOU DWELLING IN THESE CITIES  
WILL DIE BY SWORD AND FAMINE  
YOU LEAVING WILL FALL TO THE CHALDEANS  
FOR I HAVE SET MY FACE AGAINST YOU

3347

FOR THOSE IN YOUR CITIES ARE YOUR ENEMY  
THEY ARE NO GOOD DECLARES YV  
I WILL GIVE TO THE KING FOR BABYLON  
THE TRIBES AND KING FOR JUDAH

3348

### **JEHOIAKIM 5**

*Elders rose-up for Jeremiah Micah we turned to YV broke his yoke*

as Jeremiah **FINISHED SPEAKING**

3349

**ALL YV COMMANDED** *him*

*they said to him you should- -die  
for why have you **PROPHESED** for YV?*

*some of the Elders rose  
and spake to the assembly of people  
saying Micah **PROPHESED** this too  
in his days to the king for **Judah***

3350

*and he spake to the people in **Judah***

3351

**SAYING THUS WAS FROM YV**  
*and he **SAID WE WILL BE PLOWED AS A FIELD  
AND JERUSALEM WILL BECOME RUINS***

*they in **Judah** did not put- him to -death  
but they sought **FAVOR FROM YV**  
and **YV CHANGED HIS MIND***

3352

**WHAT HE PRONOUNCED AGAINST** *them*

*are we to commit a great evil?  
likewise he is also our brother  
yet it is like **PROPHESYING** by **NAMING YV**  
from Uriah a son from Shema*

3353

*he **PROPHESED AGAINST** our city  
and **AGAINST** this Land  
his **WORDS** were **ALL** like Jeremiah's  
yet manasseh had mighty- -men*

3354

*for as his commanders heard his **WORDS**  
the king sought his death  
but Uriah heard and was afraid  
then he fled going to egypt*

3355

*the king sent to egypt  
elnathan a son from achbor*

3356



he brought Uriah *from* egypt  
and brought *him* to king manasseh

who slew *him* with a sword  
now *his* grave is with the foreign people  
*lost* group

3357

Jeremiah was *not* given *into* their hands  
yet people *too* wanted- *him* -dead  
as Jeremiah was *to* leave jerusalem  
and go *to* the Land for BENJAMIN

3358

hanan a son *from* azzur  
a diviner who was *from* gibeon  
spake *to* *him* by the HOUSE FOR YV  
*in* the presence of the priests and people

3359

he said as YV LIVES  
surely you swear falsely  
for *HE* said misfortunes *will not* come on us  
*nor* will we see *their* swords or famine

3360

for thus was said by YV  
*i* will break your yokes for babylon  
and within 2 years  
*he* will be brought to this place

3361

Jeremiah spake *to* hanan  
as *they* stood by the HOUSE FOR YV  
Jeremiah said truly  
let YV confirm your WORDS

3362

hanan took *the* yoke  
*from* the neck of Jeremiah and broke *it*  
as Jeremiah went *his* way  
**WORDS FROM YV CAME** *him*

3363

**HE SAID GO TO HANAN**  
**AND SAY YV SAYS**  
**YOU BROKE YOKES OF WOOD**  
**NOW I WILL MAKE THEM LIKE YOKES OF IRON**

3364

**FOR I WILL PUT YOKES OF HEAVINESS**  
**ON THE NECKS OF ALL THE TRIBES**  
**FOR THEY WILL SERVE THE KING FOR BABYLON**  
**AND SERVE HIM LIKE BEASTS IN HIS FIELDS**

3365

Jeremiah said *to* hanan  
listen now hanan  
**YV SENDS THIS** *to* you  
for you made them trust *in* your lie

3366

**THUS WAS SAID BY YV**  
**TODAY YOU ARE GOING TO DIE**  
for counseling against YV  
and hanan *the* diviner died

3367

## **JEHOIAKIM 6 (PART 1)**

*Jeremiah goes to BENJAMIN kings ate the queen of heaven sacrifices*

Jeremiah went to bethel

3368

where **YV SENT** him to **PROPHECY**

as he stood by ra's temple

he spake to all the people

**THUS WAS SAID BY YV**

3369

**YOU SPOKE AND FULFILLED BY YOUR HANDS**

**SAYING WE WILL PERFORM OUR VOWS TO HER**

**AND OFFER TO THE QUEEN OF HEAVEN**

**BEHOLD I SWORN BY MY NAME**

3370

**SAYING YOU WILL NOT USE MY NAME**

**NOR BE REMEMBERED AGAIN BY YOUR MOUTHS**

**FROM ANY OF HER MALES IN JUDAH**

**BEHOLD I AM WATCHING OVER YOU**

3371

**FOR HARM AND NOT FOR GOOD**

**ALL MANKIND IN JUDAH**

**WILL MEET THEIR END BY THE SWORD**

**UNTIL THEY ARE COMPLETELY- -DESTROYED**

3372

**BUT THEM THAT ESCAPE WILL BE FEW IN NUMBER**

**FOR GREAT IS MY ANGER AND WRATH**

**AGAINST THOSE PEOPLE**

**THEIR SINS ARE NOT CONCEALED FROM MY EYES**

3373

**AND THEIR SINS HAVE STAINED THE LAND**

**I WILL FILL THEIR INHERITANCE WITH THEIR DEAD**

**FOR THEIR DETESTABLE IDOLS AND ABOMINATIONS**

*the men were aware their wives*

3374

*were too offering to another creator*

*with offerings to the queen of Heaven*

*and poured-out their oil to her hosts*

*they answered him where is **YV**?*

3375

**WHO BROUGHT** us from the land for egypt?

*we did just for ourselves like our fathers*

*and our kings and leaders did*

*for they had her food and were well- -off*

3376

*and they saw no misfortune*

*now are we to lack everything?*

*and meet our end by the sword?*

*Jeremiah spake to the people*

3377

*as the people gave him this answer*

*he said your offerings you burned*

*in the cities for **judah** and jerusalem*

*and because of your abominations you done*

3378

*your Land has become unclean*

**FOR THUS WAS SAID BY YV**

**BECAUSE YOU SPOKE YOUR WORDS ARE FOR HER**

**I AM BRINGING A NATION AGAINST YOU** 3379  
**FROM AFAR TO THE TRIBES FOR ISRAEL**  
*you will behold their siege- -mounts*  
*for them to reach into the cities and take you*  
*your ways are wicked for you to prosper* 3380  
*and all of you deal in lies*  
*see and examine your heart*  
*before you are dragged- -off*  
*your sacrifices are your sins to YV* 3381  
*for you did not obey the Voices FROM YV*  
*you were to walk in HIS COMMANDMENTS AND STATUTES*  
*your evil will fall on us in years*  
*although your sins testify for you* 3382  
**YV WILL ACT FOR HIS NAME**  
*truly your waywardness are many*  
*with many sinners like in israel*  
*now you will be strangers in a land* 3383  
*like travelers pitching for the night*  
*now you are people to be abandoned*  
*like a warrior that can-not be saved*  
*like herders with flocks they come* 3384  
*to pitch their tents around you*  
*they will graze each in his place*  
*preparing for war against you*  
*they will rise and attack by noon* 3385  
*woe to you for your sunlight is declining*  
*as the shadows for evening lengthen*  
*they will rise to attack into the night*  
**JEHOIAKIM 6 (PART 2)**  
*Jeremiah was beaten and put in stocks then house arrested*  
*jucal a son from shelem* 3386  
*and pashhur a son from malchijah*  
*they heard HIS WORDS from Jeremiah*  
*as he was speaking to all their people*  
*and as he heard Jeremiah PROPHESYING* 3387  
*he and pashhur had Jeremiah beaten*  
*then put him in the stocks by their gate*  
*which was by their temple for ra*  
*came on the next day* 3388  
*pashhur released Jeremiah*  
*and pashhur said to Jeremiah*  
*you are not to prophecy by NAMING it is for YV*  
*then he declared he was going to the chaldeans* 3389  
*Jeremiah said that is a lie*  
*i am not going to go to the chaldeans*  
*irijah arrested Jeremiah*

for their leaders were angry with Jeremiah 3390  
they beat him and put him in a house  
in the house for jonathan their recorder  
and they made it a prison for Jeremiah

Jeremiah was kept for years 3391  
until he was brought to the palace  
for zedek had become our king  
and he had heard HIS **WORDS** from Baruch

### **ZEDEK 1**

jehoiakim dies zedek becomes king for **judah** zedek is the last king of **judah**

the rest of the acts by jehoiakim 3392  
are written in the scrolls for **Judah**  
jehoiakim was laid with his forefathers  
and zedek became- -king

zedek at 20 and 1 3393  
years became- -king  
he reigned 10 years  
and he did evil **IN THE SIGHT OF YV**

### **ZEDEK 2**

Jeremiah sent to zedek Baruch's 1st Reading of Jeremiah's **WORDS** now is the Day

**WORDS FROM YV** from Jeremiah our **PROPHET** 3394  
at the beginning of the reign for zedek our king  
the **MESSAGE** which Jeremiah our **PROPHET**  
commanded Baruch a son from Nera

Jeremiah has said and says to zedek 3395  
**IT WAS SAID BY YV THEE CREATOR OF ISRAEL**  
**I WILL MAKE- -DULL YOUR WEAPONS FOR WAR**  
**WHICH ARE IN YOUR HANDS AND WHICH YOU ARE TO WAR WITH**

**FOR NOW COMES THAT DAY DECLARED BY YV** 3396  
**THE HEART OF THE KING AND LEADERS WILL FAIL**  
**FOR HE SUMMONED THEIR SWORDS AGAINST EVERYONE**  
**AND ON THE PEOPLE IN OUR LAND**

**THIS IS FROM YV THEE CREATOR OF ISRAEL** 3397  
**HE SAID THEY WILL TAKE THIS CUP**  
**OF WINE FROM MY HAND AND IT IS FOR ALL THE TRIBES**  
**TO WHOM I SEND WILL DRINK AND STAGGER**

**FOR MY PEOPLE ARE STUBBORN WITH REBELLIOUS HEARTS** 3398  
**THEY TURNED AND DEPARTED FROM ME AND SAY IN THEIR HEARTS**  
**WE NOW DO NOT FEAR YV OUR CREATOR**  
**OUR EYES DO NOT SEE HIM AND OUR EARS DO NOT HEAR HIM**

### **ZEDEK 3**

Jeremiah sent to zedek Baruch's 2nd Reading their oracles for YV  
taken by age they deliver the robber

came in the 4th year for zedek 3399  
a son from Josiah a King for **Judah**  
**THESE WORDS CAME** to Jeremiah  
**FROM YV SAYING TAKE A SCROLL**

HAVE WRITTEN ALL THE WORDS I SPAKE TO YOU 3400  
CONCERNING ISRAEL AND CONCERNING JUDAH  
CONCERNING THE TRIBES FROM THE DAY I SPAKE TO YOU  
FROM THE DAYS OF JOSIAH TO THIS DAY

ALL THE EVIL I PLAN TO BRING ON THEM 3401  
IN ORDER THAT EVERYONE WILL TURN FROM THEIR EVIL  
IT IS THEIR WISE- -MEN THAT I WILL PUT- TO -SHAME  
BEHOLD THEY REJECTED THEIR WORDS FROM ME

WHEN PEOPLE ASK YOU SAYING 3402  
WHY US YV YOU ARE TO SAY WHY NOT  
FOR THEY SAID THEIRS IS FROM YV BECAUSE THEY SAID  
THESE WORDS ARE OUR ORACLES FROM YV

BUT I HAVE SENT YOU TO SAY THEY ARE NOT SAID BY ME 3403  
THEREFORE BEHOLD I WILL CAST YOU FROM MY PRESENCE  
FROM THE LAND WHICH I APPOINTED FOR YOUR FOREFATHERS  
I WILL PUT A REPROACH ON YOU WHICH WILL NOT BE FORGOTTEN

LIKE A GLEANING OF A VINE WILL BE THE REMNANT FOR ISRAEL 3404  
LIKE GRAPE GATHERERS PICKING THEIR VINES  
TO WHOM WILL THEY SPEAK TO GIVE THEIR WARNING?  
THEIR EARS ARE CLOSED AND THEY CANNOT LISTEN

THE SIEGE OF THEIR ROADS ARE FOR THE GATHERING OF 3405  
THEIR YOUNG  
TOGETHER ALSO HUSBAND AND WIFE  
THEY WILL TAKE THE AGED WITH THE PREGNANT THAT DAY  
THEIR DWELLINGS WILL BE FOR OTHERS AND THEIR FIELDS ALIKE

DECLARE THIS IN JUDAH AND PROCLAIM TO JERUSALEM 3406  
BLOW THE HORN AND CRY ALOUD  
SAY THEY ARE TO ASSEMBLE TO GO FROM YOUR CITIES  
LIKE THEM IN JERUSALEM YOU WILL SEEK A REFUGE TO LIVE

BECAUSE THEY REBELLED MY EVIL IS FOR THEIR DEEDS 3407  
THIS IS FOR YOUR EVIL AND IT IS ONLY A BITTERNESS TO ME  
THEY CANNOT BE SILENCED BECAUSE I HEARD THEM  
THEIR VOICES WERE LIKE HORNS LIKE THE ALARM FOR WAR

THEREFORE THUS SAYS YV 3408  
CONCERNING YOUR DIVINERS PROPHESYING IN MY NAME  
THEY WERE SENT TO YOU SAYING NO SWORD  
OR FAMINE IN THIS LAND

SO WHY WILL WE BE STRICKEN BEYOND HEALING 3409  
AND HAVE NO TIME FOR HEALING FROM ONLY THEIR TERROR  
YOU KNOW YOUR WICKEDNESS AND THE EVIL BY YOUR  
FOREFATHERS

YET YOU SIN TO DESPISE ME SO MY NAME IS DISGRACED  
YOU DELIVERED THE ROBBER FROM THE POWER OF THEIR  
OPPRESSOR 3410  
NOW YOU OPPRESS TO DO- -VIOLENCE TO THE ORPHANS AND  
WIDOWS

**YOU SHED THEIR BLOOD IN THIS PLACE  
SURELY YOUR MEN COMMITTED THESE**

**THEY CAME INTO THE GATES OF THESE CITIES FOR YOU  
AND YOUR KINGS JUST SAT ON THE THRONE FOR DAVID  
BECAUSE YOUR MALES WORDS BECOME THEIR OWN  
THEN THEY CHANGED MY WORDS FOR YOU TO LIVE WITH  
THEIR CREATOR**

3411

**SAY TO THEM LISTEN TO THE WORDS FROM YV  
TO THE KING FOR JUDAH AND ALL JUDAH  
LET YOUR CALLING BE TO RA FOR THIS PEOPLE  
NOT FOR BEARING BUT A CRY LIKE FOR A REDEEMING**

3412

**WILL HE SURELY- -SAVE YOU IN THE TIME OF YOUR DISASTER?  
THEIR CREATOR IS WITH MANY OF YOU IN THE CITIES FOR JUDAH  
FOR IN JERUSALEM ARE HER ALTARS THEY TOO WERE SET-UP  
FOR YOUR SHAME**

3413

**THEIR SHAMEFUL ALTARS ARE TO BURN- -INCENSE TO HER**

**NOW YOUR MIGHTY MALES WILL DIE BY THE SWORD  
AND THEIR SONS AND DAUGHTERS WILL DIE BY FAMINE  
NOT TO BE BURIED WITH THEIR WIVES THEY MARRIED  
AND NOT WITH THEIR SONS AND NOT WITH THEIR DAUGHTERS**

3414

**BECAUSE ALL WILL BE LIKE A BARREN DESERT  
FOR THE DESTROYERS ARE COMING WITH SWORDS FOR  
DEVOURING**

3415

**FOR I SAID THIS HOUSE IS TO BE LIKE AT SHILOH  
NOW MY CITY WILL BE DESOLATED AND WITHOUT PEOPLE**

**BY THE HAND OF NEBUCHADNEZZAR THE KING FOR BABYLON  
AND INTO THE HANDS OF YOUR ENEMY THAT SEEK YOUR LIVES  
HE WILL STRIKE- YOU -DOWN WITH THE EDGE OF THE SWORD  
WITHOUT- -PITY AND WITHOUT COMPASSION**

3416

**FOR I BRING THEM AGAINST YOU AND THIS LAND  
THEY WILL BE AGAINST ALL THESE PEOPLE  
THEY WILL UTTERLY- -DESTROY YOU TO MAKE YOU A DESOLATION  
FOR THIS LAND IS TO BE DESTROYED AND WASTED**

3417

**YOU ARE THE NATION I AM AGAINST AND WHICH I SPAKE OF  
I WILL NOT RELENT CONCERNING THE EVIL I PLANED  
IN A MOMENT I WILL SPEAK CONCERNING THEIR TRIBES  
WITH A CONCERN FOR THEIR KINGDOM AS TO BUILD AND  
ESTABLISH FOR **HIM****

3418

#### **ZEDEK 4**

*Baruch's 3rd Reading they have forgotten ME yet you prepare for her why quarrel with ME*

**Jeremiah sent me to the people  
to hear the WORDS FROM YV  
for i am to say **THUS WAS SAID**  
**FROM YV THE CREATOR OF ISRAEL****

3419

**TELL THIS PEOPLE  
ALL THESE WORDS**

3420

**I MADE A PROMISE WITH YOUR FOREFATHERS  
IN THE DAYS I BROUGHT THEM FROM EGYPT**

3421

**FOR I WAS IN THE DESERT WITH ISRAEL  
AND EVEN INTO YOUR PROMISED LAND  
SO WHY ARE YOUR PEOPLE SAYING  
THEY WILL COME TO ME NO LONGER**

**FOR DO VIRGINS FORGET THEIR MARRIAGE?  
YET MY PEOPLE HAVE FORGOT ME FOR YEARS**

3422

*lost group*

**FOR RA'S DIVINERS ARE WHOM  
HAVE HER VISIONS AND RELATE HER VISIONS  
THAT NEITHER- THEY -NOR THEIR FOREFATHERS  
NOR JUDAH HAD KNOWN**

3423

**THEREFORE THUS THEY ARE WICKED  
AND WITH WICKEDNESS THEY TAUGHT YOU HER WAYS  
HOW WELL- YOU -PREPARED  
YOUR WAY TO SEEK HER LOVE**

3424

**AFTER HER YOU WALKED UNASHAMED  
THUS YOU ARE LIKE THE TRIBES FROM ISRAEL  
YOU LONG FOR HER WINDS OF PASSION  
BUT WHOM DID YOU TURN AWAY FOR?**

3425

**FOR YOUR FOREFATHERS ATE AND DRINK  
AND DID JUSTICE WITH RIGHTEOUSNESS  
THEN THEY WERE WELL OFF  
AND PLEADED FOR THE AFFLICTED AND NEEDY**

3426

**WHEN THEY WERE WELL OFF  
THEY KNEW ME AND DECLARED THEY WERE WITH YV  
BUT YOU SHED INNOCENT BLOOD  
BY PRACTICING OPPRESSION AND BRIBERY**

3427

**THUS WAS SAID BY ME YV  
I HAVE JUDGED YOU WITH MY JUSTICE TODAY  
FOR MY WRATH GOES- -FORTH  
LIKE FIRE WITH NOBODY TO PUT-OUT**

3428

**NOW IN YOUR TIMES OF TROUBLE  
YOU WILL SAY TO ME RISE AND SAVE US  
BUT WHERE IS THE CREATOR YOU MADE?  
LET IT RISE SURELY IT CAN SAVE YOU**

3429

**SO JUDAH WHY QUARREL WITH ME?  
FOR YOU ARE SINNING YET I DECLARED I AM YOUR CREATOR  
YOUR SWORDS KILLED MY PROPHETS  
BY DESTROYING THEM YOU DID NOT HEED MY WORDS**

3430

**BEFORE YOU THEY WARNED YOU IN JERUSALEM  
OF MY DESTRUCTION FOR YOUR LAND AND DWELLINGS  
NOW YOU WILL BE CRUSHED WITH A MIGHTY BLOW  
WITH A FORCE TO WEAKEN AND WOUND**

3431

FOR WHO HAS STOOD TO COUNCIL ME? 3432

OR SEEN ME TO HEAR MY WORDS?

I YV WILL NOT CHANGE MY MIND

FOR WHAT I HAVE DECLARED AGAINST YOU

I SET HIM AS A WATCHMAN OVER YOU 3433

YOU ARE TO LISTEN TO THE SOUND OF HIS HORN

THUS I DESPISE HIS PEOPLE

AND THEY WILL NO LONGER BE A NATION

FOR WHAT THEY LOVE IS IN MY HOUSE 3434

WHATEVER THEIR ACTIONS ARE VILE TO ME

FOR THEIR DEEDS ARE BY THEIR UNHOLY BODY

AWAY AWAY WITH YOUR ABOMINATIONS

I WILL GIVE THEM THIS LAND 3435

WHICH I GAVE TO YOUR FOREFATHERS

AND BY GIVING THEM THE LAND FOR YOUR INHERITANCE

NOW THEY WILL COME AND TAKE- -POSSESSION

FOR I AM BRINGING DISASTER ON YOUR MEN 3436

TO PUNISH THEM WITH RIGHTEOUSNESS FROM ME

UNTIL THEY ARE DESTROYED FROM THE LAND

WHICH I GAVE TO THEIR FOREFATHERS

IT WILL BE FROM THE NORTH DECLARES YV 3437

THEY ARE COMING FOR I APPOINTED YOU FOR HIS THRONE

AND HE WILL CAST YOU INTO LANDS UNKNOWN TO YOU

FOR NOT HEARING THEIR WORDS FROM ME

NOW THE TRIBES IN YOUR KINGDOM WILL SERVE 3438

NEBUCHADNEZZAR KING FOR BABYLON

RISE AND TELL EVERYONE

BEFORE THEM WHAT I COMMANDED FOR THEM

## **ZEDEK 5**

*Baruch's 4th Reading like Moses to Samuel*

in the reign of zedek 3439

a son from Josiah a King for Judah

**THESE WORDS**

**CAME** by Jeremiah FROM YV SAYING

YV SAID to him 3440

YOU ARE LIKE MOSES TO SAMUEL FOR THEY STOOD BEFORE

THEM FOR ME

**TELL HIM THUS**

**WAS SAID BY YV HIS RULE- IS -ENDING**

FOR I AM GOING TO REMOVE HIM 3441

FROM THIS PLACE AND BEFORE THEIR EYES

FOR I LEFT MY PEOPLE

FOR ALL OF THEM ARE ADULTERERS ASSEMBLED FROM LIES

YOUR WEALTH AND TREASURES 3442

WILL BE GIVEN FOR PLUNDER WITHOUT COST

TO A LAND UNKNOWN



LIKE A FIRE OF KINDLING MY ANGER BURNS

BECAUSE OF THE EVIL

3443

BY THE TRIBES FOR ISRAEL AND BY THE TRIBES NOW WITH JUDAH  
MY REAPER FROM BABYLON  
WIELDS THE SICKLE LIKE AT THE TIME OF HARVEST

LIKE RAMS FOR THE SLAUGHTER

3444

I SET- YOU -APART FOR A DAY OF SLAUGHTER  
AFTERWARDS NEBUCHADNEZZAR

KING FOR BABYLON WILL HAVE YOU CARRIED- -AWAY

BECAUSE OF THEIR SINS

3445

YOU WILL GO WITH YOUR PEOPLE TO THE KING FOR BABYLON  
FOR THIS CITY

WILL BE BURNT WITH FIRE BUT A REMNANT WILL SURVIVE

AND ON THE HILLSIDES AND ALL

3446

THEM LIVING IN HOUSES WILL TO GO INTO CAPTIVITY  
THEY WILL ENTER BABYLON

THERE YOU WILL DIE AND THERE YOU WILL BE BURIED

YV SAID

3447

AFTER I ABANDON THE KING FOR JUDAH

A REMNANT FROM JERUSALEM

WILL REMAIN IN THE LAND TO DWELL LIKE IN EGYPT

IN THESE DAYS

3448

JUDAH'S WILL WALK WITH THE TRIBES FROM ISRAEL  
THEY WILL COME TOGETHER

FROM THE LAND IN THE NORTH TO THE LAND I GAVE THEM

I WILL BRING THEIR CHILDREN

3449

TO GIVE THEM LAND TO POSSESS LIKE YOUR TRIBES

THEY WILL SAY AND CALL ON ME

LIKE YOUR FOREFATHERS THEY WILL TURN TO ME TO RETURN  
AND FOLLOW ME

**ZEDEK 6**

*Jeremiah sends Baruch for his 5th Reading*

**WORDS CAME**

3450

to Jeremiah *FROM YV* for king zedek

like jehoiakim

king for **judah** had burned by fire

the **MESSAGE** from Jeremiah

3451

that he spake to Baruch a son from Nera

and he wrote down

**THESE WORDS** from Jeremiah's mouth

which Jeremiah

3452

has **PROPHESIED** against all our tribes

he read the **SCROLL**

with the **WORDS FROM YV** by **YV'S HOUSE**

my **WORDS** are *FROM YV*

3453

that **CAME** to Jeremiah **HE SAID BEHOLD**

**I YV WILL GIVE  
THIS CITY INTO THE HAND OF THE CHALDEANS**

**THIS CITY**

3454

**THEY WILL ENTER AND SET HIS CITY ON FIRE  
AND BURN THE HOUSES**

**WHERE THEY WERE OFFERING THEIR INCENSE TO ASHERAH**

**FOR ALL THEIR HOUSES**

3455

**HAVE ROOFTOPS FOR THEM TO BURN THEIR OFFERINGS  
FOR ALL HIS HOSTS**

**THEY POURED-OUT THEIR OIL FOR ANOTHER CREATOR**

**THE MEN IN JUDAH**

3456

**AND THE PEOPLE IN JERUSALEM HAVE TURNED- THEIR  
-BACKS TO ME**

**AND TAUGHT HER TEACHINGS**

**AGAIN AND AGAIN TO RECEIVE HER INSTRUCTIONS**

**NOW THE SONS FOR JUDAH**

3457

**DO ONLY EVIL IN MY SIGHT**

**LIKE THE SONS FOR ISRAEL**

**THEY PROVOKED ME TO ANGER BY THE WORK OF THEIR HANDS**

**BECAUSE OF THIS**

3458

**YOUR CITIES TOO BECAME MY ANGER AND WRATH**

**FROM THE DAY THEY BUILT FOR HER**

**TO THIS DAY I HAVE REMOVED THEM FROM BEFORE ME**

**THEY PROVOKED- ME TO -ANGER**

3459

**WITH YOUR KINGS AND LEADERS PRIESTS AND DIVINERS**

**THEY ESTABLISHED THEIR ABOMINATIONS**

**AND THEIR ABOMINATIONS ARE IN MY HOUSE AS THEY CALL ON  
MY NAME**

**FOR WHEN THEY OFFERED**

3460

**YOUR SIN- -OFFERINGS YOUR OFFERINGS WERE UNACCEPTABLE  
TO ME**

**FOR THEIR ALTAR WAS FOR RA**

**AND THEY ARE ON YOUR HIGHEST HILLS VALLEYS AND FIELDS**

therefore **THUS**

3461

**WAS SAID BY YV CONCERNING THEIR DIVINERS**

**I NEITHER SENT THEM**

**NOR COMMANDED THEM NOR SPAKE TO THEM**

**THEY STIFFENED YOUR NECKS**

3462

**IN ORDER NOT TO LISTEN TO ME NOR TAKE-UP MY CORRECTIONS**

**HIS PEOPLE BECAME**

**LOST RAMS AND WERE LED- -ASTRAY**

**TREACHEROUS JUDAH**

3463

**I SAW AND SEEN ALL YOUR ADULTERY**

**LIKE FAITHLESS ISRAEL**

**NOW I WILL SEND YOU AWAY WITH A WRIT OF DIVORCE**

**FOR YOUR UNFAITHFULNESS IS LIKE ISRAEL**

3464

NOW JUDAH TOO IS UNAFRAID OF ME AND LIKES THEIR  
HARLOT ALSO  
BECAUSE OF THEIR HARLOTRY  
THEY TOO STAINED THE LAND BY COMMITTING ADULTERY  
WITH HER

FOR BY THE ROADS YOU SAT 3465  
LIKE EGYPTIANS IN THE DESERT TO STAIN YOUR LAND  
THEY ARE HAVING A WIFE  
BY HARLOTRY IN THEIR FOREHEAD AND THEY REFUSED TO  
BE ASHAMED

BEHOLD THEY SPAKE TO YOU 3466  
TO DO EVIL AND HAVE- YOUR -WAY  
DID YOU THINK AFTER  
BY DOING ALL THIS YOU WOULD RETURN TO ME

**ZEDEK 7**

*Jeremiah buys his uncles field*

Jeremiah said 3467  
**WORDS FROM YV CAME** to him **SAYING**  
**BEHOLD HANAMEL**  
**A SON FROM SHALLUM YOUR UNCLE IS COMING TO YOU**

Hanamel my uncle's 3468  
son came to the house that was a prison for me  
and said it is for you to buy  
my field by \_\_\_\_\_ in the Land for SIMEN

to reclaim it you are to buy it 3469  
and i knew **THIS WAS BY WORD FROM YV**  
i bought the field  
which was by \_\_\_\_\_ from my uncle's son

i openly gave 3470  
the deed and purchase to Baruch my scribe  
after i gave him  
the deed and the purchase i praised **YV**

i said my **LORD** 3471  
behold **YOU MADE** the Heavens and earth  
**BY YOUR GREAT POWER**  
**AND BY YOUR OUTSTRETCHED ARM FOR NOTHING IS DIFFICULT**  
**FOR YOU**

**YV IS YOUR NAME** 3472  
**GREAT IS YOUR COUNSELING AND MANY ARE YOUR WORKS FOR US**  
**WHO GAVE** to us  
**SIGNS** and **WONDERS** from egypt to today

**ZEDEK 8**

*Baruch's 6th Reading YV WILL UPROOT you*

**THUS** i am to **SAY** to **YV'S** 3473  
**ASK NOW OUR TRIBES**  
**WHO HAS HEARD THIS?**

HAS HIS CHOSEN FOR ISRAEL DONE LIKE YOU?

FOR THUS WAS SAID BY YV

3474

CONCERNING ALL YOUR WICKED

YOUR NEIGHBORS ARE SELLING THEIR INHERITANCE

WHICH IS FOR HIS PEOPLE FROM ISRAEL

BEHOLD YOU WILL BE UPROOTED FROM YOUR LAND

3475

FOR HE WILL UPROOT THE TRIBES FOR JUDAH

YET COMING AFTER THEY ARE UPROOTED

AGAIN HE WILL HAVE- -COMPASSION

HE WILL BRING YOURS BACK TO YOUR INHERITANCE

3476

TO BE TAUGHT HIS WAYS TO HIS PEOPLE

HE SWORE AS YV LIVES

THEY WILL BUILD AMONG A PEOPLE

### **ZEDEK 9**

*Baruch's 7th Reading Leah is weeping for her children*

THUS WAS SAID BY YV

3477

THEIR VOICES ARE HEARD FROM THEIR LAND

MOURNING AND BITTER WEEPING

NOW LEAH IS WEEPING FOR HER CHILDREN

SHE REFUSES TO BE COMFORTED BY HER CHILDREN

3478

BECAUSE THEY WILL BE NO- -MORE

YET THUS WAS SAID BY YV

SHE WILL NOT LAMENT FOR YOUR BROTHERS OR SISTERS

BOTH GREAT AND SMALL

3479

WILL DIE IN THIS LAND

THEY ARE NOT TO COMFORT ANYONE FROM THEIR DEAD

NOR GIVE THEM THEIR SUPPORT

FOR THIS IS FOR LEAVING ME

3480

FOR I AM YOUR CREATOR AND YOU WILL BE LED A WAY

YOU LEFT ME YOUR CREATOR

AND WERE UNAFRAID ME AS I DECLARED I AM YOUR LORD

I DECLARED AS YOUR LORD YV

3481

FOR YOU GOING AFTER RA'S

YOU ARE TO BE LED AWAY FROM YOUR HILLS

KNOWING WHAT YOU DID TO ME

HIS PEOPLE HAVE BECOME PREY

3482

FOR A LION THAT WILL ROAR LOUDLY

TO MAKE YOUR LAND A HORROR

AND YOUR CITIES WILL BE WITHOUT YOUR PEOPLE

FOR YOU SERVED HER ON EVERY HILL

3483

AND UNDER EVERY TREE

YOU PLANTED FOR HER A CLIMBING- -VINE

THEN MY FAITHFUL WILL RETURN TO ME

*lost group*

BEHOLD I WILL BRING- MY -JUDGMENT

3484

BECAUSE YOU SAID IT IS NOT A SIN

**YOUR LAND IS TRULY - -UNCLEAN** 3485  
**LIKE A HARLOT WITH MANY LOVERS**  
**THEY DID NOT RETURN TO ME AS I DECLARED I AM YOUR CREATOR**  
**NO THEY LIFTED THEIR EYES TO SEE HER**

**SO YOUR LOVE HAS WANDERED** 3486  
**NOT TO KEEP YOUR FEET IN CHECK**  
**NOW I WILL REMEMBER YOUR SINS**  
**AND CALL YOUR SINS TO ACCOUNT**

**ZEDEK 10**

*Baruch's 8th Reading they will return*

**THUS WAS SAID BY YV** 3487  
**CONCERNING OUR SONS AND DAUGHTERS**  
**CONCERNING THEIR MOTHERS BEARING THEM**  
**AND THEIR FATHERS BEGETTING THEM IN THEIR LAND**

**BEHOLD THE DAYS ARE COMING** 3488  
**I WILL FULFILL MY GOOD WORDS**  
**WHICH I SPAKE CONCERNING**  
**THE TRIBES FOR ISRAEL AND JUDAH**

**FOR I WILL COMFORT YOU FROM THE EVIL I INFLICTED ON YOU** 3489  
**YOU ARE TO BE UNAFRAID OF THE KING IN BABYLON**  
**FOR I WILL SAVE AND DELIVER YOU FROM HIS HAND**  
**AND WILL SHOW YOU COMPASSION IN YOUR OWN LAND**

**AFTER HIM I WILL SEND FOR MY MANY** 3490  
**FROM EVERYWHERE AND EVERY HILLSIDE**  
**FOR MY PEOPLE WHERE I SCATTERED THEM**  
**TO THE LAND I GAVE TO THEIR FOREFATHERS**

**THEN THEY WILL COME FROM THE CITIES TO JUDAH** 3491  
**AND WILL BRING TO ME THEIR SIN- -OFFERINGS**  
**THEIR SACRIFICES FOR OFFERINGS FOR THEIR ATONEMENT**  
**AND THEIR PASSOVER BY THE HOUSE FOR YV**

**ZEDEK 11**

*Baruch's 9th Reading YV WILL hurl them from their Land  
they WILL GO to the chaldean to keep their life*

*i said* **THESE WORD to them** 3492  
**FROM YOUR EYES A FLOW- -DOWN**  
**WITH TEARS IN THE NIGHT AND SUNLIGHT**  
**NOT TO CEASE FROM THE DAUGHTERS OF OUR PEOPLE**

**IF YOU LEAVE YOUR FIELDS** 3493  
**BEHOLD YOU WILL BE SLAIN WITH THE SWORD**  
**IF YOU ENTER A CITY**  
**BEHOLD THIRST AND FAMINE**

**AS I LIVE DECLARES YV** 3494  
**EVEN THE KING FOR JUDAH**  
**I GIVE HIM TO THEM SEEKING HIS LIFE**  
**INTO THE HANDS TO WHOM HE DREADS**

**BECAUSE YOUR FATHERS HAVE FORSAKEN ME** 3495

AND FOLLOWED ANOTHER CREATOR  
THEY SERVED AND BOWED- -DOWN FOR HER  
THEY FORSAKE ME BY NOT KEEPING MY LAWS

3496

THEY DONE MORE EVIL  
MORE THAN YOUR FOREFATHERS  
BEHOLD EACH- -1  
WALKS ACCORDING TO THEIR OWN STUBBORNESS

3497

I WILL HURL YOU FROM THIS LAND  
TO A LAND WHICH IS UNKNOWN TO YOU  
THERE THEY WILL SERVE FOR THEIR CREATOR  
AND I WILL GRANT YOU NO FAVORS

3498

I WILL MAKE KNOWN MY POWER  
FOR THEM TO KNOW MY NAME IS YV  
FOR I WILL GIVE YOUR WEALTH FOR PLUNDER  
FOR THEIR SINS ARE THROUGHOUT YOUR BORDERS

3499

GONE IS YOUR INHERITANCE I GAVE YOU  
AND I WILL MAKE YOU SERVE YOUR ENEMIES  
IN A LAND WHICH IS UNKNOWN TO YOU  
YOU ARE KINDLING FOR A FIRE BY MY ANGER

3500

FOR I WILL STRETCH-OUT MY ARM AGAINST YOU  
TO DESTROY YOU FOR I AM TIRED OF YOUR YIELDING TO HER  
AT YOUR GATES THEY WILL BEREAVE YOU OF YOUR CHILDREN  
THEY ARE KILLED FOR YOUR UNREPENTED WAY

3501

THEY WILL SEIZE YOU BY BOW AND SWORD  
THEY WILL BE CRUEL AND HAVE NO MERCY  
THEIR VOICES ROAR LIKE THE SEA  
THEIR HORSES ARE ARRAYED FOR BATTLE

3502

YOUR PEOPLE WILL PUT ON SACKCLOTH  
AND LAMENT MOST- -BITTERLY  
FOR SUDDENLY THE DESTROYER WILL COME  
FOR EVERYONE IS STUBBORN- AND -REBELLIOUS

3503

FROM THE NORTH A LARGE NATION  
WILL RISE FROM THEIR REMOTEST- -PARTS  
FOR NEBUCHADNEZZAR KING OF BABYLON  
HAS FORMED A PLAN AGAINST YOU

3504

TO BECOME AN OVERFLOWING FLOOD  
TO OVERFLOW YOUR LANDS FULLNESS  
BECAUSE OF THE NOISE FROM HOOFS  
THEY ARE FEARLESS WITH A TUMULT OF THEIR HORSES

3505

THEIR ARROWS ARE FOR YOUR OPEN GRAVES  
ALL OF THEM ARE MIGHTY- -MEN  
EVEN IN THOSE DAYS  
I WILL NOT MAKE YOU A COMPLETE- -DESTRUCTION

## **ZEDEK 12**

*zedek burns his scrolls*

Mica a son *from* Gemar

3506

heard all **HIS WORDS**  
*and he went to his scribe's chamber*  
there was Elishama *our* headscribe  
*with* Delaiah a son *from* Shema 3507  
*and* Elnath a son *from* Ach  
*with* Gemar a son *from* Shafan  
*and* Zedekiah a son *from* Haran  
to all of *them* Mica declared 3508  
Baruch's reading *to our* people  
then all *the scribes*  
sent Jehudi a son *from* Nethan  
saying *to him* to bring *to them* Baruch 3509  
*and the* **SCROLLS** *he is* reading *to our* people  
Baruch a son *from* Nera  
brought *the* **SCROLLS** *in his* hand  
coming *to them* *they* said read *it to us* 3510  
*thus* Baruch read *it to them*  
*as they* heard all **HIS WORDS**  
*they* turned to 1 *to* another  
*they* said Baruch *we will* report 3511  
**THESE WORDS** *to the* king  
tell *us* how *did you* write  
**ALL THESE WORDS?**  
Baruch said *from his* mouth 3512  
**ALL THESE WORDS**  
*the scribes* said *to* Baruch  
go back *to* Jeremiah  
*they* went *to the* king's court 3513  
*and* reported *his* words *to the* king  
*the* king sent *for* Jehudi  
*and* Jehudi read *it to the* king  
came as Jehudi read 3514  
3 or 4 woes  
*the king* threw *them into the* fire  
*and the* **SCROLLS** *were* consumed *by* fire  
*the* king *and* all *his* servants 3515  
*laughed* *at* **THESE WORDS**  
although Elnathan entreated  
*the* king *not to* burn *the* **SCROLLS**  
*not* listening *the* king commanded 3516  
jerahmeel *the* king's son  
to find Baruch *the* scribe  
*and* Jeremiah *our* **PROPHET FOR YV**

### **ZEDEK 13**

*Jeremiah is brought to zedek thrown in a well with mud  
then jailed by the king's palace zedek sends for Jeremiah*

*lost group*

*then his officials said to the king* 3517  
*now he deserves- -death*

*for he is discouraging our men for war* 3518  
*who are left in this city*  
*for this male is not seeking*  
*the wellness of this people*

king zedek said 3519  
behold *my hands will do nothing to him*  
*but they took Jeremiah and cast him*  
*into a well which is by HIS COURTYARD*

*the well had no water* 3520  
*but Jeremiah sank in the mud*  
Melech a king's guard  
heard *they put him into a well*

*as the king was sitting by his gate* 3521  
Melech spake *to the king*  
*saying my lord and king*  
*your officials have acted- -wickedly*

*for they all condemned Jeremiah* 3522  
*because they cast him into a well*  
*he will die in that- -place*  
*then our king commanded Melech*

saying take men 3523  
*from here and under my authority*  
bring-up Jeremiah **HIS PROPHET**  
*from the well before he dies*

Melech took men 3524  
*and went at the king's command*  
*they took rope there*  
*and let down the rope for Jeremiah*

Melech said *to Jeremiah* 3525  
*place it under your armpits*  
Jeremiah did so  
*and they pulled-up Jeremiah with a rope*

after *lifting him from the well* 3526  
*he was kept in a jail with his guards*  
*then king zedek sent for him*  
*and Jeremiah was brought to the king*

zedek was *with Jeremiah in secret* 3527  
*and said i will not put you to death*  
*but i am going to ask you something*  
do *not hide anything from me*

Jeremiah said *to zedek* 3528  
*what-if i will give you advice?*  
*lost group*



Jeremiah said zedek 3529

**THUS WAS SAID BY YV**

*if you do not go with our people  
you yourself will not escape from their hand*

please obey **YV** 3530

*as to **WHAT** i am saying is for your good  
if you refuse and go*

**THESE ARE THE WORDS FROM YV**

**BEHOLD ALL THE PEOPLE** 3531

**WHO ARE LEFT IN THE PALACE  
AND ALL JUDEANS ARE TO BE BROUGHT  
TO THE LEADERS AND KING FOR BABYLON**

zedek said Jeremiah 3532

*let no male know  
these words or you die  
if my officials hear*

*or they come to you and say tell us* 3533

*what you said to the king  
and what the king said to you?  
do not hide it from us or we will put- you to -death*

*say to them you were presenting your petition* 3534

*to return to the house of jonathan  
then his officials came to Jeremiah  
to ask all his words*

*then whatever they ceased speaking with him* 3535

*since their words were not overheard  
Jeremiah was kept in prison  
until jerusalem was captured*

**ZEDEK 14**

*YV'S PROMISE to Melech*

**WORDS FROM YV** 3536

**CAME** to Jeremiah as he was confined in prison

**SAYING NOW**

**SPEAK WITH MELECH AND SAY THUS**

**BEHOLD AS I BRING** 3537

**MY WORDS ON MY CITY FOR DISASTER AND NOT FOR THEIR GOOD**

**AS IT COMES- TO -PASS**

**I WILL DELIVER YOU ON THAT DAY NOT TO BE GIVEN INTO  
THEIR HAND**

**FROM THE MEN YOU DREAD** 3538

**FOR I WILL CERTAINLY RESCUE YOU AND YOU WILL NOT FALL BY  
THEIR SWORD**

**YOU WILL HAVE YOUR LIFE**

**BECAUSE YOU BELIEVED ME DECLARES YV**

**ZEDEK 15**

*Jeremiah while in jail they CAME*

king zedek	3539
sent <i>jucal</i> a son <i>from shelem</i>	
to Jeremiah saying	
please ask <b>YV</b> <i>on our behalf</i>	
<i>will the chaldeans return?</i>	3540
<i>or fight against this city?</i>	
<i>for he heard their whispering</i>	
<i>as terrors surrounds them they are denouncing to denounce him</i>	
<i>as the king asked him</i>	3541
saying <i>is there WORDS FROM YV</i>	
Jeremiah answered	
saying <i>he will be given to the king for babylon</i>	
those- -people	3542
saying <i>peace were your friends misleading you</i>	
<i>for they will overpower your footsteps</i>	
<i>as you are sunk in mud they will turn their backs to you</i>	
<i>they will bring everyone with you</i>	3543
<i>and their wives and children to the chaldeans for <u>babylon</u></i>	
<i>for you can not escape their hand</i>	
<i>you will be seized by their hands for the king for babylon</i>	
<b>CAPTIVES 1 A</b>	
<i>the fall and ending of judah</i>	
came when	3544
jerusalem was captured so was the king for <b>judah</b>	
for the king for babylon	
came to jerusalem and laid siege to it	
<i>in the <u>9th</u> and 10th</i>	3545
<i>years for zedek in the 4th fourcount</i>	
<i>on the 9th <u>day</u></i>	
<i>of that fourcount HIS CITY'S walls were breached</i>	
<i>then whoever was the official</i>	3546
<i>for the king for babylon came to the gate</i>	
<i>they came for zedek</i>	
<i>but the men for war fled <u>together</u> with him</i>	
<i>they went from HIS CITY</i>	3547
<i>at night by way of the king's garden</i>	
<i>a force of chaldeans</i>	
<i>pursued and overtook them by the banks by jericho</i>	
<i>they seized them and brought them</i>	3548
<i>to nebuchadnezzar in babylon to pass- -sentence on them</i>	
<i>the king slew</i>	
<i>the sons from zedek before his eyes</i>	
<i>then the king slew</i>	3549
<i>all his men but he blinded zedek</i>	
<i>the chaldeans burned</i>	
<i>the king's palace and the houses of our people</i>	

the rest of the people  
left in **HIS CITY** they deserted it or were taken  
it was nebuzar their captain  
that took their captives to be exiled to babylon

3550

our weakest people  
were left behind in the land of **judah**  
and the king for babylon  
gave orders about Jeremiah

3551

through nebuzar  
the captain of the guards he said take him  
and look after him  
but do nothing or anything harmful to him

3552

### **CAPTIVES 1 B**

*Jeremiah was released and he went to mizpah*

after nebuzar  
the captain of the guards released him from prison  
the captain of the guards  
liked Jeremiah and said by **YV**

3553

your **CREATOR DECLARED**  
our evil against this place  
and **YV HAS DONE**  
**JUST AS HE PROMISED** and yet we were against **YV**

3554

now behold  
i am freeing you today from the chains on your hands  
if you are pleased  
come with me to babylon and i will look after you

3555

if you disagree  
not to come with me to babylon never- -mind  
the land is before you  
go wherever it is good and right for you

3556

he did not go- -back- with him  
but -went with Melech whom had guarded him  
the captain of the guards  
gave them silver as a gift and let them go

3557

Jeremiah went  
to mizpah to Gedal a son from Ahikam  
and he stayed among  
the people who were left in the Land

3558



**CAPTIVES 1 C**

*who they took to babylon*

*the captain of his guards took* 3559

*sera the high priest*

*with zephan the 2nd priest*

*and their 3 attendants for HIS HOUSE*

*from our city he took our official* 3560

*who was overseer for our men*

*with 5 of our king's advisers*

*whom were found in HIS CITY*

*the scribe for their captain for their army* 3561

*counted our people in our Land*

*nebuzar the captain of the guards*

*took them to bring them to babylon*

*at topheth the king for babylon* 3562

*struck them to kill them by topheth*

*then Judeans were led into exile*

*from their Land to the land for babylon*

**AFTER 1**

*they burned the HOUSE For MEETING With YV and they took the Utensils*

*on the 10th day in the 5th fourcount* 3563

*nebuzar a captain for the king for babylon*

*went and burned the HOUSE FOR YV*

*and the king's palace and all the houses*

*the army of the chaldeans who were with the captain* 3564

*tore- -down all the walls*

*then their guards took some of the people*

*with the rest of the people that were left in HIS CITY*

*the bronze pillars for the HOUSE FOR YV* 3565

*and the Bronze Altar by the HOUSE FOR YV*

*they broke into pieces then carry it to babylon*

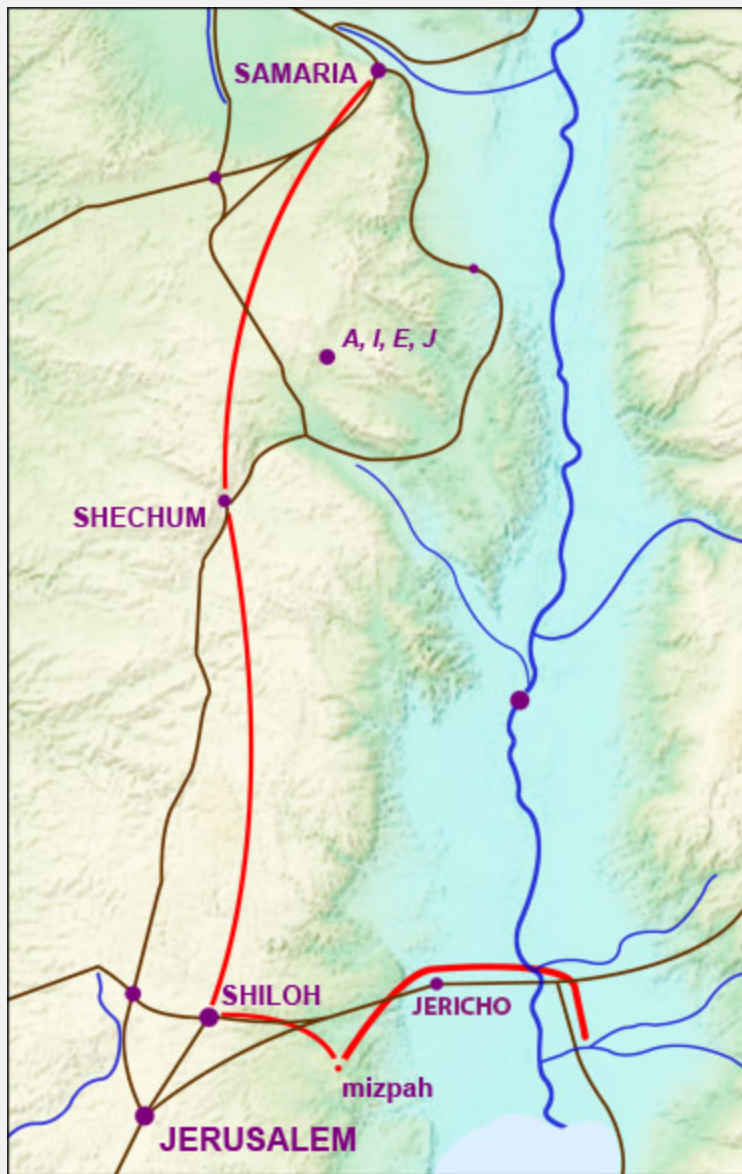
*as they did with all the Utensils used for Service*

*the Bowls Basins and the Firestands with their Pans* 3566

*what was gold and what was silver*

*that David and Solomon had made for HIS HOUSE*

*the bronze and Utensils were beyond weighing*



**AFTER 2**

*after HIS HOUSE was destroyed a very detailed ending the remnant gathered at mizpah*

*their commander appointed Gedal  
by putting him in charge of our men  
who were not exiled to babylon  
and they came to Gedal at mizpah*

3567

*Gedal encouraged our men  
saying be unafraid of the chaldeans  
and stay in our Land and serve  
their king that it goes- -well with you*

3568

*look i am staying at mizpah  
to stand for you before the chaldeans  
who comes to me will gather  
and live in the cities they have taken*

3569

*as they heard the king for babylon* 3570  
*left a remnant for **Judah***  
*many Judeans returned*  
*from the places they were driven- -to*

*Johanana a son from Kareah* 3571  
*came to Gedal at mizpah*  
*he said are you aware of balis?*  
*the leader for the sons for edom?*

*he wants to take your life* 3572  
*but Gedal did not believe him*  
*Johanana a son from Kareah*  
*spoke to Gedal in mizpah*

*saying let me go kill him* 3573  
*not a male will know why*  
*but if they take your life from all of us*  
*then the Israelis that have gathered will scatter*

*and the remnant for **Judah** will perish* 3574  
*but Gedal said to Johanana*  
*do not do this*  
*for the words they are speaking are a lie*

*it happened in the 7th fourcount* 3575  
*ishmael a son from nethanit*  
*came to mizpah to Gedal*  
*and as they were eating bread together*

*ishmael and his men* 3576  
*rose and killed Gedal*  
*with his sword he struck and kill him*  
*for he was whom their king had appointed*

*and the chaldeans who were found with him* 3577  
*for they were there as men to guard him*  
*then ishmael killed the Judeans*  
*whom were with Gedal at mizpah*

*happened on the next day* 3578  
*that they killed Gedal and it was unknown*  
*8 men were coming*  
*from shechem shiloh and samaria*

*with their beards shaved- -off* 3579  
*and their clothes torn on their bodies*  
*with their offering of silver in their hands*  
*that they were bringing for the **HOUSE FOR YV***

*as ishmael a son from nethanit* 3580  
*went from mizpah he met them*  
*so he returned and came-back into the city*  
*ishmael and his men were to murder them*

*but the 8 men said* 3581

ishmael *do not* put us to death  
for we have barrels of wheat  
and barley hidden in our fields

he did not stop and put- them to -death  
and cast him and his companions into a well  
for ishmael had cast all of them into it  
whom he killed with Gedal

3582

ishmael then took- -captives  
from all the remnant in mizpah  
from the people left in mizpah  
whom were under Gedal

3583

he took the captives and proceeded  
to journey to the sons for edom  
Johanah a son from Kareah  
a leader of our forces heard

3584

the evil ishmael done  
and he took many of our men  
to go fight ishmael  
and they found him by the river for REUBEN

3585

came as all our people  
who were with ishmael saw him  
Johanah and our forces were glad  
as were our people whom were with ishmael

3586

our captives from mizpah ran from him  
and as they returned they walked with Johanah  
but ishmael escaped from Johanah  
and went to the sons for edom

3587

Johanah took them to mizpah  
to the other survivors from our people  
they wanted to dwell in hebron  
which is south of bethlehem

3588

for they were thinking they would go to egypt  
because they were afraid of balis  
for ishmael had killed Gedal  
whom was appointed for their Land

3589



our people of greatness approached  
Jeremiah and said please  
let our petition come before you  
so that you ask for us to **YV** our **CREATOR**

3590

and for all whoever survived 3591  
because *the* remaining are few  
let **YV TELL** us our way  
and what are *the* things we are to do

Jeremiah said *now that i* have heard from you 3592  
behold *i will* pray to **YV**  
**WHAT YV ANSWERS**

*i will* tell you and not withhold **A WORD** from you  
they said Jeremiah you are with **YV** 3593  
and you are **HIS TRUE** and **FAITHFUL WITNESS** for us  
therefore we will do **HIS COMMAND**  
what **YV TELLS** to us

whether **HE IS PLEASANT** or **UNPLEASANT** with us 3594  
we will listen to **YV** our **CREATOR**  
*in order it* goes- -well for us  
we will listen to **YV** our **CREATOR**

came *at the* end of sunlight 3595  
**WORDS FROM YV CAME** to him  
*then* Jeremiah called for Johanan  
and all *the* people of greatness

he said **THUS WAS SAID** 3596  
**BY YV** our **CREATOR OF ISRAEL**  
**YOU ARE TO LIVE IN THIS LAND**  
**TO REBUILD THE DESTROYED AND REPLANT**

**IF YOU DO NOT LIVE IN YOUR LAND** 3597  
**AND DO NOT LISTEN TO ME YOUR CREATOR**  
**ALL WHO SET THEIR MIND**  
**TO GO TO EGYPT TO LIVE**

**THEY WILL DIE BY SWORD OR DISEASE** 3598  
**AND THEY WILL HAVE NO SURVIVORS FROM THEM**  
*lost group*

**YV HAS SPAKE** to our remnant 3599  
Judeans are *not to* go into egypt  
for you to understand today *i have* **TESTIFIED** to you  
for you yourselves sent me to **YV**

saying to ask for us to **YV** 3600  
whatever **HE SAYS** we will do  
today you are to obey **YV**  
**WHATEVER HE SENT** me to **TELL** you

you now understand *you will* die 3601  
where you wish to live  
came as Jeremiah finished  
telling *them the* **WORDS FROM YV**

*then after* **THESE WORDS** 3602  
azarah *an* arrogant male



said Jeremiah *you are lying*  
YV *our CREATOR DID NOT SEND you to us*

*you are saying we are not to enter  
egypt and live there  
you are giving us into the hand of balis  
to kill us or exile us to babylon*

3603

*lost paragraph*

Johanah lived *in the Land*  
*and brought the remnant for **Judah** to him*  
*whom returned from our Tribes*  
*stayed in the Land for **Judah***

3604

### **AFTER 3**

*a summary many years before returning*

Jeremiah *had said*  
*to all the leaders and to all our people*  
*and he **PROPHESIED AGAINST***  
*this city for we heard his hearing*

3605

*for **YV HAD TOLD** him*

**DECLARE ALL THESE WORDS**

*in **JERUSALEM** he SAID*

**HEAR HIS WORDS FOR HIS PROMISES ARE YOUR REWARD**

3606

*for **HE SERIOUSLY WARNED***

*our forefathers that day **HE BROUGHT** them from egypt  
and to this day*

3607

**HE WARNED us CONTINUALLY SAYING LISTEN TO HIM**

*for **YV HAD SAID***

3608

**SIN IS FOUND IN THE MEN FOR JUDAH**

**AND THE PEOPLE IN JERUSALEM**

**FOR THEY ARE TURNING--AWAY FROM HIM LIKE THE SINS OF ISRAEL**

*they did not obey or listen*

3609

*they walked in stubbornness with evil in their hearts*

**NOW HE BROUGHT FORTH HIS WORDS**

**BECAUSE HIS PROMISES are with us HE COMMANDED AND IT  
WAS DONE**

**HIS INHERITANCE WAS LIKE PREY**

3610

**AS PREY THEY WERE AGAINST US FROM EVERY SIDE**

*now desolation and mourning*

*is in the Whole Land for it was made desolate*

*they were taken--away*

3611

*because they said we will not see our end*

*they did not listen to **HIS PROPHETS***

*but to their own diviners and dreamers soothsayers and sorcerers*

*who said*

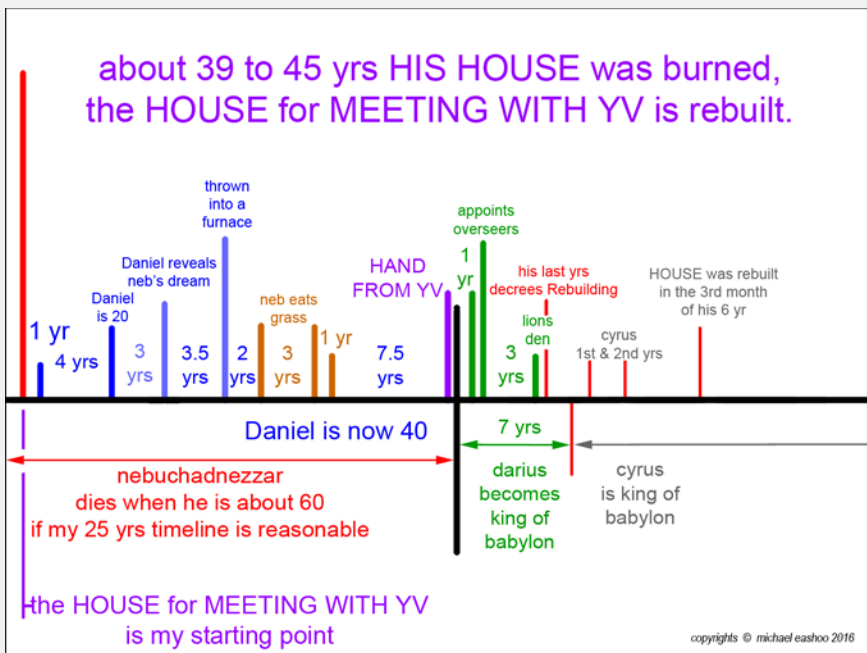
3612

*to them saying you will not serve the king for babylon*

*so they prophesied by lying*

*and **HE ORDERED** their **REMOVAL** far from our Land*

the children for **israel** 3613  
and the children for **judah** left weeping  
**BY** our **LORD YV**  
to the land north by the river euphrates  
for they turned- -aside from **HIM** 3614  
and are now gone from their hills to have no resting- -place  
they journeyed to babylon  
for they have gone- as -captives to the land of babylon  
yet **YV HAS DECLARED** 3615  
**HE WILL NOT MAKE AN END OF ALL THE TRIBES**  
our tribes are to serve  
the kings for babylon for many years  
then **YV WILL REMEMBER** us 3616  
by **TAKING- -NOTICE** of us **AFTER- HIS -VENGEANCE**  
**FOR COMING IS THE DAY**  
**HE WILL BREAK HIS YOKE FROM OFF THEIR NECK**  
**FOR HE WILL REMOVE THEIR BONDS** 3617  
**FOR STRANGERS WILL NO LONGER MAKE THEM THEIR SLAVES**  
**IT WAS DECLARED BY YV**  
**HE HIMSELF WILL GATHER THE REMNANT OF HIS FLOCK**  
**FROM ALL THE LANDS** 3618  
**BECAUSE HE SCATTERED US HE WILL BRING THEM BACK**  
we were delighted in our hearts  
for it is we who called on **HIS NAME YV** our **CREATOR**



### Daniel 1 (part 1)

*Daniel is to be educated*

in the 10th year

3619

in the reign of zedek the king for **judah**

the king from babylon

entered jerusalem by besieging he captured it

our **LORD GAVE**

3620

zedek into his hands and the **UTENSILS** for our **CREATOR**

**THEY** were brought to their land

into the temple for his creator and into the treasury for his wealth

then the king commanded

3621

his commander to bring him some of our sons

from **Judah** and some

from our leaders families and from our common in their youth

having many skills

3622

with a knowing by understanding and to understand with knowledge

who have abilities

to serve their king and learn their language

the king appointed

3623

their daily rations of foods and wines

they were educated for years

at the end they were to stand in the king's presence

### DANIEL 1 (PART 2)

*Daniel does not eat the king's foods*

Daniel said

3624

in his heart he will not to be defiled by his foods with wine

so he sought-out their overseer

and in the sight of that leader for his kindness and compassion

*the leader of his teachers* 3625  
*said to Daniel i am afraid of my king*  
*whom appointed them for you*  
*why make me lose my head?*

Daniel said 3626  
*to his overseer please test your servant*  
*my appearance you can observe*  
*then deal with your servant by what you see*

*he listened to Daniel* 3627  
*in this matter for 30 days*  
*at the end of the 30*  
*his appearance was better for he was less-fatter after*  
*than all of youths* 3628  
*from whoever ate the king's foods*  
*his overseer continued*  
*withholding the foods and gave him vegetables*  
*at the end of the years* 3629  
*declared by the king they came-in with the commander*  
*for he brought them before*  
*king nebuchadnezzar and he spake with all of them*

*then Daniel entered* 3630  
*in the kings' presence and as he stood in his presence*  
*the king spake with him*  
*on every matter of their wisdom and understanding*  
*as the king requested from him* 3631  
*he discovered he was above them and above everyone*  
*who were brought*  
*from everywhere in our kingdom and Daniel was chosen*

**DANIEL 2**  
*Daniel tells nebuchadnezzar his dream and interprets it*

nebuchadnezzar had a Vision 3632  
*and his heart was troubled for his sleep was taken from him*  
*the king said*  
*to call in the diviners conjurers and sorcerers*  
*to inform him of his Vision* 3633  
*they came and stood before the king*  
*and the king said*  
*my heart is restless to understand my Vision*  
*they said to the king* 3634  
*tell us the Vision for your servants to interpret it*  
*the king responded*  
*make known to me my Vision and its interpretation*  
*if you declare* 3635  
*my Vision and its interpretation you will receive gifts*  
*and be rewarded with great honor*  
*therefore declare my dream and the interpretation*

they responded again 3636  
tell us your dream for your servants to interpret it  
the king responded  
everyone of you are to know my statement is firm  
if you do not make 3637  
my dream known to me i have 1 decree for you  
for my position will not change  
tell me my dream and declare the interpretation  
they responded to their king 3638  
saying no male can declare its interpretation  
and no great  
king or ruler has asked like this  
from a diviner or conjurer 3639  
the thing which our king demands  
nor is there  
another who can declare it to the king  
because of this 3640  
the king's anger-rose and he was very furious  
he made a decree  
to kill all the wisepeople in babylon  
it went forth 3641  
that wisepeople are to be slain and they looked for Daniel  
Daniel replied  
with caution and reason to arioch his captain  
he asked him saying 3642  
what is the reason and he told Daniel  
Daniel requested  
from arioch for time to declare its interpretation  
then Daniel 3643  
asked **YV** concerning his Vision  
then his Vision  
was **REVEALED** to Daniel at night in a **VISION**  
Daniel knelt 3644  
to our **CREATOR IN HEAVEN** and said my **LORD**  
**YOU ARE FOREVER** and **EVER**  
our wisdom and power COMES FROM YOU  
**WHO REVEALS** 3645  
the TRUTH in darkness for in **LIGHT YOU DWELL**  
**CREATOR** of my forefathers  
i give **YOU** thanks for **YOU GAVE** me my wisdom  
and even now 3646  
**YOU MADE** this Vision **KNOWN** to me  
because i asked **YOU**  
and **YOU MADE KNOWN** to me the king's Vision  
Daniel went 3647  
to who was appointed to kill the wisepeople

he went-up to him and said  
take me to the king i will explain and interpret it for him

he hurried to bring 3648

Daniel to the king and he spake the following  
i found a male

who will interpret and he is known to my king

the king replied 3649

make known to me my Vision and its interpretation  
for neither the wisepeople  
conjurers or diviners are able to explain it to me

Daniel answered 3650

however there **IS** our **CREATOR IN HEAVEN**  
and **HE HAS REVEALED** your Vision to me  
to **MAKE** it **KNOWN** to you king nebuchadnezzar

what will take place 3651

in later years and this is your Vision  
for your thoughts turned  
to what will take place in the future

king you were looking 3652

and saw a single great statue  
the appearance was awesome  
the head of statue was made from gold

the chest and arms 3653

were made from silver and thighs from bronze  
its legs of iron  
with feet partly of iron and partly of clay

as you continued looking 3654

a **Block** was hewed without hands  
then striking the statue  
on the feet of iron and clay crushing them

then the iron bronze 3655

silver and gold was crushed all-together  
and at the same time  
it became like chaff on a threshing hill

a wind carried 3656

the chaff away and not a trace of it was to be found  
the **Block** that struck  
the statue became a **GREAT MOUNTAIN**

this was your dream 3657

now i will tell the interpretation to the king  
you king are a king  
because your **CREATOR IN HEAVEN GAVE** it to you

your kingdom and power 3658

is wherever the sons of men dwell  
for **HE GAVE** them into your hand  
to be the ruler of them all thus you are the head of gold

after *you* arises 3659  
a kingdom lesser *then yours* then another a 3rd  
the kingdom of bronze  
which *will* rule all *the land like you*  
then a 4th kingdom 3660  
as strong as iron *like iron that* crushes  
yet *it will* be crushed and broken  
*like* all these kingdoms into pieces  
for *you* saw the feet 3661  
partly of clay and partly of iron  
*that is* a divided kingdom  
even as iron *does not* combine with clay  
for *in the days of that ruler* 3662  
*your* **CREATOR IN HEAVEN WILL ESTABLISH A KINGDOM**  
which **WILL BE FOREVER**  
nor be destroyed **TO BE A KINGDOM FOR HIS PEOPLE**  
for **HE WILL CRUSH** *them and* put 3663  
an end to all these kingdoms  
*like you* saw **HIS BLOCK**  
hewed from a mountain without hands  
crushing the iron 3664  
clay bronze silver and gold  
thus **HE MADE KNOWN** to *you*  
what *will* take place in the future  
the king said 3665  
because truly **HE WHO IS** your **CREATOR**  
**AND HE IS THEE CREATOR** of man  
and **LORD** of kings and **REVEALER** of **VISIONS**  
then the king promoted *him* 3666  
and gave *him* many great gifts  
*he made- him a -second*  
to be over a whole province in babylon  
**DANIEL 3 (PART 1)**  
*the king builds a golden idol*  
king nebuchadnezzar 3667  
*had them* make *his* image and overlaid it with gold  
the height of which  
was 20 cubits and the width 6  
king nebuchadnezzar 3668  
commanded *them* to assemble *his* governors and judges  
from all the provinces  
to come to the dedication for the image of nebuchadnezzar  
they assembled for the dedication 3669  
at the image nebuchadnezzar the king set-up  
as they stood before  
the image of nebuchadnezzar the herald proclaimed

a decree *is* given 3670  
to people *in his* nation of every language  
at the moment you hear  
the sound of the horn you are to fall and worship him

to the golden image 3671  
that the king set-up whoever does not fall  
and worship will immediately  
be cast into the midst of a furnace of fire

when all 3672  
the people heard the sound of the horn  
all the people  
fell and worshiped his golden image

### **DANIEL 3 (PART 2)**

*Shadrach Meshach and Abednego are thrown into fire*

then certain babylonians 3673  
came forward to bring-up charges  
against the Judeans  
they spake to their king live forever

for you yourself king 3674  
made a decree for all man  
who hears  
the horn they are to fall and worship your image

whoever does not worship 3675  
is to be cast into the midst of a furnace of fire  
certain Judeans  
whom you appointed to be over us in your government

in our province for babylon 3676  
namely Shadrach Meshach and Abednego  
these men  
disregard the king and serve their **CREATOR**

they do not worship the image 3677  
which you set-up and nebuchadnezzar was enraged  
in anger he ordered  
to bring in Shadrach Meshach and Abednego

the males were brought 3678  
before the king and nebuchadnezzar questioned them  
saying is it true  
you serve for your **CREATOR** and will not worship my image?

now are you ready 3679  
at the moment you hear the sound of the horn  
for my command is a decree  
you will fall and worship the image i had made of me

if you will not worship 3680  
you will be cast into the midst of a furnace of fire  
who's **CREATOR**  
is there whom can Deliver you from my hand?



they answered by saying 3681  
king nebuchadnezzar we give *no* answer  
concerning this  
for the affair is with our **CREATOR WHOM** we serve  
**IS HE ABLE TO DELIVER** us 3682  
from the furnace of fire? then we will be **DELIVERED** from your hand  
if *not*  
you will know king we served our **CREATOR**  
then nebuchadnezzar 3683  
was filled with rage and his expression was altered  
toward Shadrach  
Meshach and Abednego and for their response he ordered  
to heat-up the furnace 3684  
more than which it is heated  
and tie them in order  
to cast them into the furnace of blazing fire  
then these 3685  
males were tied in their coats and caps  
in their clothes they were cast  
into the midst of the furnace of blazing fire  
for at the king's command 3686  
the furnace was made extremely hot  
the flames of the fire  
killed those who threw them in  
but these 3 3687  
males Shadrach Meshach and Abednego  
as they fell into the midst  
with the furnace blazing and into the fire tied-up  
the king was surprised 3688  
and stood-up in haste and asked to his officials  
were not 3 males  
cast bound into the midst of the fire?  
they answered saying 3689  
certainly king then he said look  
i see males  
loose and walking in the midst of the fire  
nebuchadnezzar went 3690  
to door for the furnace of blazing fire  
he called to them saying  
come-out you servants for the **HIGHEST CREATOR**  
they came from the fire 3691  
and the king and his officials gathered together  
in regards to the fire  
it had no effect on their bodies  
as for these men 3692

not a hair of *their* head was singed  
and *their* clothing was not damaged  
nor the smell of fire came from *them*

nebuchadnezzar said

3693

**BLESSED** are you by your **CREATOR WHO DELIVERED** you  
you are **HIS SERVANTS** whom  
put *their* Trust in **HIM** to violate *my* decree

for the tongue that speaks

3694

*i* make a decree for everyone in *my* nation

anything offensive

against your **CREATOR** will have a cut limb

for no other

3695

creator was able to Deliver like this

then Shadrach

Meshach and Abednego prospered in *their* province

#### **DANIEL 4**

*king* eats grass then praise his **CREATOR**

*i* nebuchadnezzar your king

3696

to all people it is good for me to declare to you

the **SIGNS** and **WONDERS**

the **MOST HIGHEST CREATOR HAS DONE** to me

**GREAT** are **HIS SIGNS**

3697

and **MIGHTY** are **HIS WONDERS FOR HIS KINGDOM IS EVERLASTING**

for my kingdom **IS HIS DOMINION**

**HE IS FOREVER** and **EVER** for all time

for *i* nebuchadnezzar was at ease

3698

in my palace bedroom and *i* saw a Vision

it made me fearful

for the Vision in my mind kept alarming me

*i* gave orders

3699

to bring into my presence all the wisepeople

for the wisepeople in babylon

to make it known to me and interpret my Vision

they came and said

3700

my Vision is unknown to them and the interpretation is unknown to them

finally Daniel

came and told me my Vision and the interpretation

as *i* was sleeping *i* saw

3701

a Vision in my mind *i* beheld a tree

it was in the middle of the land

its height was great but the tree was growing

and the larger it grew-

3702

the -greater in height and it reached into the clouds

it was visible to all

its greenery was beautiful and its fruit was abundant

all the beasts

3703

*in the fields found shade beneath it  
the birds in the heaven  
dwelt in its branches and the creatures were fed from it*

*i beheld a Watcher* 3704

*from THEE CREATOR of EVERYONE descended FROM HEAVEN*

*he shouted the following*

*chop down the tree and its branches from it*

*scatter the fruit*

3705

*and leave a stump with a band of iron*

*as grass in the field*

*is to be drenched with dew and it will share the grass*

*this matter IS BY DECREE*

3706

*for 3 times will pass over it*

*as for the Watchers' DECISION*

*IT IS A COMMAND AND ORDERED for the living to know*

*the high and highest*

3707

*are rulers bestowed on whom HE WISHES*

*and sets them over*

*the lowliest of man this was my Vision*

*now Daniel*

3708

*told me its interpretation inasmuch because*

*no wisemen*

*and wisewomen in my kingdom was able to make*

*known to me the interpretation*

3709

*but Daniel was frightened for his thoughts alarmed him*

*as king i responded*

*i said to Daniel let not the interpretation alarm you*

*Daniel answered*

3710

*my lord your Vision you will hate its interpretation*

*the tree you saw*

*as it became- -larger and it grew- -greater*

*the height reached*

3711

*to the clouds and it was visible to all on earth*

*its greenery was beautiful*

*and the fruit was abundant with food for all*

*like you king*

3712

*you became- -larger and grew- -greater*

*to become- -larger*

*like reaching to the clouds and to the directions for the earth*

*you saw a Watcher*

3713

*FROM THEE CREATOR of EVERYONE descending FROM HEAVEN*

*saying chop*

*and leave a stump with a band of iron*

*as the grass in the field*

3714

*to be drenched with dew it will share the grass*

*it is to be in the field until*

for 3 times to pass over it

this is the interpretation

3715

and **THIS DECREE IS FROM THE MOST HIGHEST**

which is coming

to my lord and king for you will be driven- -away

you will be like the beasts in the field

3716

and feed on grass to eat like the herds

and be drenched with dew

for 3 times will pass over you

then you will realize

3717

**THE MOST HIGHEST IS RULER** of man

then your kingdom will be restored to you

after you realize **HE IN HEAVEN RULES** us

king my advice

3718

is to break- -away from evil for righteousness

from your evilness by showing

a showing to the poor to extend your success

all this happened

3719

to nebuchadnezzar your king in the fourcount after

as i was walking on the roof

of my royal palace as your king i was reflecting

i said my

3720

greatness is babylon and i myself have built it

with a royal palace

by my might and power for my glory and majesty

a Voice Came

3721

**FROM HEAVEN SAYING** king nebuchadnezzar

it is **DECLARED** that your power

has been- -removed from you and you will be driven- -away

your dwelling- -place

3722

will be with the beasts in your courtyard and you will feed on the grass

to eat like the herds

for 3 times will pass over you

then you will realize

3723

the **MOST HIGH IS RULER** of man

immediately **HIS WORDS**

concerning me **WAS FULFILLED** and i was driven- -away

i ate the grass

3724

and my body was drenched by the dew from heaven

until which

my hair grew-long and my nails were like claws

at the end of my days

3725

i nebuchadnezzar raised my eyes to **HEAVEN**

my reasoning returned to me

i knelt to the **HIGHEST** and i praised and honored **HIM**

for **HE LIVES FOREVER** 3726  
**HIS DOMINION IS EVERLASTING** and our dominions are for  
**HIS KINGDOM**  
 from generation to generation  
 every person on earth are accounted for  
**HE DOES AS HE WILLS** 3727  
 to the stars in Heaven and the nations on earth  
 no-1 can strike at **HIM**  
 or by their hand say to **HIM** what have **YOU DONE?**  
 as my reasoning returned to me 3728  
 so did my majesty and splendor for **HE RETURNED** to me my kingdom  
 for i was reestablished in my sovereignty  
 now i nebuchadnezzar praise and honor **HIM**  
 for **HE IS** our **CREATOR IN HEAVEN** 3729  
**AND ALL HIS WORKS ARE TRUE AND JUST**  
 for **HE IS ABLE** to humble  
 whomever walks in pride and arrogance  
**DANIEL 5**  
*YV Writes on the wall and nebuchadnezzar and his son die*  
 belsha our prince 3730  
 held a feast for 100 nobles  
 and belsha ordered  
 to bring in our CREATOR'S Gold and Silver  
 which his father 3731  
 took from **HIS HOUSE** which was in jerusalem  
 in order that our prince  
 with his nobles and their wives to eat and drink from **THEM**  
 they brought in the Utensils 3732  
 he took from **HIS** House from the **HOUSE** for our **CREATOR**  
 and as our prince and nobles  
 drank wine they praised their creator  
 suddenly a **FINGER** 3733  
 and a **HAND** emerged and **WROTE** opposite of them  
 by the lampstands on the wall  
 and the people saw the Hand that wrote  
 then the princes' face 3734  
 went- -pale as his thoughts alarmed him  
 his hip joints  
 went- -slack and his knees shook  
 the prince called 3735  
 to bring in the conjurers diviners and sorcerers  
 the prince spake to them  
 saying to the wisepeople any man  
 who reads 3736  
 this inscription and explains the interpretation  
 they will have a neckpiece of gold

around *their* neck having- *my* -authority  
then all 3737  
*the* king's wisemen *and* wisewomen came  
to read *the* inscription  
*and* make known *the* interpretation to *their* prince  
*it* was unknown *and* prince belsha 3738  
was greatly alarmed *and* his nobles were confused  
*then* the queen entered  
because of *the* words from *our* prince *and* his nobles  
*then* the queen spake to *him* 3739  
*and* said to *the* prince live forever  
there is a male  
from *the* days of *your* father with insight *and* wisdom  
wisdom from *his* **CREATOR** 3740  
was found in *him* by *our* king *then* *your* father appointed *him* to *him*  
because of *his* knowledge  
with insight to know *his* Visions *and* interpret *them*  
*and* to solve *his* requests 3741  
were found in Daniel *now* *he* can declare *the* interpretation to *you*  
*then* Daniel  
was brought before *him* *and* *he* said to Daniel  
Daniel *you* are an Israeli 3742  
whom *my* father brought from **judah**  
*i* heard about *you*  
from *your* **CREATOR** *you* have insight for *your* extraordinary wisdom  
now wisemen 3743  
*and* wisewomen *and* conjurers were brought before *me*  
to read this inscription  
*and* make *it* known to *me* but *they* could-not interpret *it* for *me*  
now if *you* 3744  
are able to read *it* *and* make *it* known to *me*  
*you* will have a neckpiece of gold  
around *your* neck having- *my* -authority  
Daniel said 3745  
before *his* prince keep *your* gifts  
however *i* will read  
*the* inscription to *the* prince *and* make *it* known to *you*  
*you* know *the* king 3746  
*and* of **THEE MOST HIGHEST CREATOR HAS GRANTED** to *him*  
a kingdom with grandeur  
glory *and* majesty to nebuchadnezzar *your* father  
because of *his* grandeur 3747  
which **HE BESTOWED** on *him* *they* trembled before *him*  
as *his* heart was lifted-up  
*his* spirit became proud *and* *he* behaved arrogantly

he descended from his throne 3748  
for his glory was taken for he was driven- -away  
he ate like the herds  
and his body was drenched by the dew from heaven  
then he recognized 3749  
the **MOST HIGHEST** is his **CREATOR AND LORD**  
and the kingdoms for man  
**HE SETS** over whomever **HE WISHES**  
you his son belsha 3750  
even though you knew this  
you exalted yourself against **HIM**  
for you brought in **HIS UTENSILS** from **HIS HOUSE** to be before you  
with your nobles and their wives 3751  
you sat and drank with **THEM** and you did not praise your **CREATOR**  
your way did not glorified **HIM**  
and a **HAND WAS SENT FROM HIM** and **THIS WAS WRITTEN**  
your **CREATOR HAS APPOINTED** for you 3752  
to bringing you to your end for you were found rebellious  
now his kingdom will be **DIVIDED**  
**DIVIDED** and **GIVEN** to the assyrians and persians  
then belsha 3753  
gave orders to put on him a neckpiece  
after it was on his neck  
he issued an announcement concerning his authority  
he is like the officials for their kingdom 3754  
in days belsha and his father were dead  
Darius his brother  
received the kingdom at 50 and 2  
**DANIEL 6**  
Scroll with numbers and our King IS COMING  
in the 1st year 3755  
for Darius our king nebuchadnezzar's brother  
whom they made  
king over the kingdom for babylon  
i Daniel observed 3756  
in our Scrolls the number for the years in which  
are the **WORDS FROM YV**  
to Jeremiah **HIS PROPHET** for the devastation of jerusalem  
its 70 years 3757  
i gave my attention **FROM** our **LORD AND CREATOR**  
as we seek **FROM HIM** by prayers  
petitions and fasting in sackcloth and dust  
i petitioned **YV** 3758  
and to our **CREATOR** i said **LORD YOU ARE** our **CREATOR**  
**YOU WILL KEEP YOUR PROMISES**

and **YOUR LOVE** for us loving **YOU** and for keeping **YOUR COMMANDMENTS**

for it was *them* that committed evilness 3759  
and turned- -away from **YOU** and **FROM YOUR COMMANDMENTS AND JUDGMENTS**

they did not listen to **YOUR SERVANTS**  
or **YOUR PROPHETS** Who Spake in **YOUR NAME**

their unrighteousness was to our **LORD** 3760  
by our kings forefathers and **YOUR PEOPLE** in our Land  
thus is our open shame  
as is this day by the men from **judah**

and the foreigners that were in jerusalem 3761  
and all Israeli's near and far  
everyone in our Land  
which **YOU CAST-AWAY** for their unfaithful- -deeds

because they sinned 3762  
our **LORD AND CREATOR** we need **YOUR FORGIVENESS**  
for they rebelled against **YOU**  
nor did they obey their **WORDS FROM YV**

for **FROM** our **CREATOR** we are to walk 3763  
in **YOUR TEACHINGS** which **YOU SET** before us  
thus **YOUR WRATH WAS POURED** on us  
which **IS WRITTEN** in **YOUR LAWS** thru Moses

as your **SERVANTS CREATOR** 3764  
**YOU CONFIRMED YOUR WORDS YOU SPAKE** against them  
and against our rulers  
**YOU RULED AND BROUGHT** on us our great distress

they did not seek- **-FAVOR** 3765  
**FROM YV** our **CREATOR** nor turned from their evilness  
they did not give- -attention  
to **YOUR TRUTH YV** to kept us from our distress

thus it is brought on **BY YOU** 3766  
our **CREATOR YOU ARE RIGHTEOUS** in all **YOUR WRATH**  
which **YOU DONE** to us  
for they did not obey their **WORDS FROM** our **LORD AND CREATOR**

**WHO BROUGHT** us 3767  
to our Land as **YOUR PEOPLE** from the land for egypt  
with a **MIGHTY HAND**  
**YOU MADE** a **NAME** as is in these days

they were- -wicked 3768  
and **IN YOUR RIGHTEOUSNESS- YOU -ACTED WITH YOUR ANGER** and **WRATH**

because of their sins  
and the evilness by our forefathers are on jerusalem and **YOUR PEOPLE**

please **CREATOR** 3769  
listen to my petition and **YOUR SERVANT'S** prayers



for **YOUR SAKE LORD**  
 let **YOUR LIGHT SHINE** again in **YOUR HOUSE**  
 my **CREATOR** Extend 3770  
**YOUR EAR** to **HEAR** us and **YOUR EYES** to **SEE** us  
 for we call **YOU** by **YOUR NAME**  
 for our petitions are to be before **YOU** because of **YOUR COMPASSION**  
**LORD HEAR** me 3771  
 let our **LORD FORGIVE** us and Take- -Action  
 my **CREATOR** do not delay  
 because we are **YOUR PEOPLE** and we have called **YOU** by **YOUR NAME**  
 and while i knelt 3772  
 and confessed their sins by our people from ISRAEL  
 and as i was presenting my petition  
 before **YV** our **CREATOR** in our behalf  
 the **Angel Gabriel** 3773  
 whom i had seen in a **VISION** before  
 came as i was kneeling  
 at the time for evening he gave- me -**INSTRUCTIONS**  
 he said Daniel 3774  
**i CAME- -FORTH** to **GIVE** to you **UNDERSTANDING**  
 for a **COMMAND WAS ISSUED**  
 now give- -heed to the **MESSAGE** and understanding  
 70 years 3775  
**HAVE BEEN DECREED** for **HIS PEOPLE** and to your ending will be evilness  
**THEN HE WILL BRINGFORTH AS HE PROMISED**  
**FOR HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS HE WILL ANOINT HIS MOST- -HOLY**  
 know and understand 3776  
 the placing of this **DECREE** is for them to **RESTORE** and **REBUILD**  
 until your **King**  
comes to jerusalem then your **King** will **DIE**  
 and by not having- -**Him** 3777  
 the people will destroy **HIS CITY** and **HIS HOUSE**  
**FOR HE WILL DO AS HE PROMISED**  
**TO PUT A STOP** to their sacrificing and offering to her  
**DANIEL 7**  
 Daniel into the lions pit Darius praises his **CREATOR**  
 Darius appointed 3778  
 100 and 20 overseers for his kingdom  
 these overseers  
 were accountable to the king not to suffer- -losses  
 then this 3779  
 Daniel was distinguished among the overseers  
 because he was extraordinary  
 and the king planned to appoint him his counselor  
 then his nobles 3780  
 looked to find something- to -accuse him

*in regard to their affairs*  
*they could-not find something- to -accuse him*  
*inasmuch as he was faithful* 3781  
*for no carelessness or corruption was found in him*  
*then they said*  
*we can not find any something- to -accuse him*  
*but those against him* 3782  
*and a noble came by agreement to the king*  
*they spake to him as follows*  
*king Darius live forever*  
*they discussed with the king* 3783  
*to set-up a statute and enforced it by a ruling*  
*anyone who*  
*makes a petition to any creator*  
*or besides you king* 3784  
*for 30 days will be cast to the lions*  
*now king*  
*you can establish a ruling by signing a document*  
*for a change in the law* 3785  
*by a babylonian or assyrian that can not be revoked*  
*therefore as king*  
*Darius signed a document for a ruling*  
*Daniel knew* 3786  
*the document was signed and he entered his house*  
*and in his upper- -room*  
*he opened the windows toward Jerusalem*  
*for he knelt on his knees* 3787  
*3 times a day to pray*  
*to give- his -thanks*  
*before our **CREATOR** as he always did*  
*then those* 3788  
*men came by agreement to find*  
*Daniel making*  
*his petitions with his prayer before his **CREATOR***  
*then they went* 3789  
*to speak to the king about his law*  
*for he did sign a ruling*  
*that any man making a petition*  
*to any creator* 3790  
*or besides the king is to be thrown to the lions*  
*the king answered*  
*your statement is true according to my law*  
*they answered by saying* 3791  
*Daniel whom is an exile from **judah***  
*he pays no*  
*attention to your law which you signed*

he keeps making 3792  
his petitions 3 times a day  
as he heard *their words*  
he was deeply distressed and he set his mind  
on delivering Daniel 3793  
until sunset he struggled to rescue him  
then those  
men came by agreement to the king  
they said to the king 3794  
recognize king your law is for everyone of us  
for a law or statute  
which the king establishes will not be revoked  
the king ordered 3795  
for Daniel to be brought and thrown in with the lions  
the king said to him  
Daniel our **CREATOR HIMSELF WILL DELIVER** you  
a stone was brought 3796  
and laid upon the gate of the den  
the king sealed it  
with his signet ring and the rings of his counselors  
so no 3797  
changes are made in regards to Daniel  
then the king  
went to his palace and his sleep fled from him  
then the king 3798  
rose at dawn at the appearing of the sun  
he went in haste  
to the lion's den and as he came near  
he said Daniel 3799  
Daniel my servant for our **LIVING CREATOR**  
did our **CREATOR**  
**WHOM** you serve **DELIVER** you from the lions?  
Daniel said 3800  
i like you king am alive for our **CREATOR SENT** to me  
**HIS ANGEL** to shut  
the lions' mouths for i am unharmed and safe  
all because 3801  
in whatever was their dislike for me i am innocent before **HIM**  
also toward you  
king i committed no wrong  
the king was pleased 3802  
and ordered for Daniel to be taken from the den  
thus Daniel  
was taken from the den with no injuries  
the king then 3803

gave- orders to bring in those men who assembled to accuse him and had them thrown in with the lions as they reached the bottom the lions overpowered them and tore at their bodies lost group

3804

then Darius wrote to all the people in his nation and in every language who lived in all his land

3805

let your peace be overflowing for i make this decree for everyone in my kingdom man is to fear and tremble before the CREATOR for Daniel

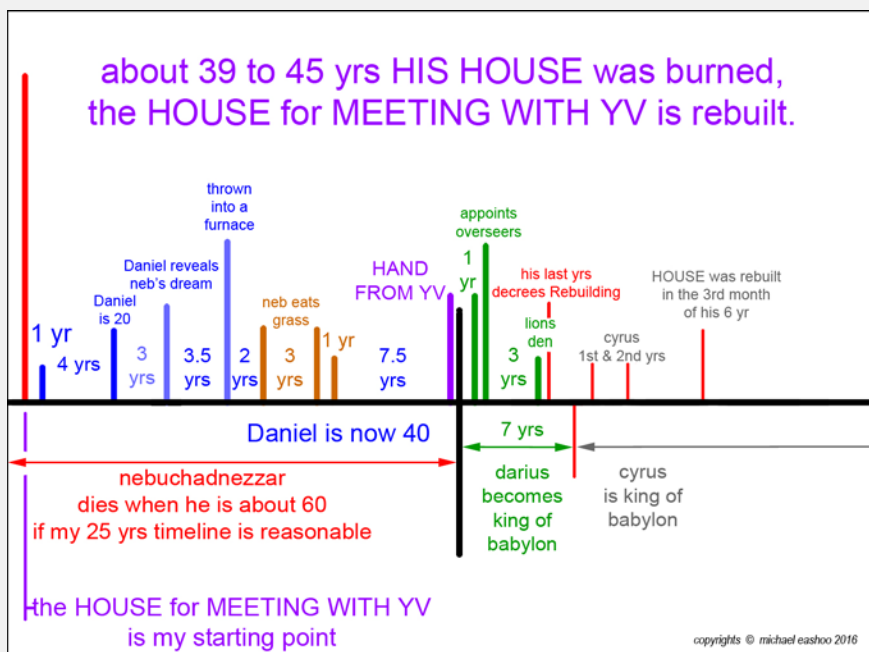
3806

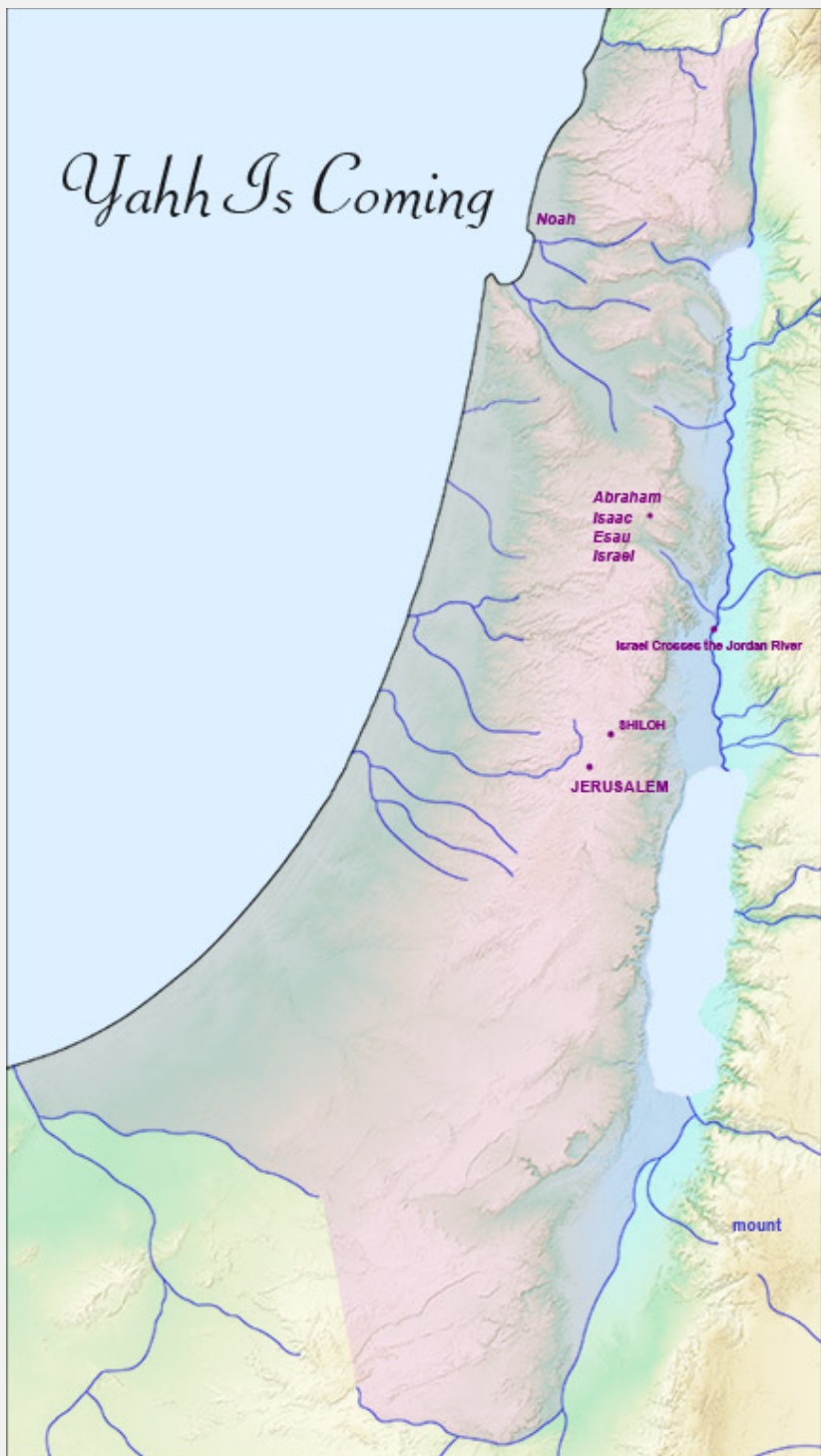
for HE IS A LIVING CREATOR AND IS FOREVER AND IS HIS KINGDOM for HIS DOMINION IS FOREVER HE DELIVERS and RESCUES by PERFORMING WONDERS FROM HEAVEN to earth

3807

HE IS my CREATOR WHO DELIVERED Daniel from the power of the lions thus Daniel enjoyed success in the reign of Darius

3808





**RETURNING 1**

*YV MOVED king Darius to rebuild HIS HOUSE and Jerusalem  
 in the last years for Darius our king  
 he ordered us to **FULFILL THE WORDS FROM YV**  
 for **YV MOVED** Darius' heart  
 and the king for babylon sent-out a proclamation*

to all the Israeli's living in his kingdom 3810

this is decreed by your king for babylon

**YV** your **CREATOR HAS GIVEN YOU** your Land

and **HE HAS APPOINTED** you to rebuild **HIS HOUSE** in Jerusalem

whoever is from **HIS People** your **CREATOR SAYS** 3811

go to Jerusalem which is in **Judah**

and rebuild the **HOUSE** for **YV** your **CREATOR**

and **Who's CREATOR IS WHO IS FOR** Jerusalem

and every survivor from ISRAEL wherever 3812

you were placed to live let my people support you

with silver gold and goods and livestock

together my people will offer- -willingly to you

for the **HOUSE** for your **CREATOR** and to your Leaders and Elders 3813

from **Judah** and **Israel** with their Priests your Levities

lost group

everyone's spirit that our **CREATOR MOVED** 3814

went to rebuild the **HOUSE FOR YV**

everyone around us gave us articles

from their goods and livestock and gave them willingly

king Darius sent for the **UTENSILS** 3815

which nebuchadnezzar took from jerusalem

from his treasury and the temple for his TRUE **CREATOR**

and their treasurer gave **THEM** to Daniel our leader

then Daniel led everyone to Jerusalem 3816

our exiled traveled from babylon to Jerusalem

coming from captivity for they were carried away

and we returned to Jerusalem with everyone to our Land

## **RETURNING 2**

*Jeshua and Jozadak oversaw the work and they started rebuilding HIS HOUSE*

Jeshua and Jozadak with the rest of their sons 3817

were our Priests from Levi and they came with us from captivity

in Jerusalem they gathered and began appointing

Levites from 20 years and older

they oversaw the building for the **HOUSE FOR YV** 3818

and our sons and brothers were with the stonecutters and workmen

as the builders began working on the granite

for the **HOUSE FOR YV** they praised **YV**

as they gave thanks for **HIS GOODNESS** and **LOVINGKINDNESS** 3819

our people shouted with great shouting

for many were shouting aloud with joy

and as our people were shouting they heard us from afar

## **RETURNING 3**

*cyrus decreed them to stop building*

the enemies of **Judah** and **Israel** heard 3820

our people from exile were rebuilding **FOR YV**

they approached Daniel and our leaders for ISRAEL

and said you will not rebuild to seek from your **CREATOR**  
for you have not Offered to **HIM** since the days for zedek 3821  
when the king for babylon captured it  
Daniel and Jeshua with the leaders for ISRAEL  
replied we are to rebuild the **HOUSE FOR** our **CREATOR**  
and we ourselves are rebuilding for **YV** our **CREATOR** 3822  
for Darius ordered our people to our Land  
but they discouraged our people by frightened them from rebuilding  
for they hired men to be against us to break us  
until the days cyrus was king 3823  
and at the beginning of his reign they wrote against us  
bishlam mithredath and tabeel were their leaders  
and they wrote to cyrus our king for babylon  
the words in their letter were written and translated 3824  
which they sent to king cyrus  
saying we are your servants by the region for your Judeans  
now we make known to our king  
the Judeans coming from you have come to Jerusalem 3825  
and are rebuilding a rebellious an evil city  
now this is to be known to our king  
if Jerusalem is rebuilt with walls  
they will not pay for a tribute is not their custom 3826  
and this will damage the revenue for our king  
now because we are in the service for your reign  
it is not fitting for us to see you dishonored  
therefore we sent to inform our king 3827  
so a search is made on their city  
in your recorded keepings you will discover jerusalem  
and learn their city was a rebellious city  
in the past years you caused their city 3828  
to be laid waste and we are informing our king  
then our king sent his answer to bishlam  
and to the rest of their leaders east of our river  
now the letter which you sent to me 3829  
was translated from \_\_\_\_\_ and read before me  
my order was given and a search was made  
and i discovered their city in past years  
were rebellious and revolted and it started from there 3830  
for they had mighty kings ruling in jerusalem  
for they governed all around their Land  
and tribute taxes and tolls were paid to them  
now i am issuing my decree to make 3831  
their men stop so that their city is not rebuilt  
after the king's decree was read to them  
they brought it to us to read and stopped us with his decree

#### **RETURNING 4**

*Haggai Prophesied and they restarted building a new governor came to stop them*

our work on **HIS HOUSE** and Jerusalem stopped

3832

until the 2nd year for cyrus

then our **PROPHET** Haggai a son from Iddo

**PROPHESIED** to everyone for ISRAEL in Jerusalem

and Jeshua and Jozadak rose and restarted

3833

building **HIS HOUSE** with our **PROPHET** supporting them

at that time tatte was sent to be their governor

east of our river and with their leaders he came to us

he asked us who issued us a decree?

3834

to rebuild **HIS HOUSE** and finish our walls?

our Priests answered him saying we are his servants too

and we are to rebuild **HIS HOUSE** and the walls for our city

for our forefathers provoked our **CREATOR IN HEAVEN**

3835

so **HE GAVE** us to nebuchadnezzar the king for babylon

the chaldeans destroyed **HIS HOUSE** and our cities

and took our people to babylon for nebuchadnezzar

in the last years for Darius our king

3836

he issued our decree to rebuild **HIS HOUSE**

we have written our request to king cyrus

to send us a decision concerning this

but you can ask our elders who decreed for us?

3837

to rebuild **HIS HOUSE** and to finish our walls?

for we have sent our request to cyrus our king

from Daniel we sent to him his report in writing

to cyrus our king and for our king to know

3838

we were sent to Jerusalem and the Land is for Israelis

with our City and **HIS HOUSE** and They are being rebuilt

as is our walls for our City and our work is going on

he then asked for our names to inform him

3839

and he wrote our names and our men leading us

then we told him the names of our men

that wrote our reply concerning his decree

#### **RETURNING 5**

*their request to cyrus that they were decreed by Darius to rebuild for his CREATOR*

lost group

now if it pleases our king

3840

let a search be conducted by our king

for the decree issued to us was by king Darius

3841

to rebuild **HIS HOUSE** for his **CREATOR** in Jerusalem

also he gave to us our **UTENSILS** for **HIS HOUSE**

which nebuchadnezzar took from **HIS HOUSE**

from jerusalem he brought **THEM** to his temple in babylon

3842

and we have **These** UTENSILS he removed from his temple

he gave **THEM** to Daniel as he appointed him our leader



then he said for him to take **THESE UTENSILS**

and for us to go and return **THEM** to **HIS HOUSE** in Jerusalem  
and let **HIS HOUSE** be rebuilt with **HIS CITY**  
then Daniel brought us to Jerusalem  
until now we are rebuilding and it is incomplete

3843

### **RETURNING 6**

*cyrus found Darius' decree to rebuild their City and the HOUSE for his CREATOR*

king cyrus gave an order  
and a search was made in the records for babylon  
a tablet was found and written was the following  
in the last year for king Darius

3844

i Darius your king issue you my decree  
for **HIS HOUSE** in Jerusalem and **HIS CITY** to be rebuilt  
the cost will be paid from my royal treasury  
and the gold and silver **Utensils** are for **HIS HOUSE**

3845

what nebuchadnezzar took from **HIS HOUSE**  
**THEY** are to be sent with you from babylon and to remain there with you  
**HIS UTENSILS** are to be returned to **THEIR** place in **HIS HOUSE**  
for Jerusalem is the place for the **HOUSE** for my **CREATOR**

3846

### **RETURNING 7**

*Cyrus decrees to build the HOUSE for his CREATOR and their City*

i Cyrus issue  
this decree to be observed by tatte  
and them east of their river  
you are to observe my decree with all your reasoning

3847

it is to be just as king  
Darius sent them they are to be successful in their rebuilding  
and you are to stay away from them  
for this is their work for **HIS HOUSE** and my **CREATOR**

3848

it is for their Leaders and Elders  
to rebuild **HIS HOUSE** and their City on their Land  
i am giving you a decree  
concerning what you are to do for their people

3849

for the Elders in their Land  
are to rebuild **HIS HOUSE** and the cost is to be paid  
from taxes by their river  
without delay for whatever they need

3850

### **RETURNING 8**

*YV'S HOUSE was rebuilt and by LAW they had a High Priest  
they sacrificed and kept HIS PASSINGOVER*

in the 3rd fourcount  
of the 6th year for king Cyrus  
by the decrees from Cyrus  
and Darius our kings **HIS HOUSE** was finished

3851

then our Elders from ISRAEL  
with our Priests and Levites and the rest of the remnant  
appointed **HIS PRIESTS**

3852

from Levi's by order as Written by Moses

we **CELEBRATED** by **HIS HOUSE** 3853  
as they Offered from our sacrifices by the **HOUSE FOR YV**  
for all ISRAEL  
10 and 2 male rams

then we observed **HIS PASSOVER** 3854  
on the 1st days for our 1st fourcount  
the children from Israel  
sought **YV** our **CREATOR** of ISRAEL

we **CELEBRATED** to **YV** 3855  
for **HE TURNED** the hearts of our kings in babylon  
and we rebuilt **HIS HOUSE**  
in our City Jerusalem for our **CREATOR** of **ISRAEL**

### **EZRA 1**

*Arta king of egypt requests Ezra to learn and hear about his CREATOR and HIS HOUSE*

Arta the king for egypt 3856  
sent for Ezra our Priest  
and our king granted his request  
in the 2nd year for our king

Arta asked him about 3857  
Jerusalem and the **WONDERS FROM** our **CREATOR**  
and for him to hear our **LAWS FROM YV**  
that we live by and Teach **FROM HIS COMMANDS**

as he heard the **WORDS FROM YV** 3858  
and our **LAWS FROM** his **CREATOR IN HEAVEN**  
then it was decreed by Arta  
and given to Ezra our Priest

today i issue a decree 3859  
to all my people from ISRAEL  
you in my kingdom whomever is willing  
may go to Jerusalem

i like Darius am sending you 3860  
for your king and my 7 counselors  
we searched-out concerning the **Judeans**  
in Jerusalem and the **LAWS FROM** your **CREATOR**

and you are to take silver and gold 3861  
which your king and my counselors  
freely offer for our **CREATOR**  
**WHOSE HOUSE IS TO BE** in Jerusalem

all our silver and gold 3862  
we offer willingly for **HIS HOUSE**  
to make **HIS** Utensils for your Offerings  
on **HIS ALTARS** in the **COURTYARD** for our **CREATOR**

or whatever is best for your Priests 3863  
for the services in the **COURTYARD** for our **CREATOR**

or the needs for the CITY for our **CREATOR**  
we will provide from the royal treasury

## **EZRA 2**

*Arta decrees for his CREATOR WRATH not to be on his kingdom  
Ezra is to set up their own governing*

*i king Arta decree 3864  
to all below our river  
to give whatever is needed  
to Ezra **HIS PRIEST** and Scribe*

*as the **LAWS FROM** our **CREATOR DEMANDS** 3865  
and this *will be done hastily*  
for their **HOUSE** is for my **CREATOR IN HEAVEN**  
and for **HIS Wrath** not to be against my kingdom*

*and you Ezra according to your wisdom 3866  
appoint cities and judges  
to judge all your people  
who are west of your river*

*for everyone is to know **HIS LAWS** 3867  
you are to teach whoever is unknowing of **THEM**  
whoever is not observing **HIS LAWS**  
let **HIS JUDGMENTS** be executed against them*

## **EZRA 3**

*Ezra makes the unfaithful send away their wives they married in egypt*

*before the kings' counselors 3868  
and before all his governors  
i was strengthened by **YV** our **CREATOR**  
then i assembled our Leaders and Elders*

*then our Leaders approached me and said 3869  
our people did not separate from their people  
for they married with their daughters and sons  
and we are mixed with the people from their lands*

*hearing this charge 3870  
i sat down disgusted  
and everyone of our people were uncomfortable  
for our **LAW IS FROM** our **CREATOR** of ISRAEL*

*our unfaithful exiles were gathered to me 3871  
and that evening i fell to my knees  
and stretched out my hands  
and asked **YV** our **CREATOR***

*i said to our **CREATOR** we are ashamed 3872  
and embarrassed to lift our faces to **YOU**  
for our evilness and guilt have grown  
and it is this day we too are guilty*

*from the evilness by our kings and priests 3873  
we were given to other kings  
by their swords we were captured and plundered*

and is our open shame today

**YV YOU ARE NOW BRINGING** us from our exile  
to **GIVE** us rest by **YOUR HOUSE**  
will **YOU CREATOR OPEN YOUR EYES**  
and **GRANT** us **YOUR MERCY AND LOVE** for us

3874

for in the sight of the king for babylon  
**YOU GAVE** to us the rebuilding of **YOUR HOUSE**  
and **RESTORE** His **RUINED CITY**  
by **GIVING** us our Land with Jerusalem

3875

now **CREATOR** what  
will i say after this  
for we have abandoned **YOUR COMMAND** for **YOUR SERVANTS**  
for thru Moses **YOU SAID THE LAND**

3876

**WHICH YOU ARE TO ENTER AND POSSESS**  
**HAS UNCLEAN PEOPLE IN THE LAND**  
**DO NOT GIVE YOUR DAUGHTERS TO THEIR SONS**  
**OR TAKE THEIR DAUGHTERS FOR YOUR SONS**

3877

i come to **YOU** with their evil deeds  
for they added more guilt on us  
**CREATOR YOU KNOW** our evilness  
yet **YOU GAVE** us our **FREEDOM** to survive for **Him**

3878

they have broken **YOUR COMMAND** and intermarried  
let **YOUR ANGER** not be Provoked for our destruction  
for **YOU YV ARE** our **CREATOR** of **ISRAEL**  
and **YOU WERE RIGHTEOUS** and **SENT** us into exile

3879

behold before **YOU** we are guilty  
no 1 can stand before **YOU**  
because this guilt is ours  
i Ezra make- our -confession to **YOU**

3880

Hek a son from Jehiel  
1 of the sons from Elam  
spake to me saying Ezra  
for them that became unfaithful to our **CREATOR**

3881

let them send away their wives  
and be comforted **FOR IT IS A COMMAND FROM** our **CREATOR**  
and that i speak-up for **THIS MATTER**  
for it is their responsibility to be courageous in their righteousness

3882

i Ezra rose with our Levites  
and said to everyone of them you are to do **HIS COMMAND**  
and you will Vow to follow **HIS COMMANDS**  
for your Vowing is your Swearing to your **CREATOR**

3883

#### **EZRA 4**

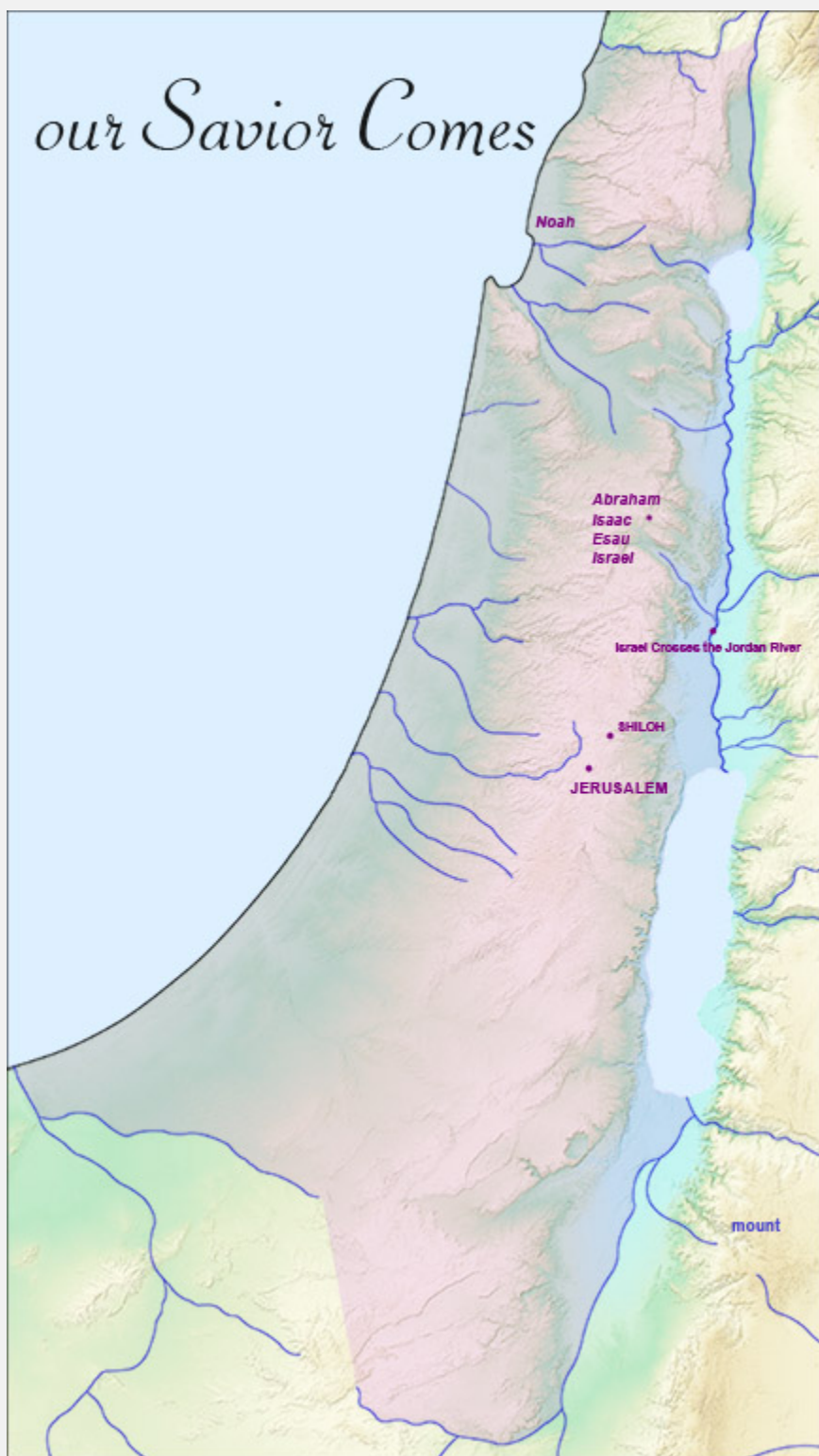
*their king gave him gold and silver he delivered it to the High Priest*

i proclaimed there by the *nile* river  
that we be humble before our **CREATOR**  
and seek **FROM HIM** a safe journey

3884

for us and for our young and all our possessions  
we petition our **CREATOR** for our concerns 3885  
and **YV LISTENED** to our petition  
for i was ashamed to request his troops  
to protect us from the bandits on the way  
because i said to their king 3886  
the **HAND** of our **CREATOR IS FAVORABLY** with us  
for **HE FAVORS** all us seeking **HIM**  
and **HIS ANGER IS ON** all forsaking **HIM**  
then they weighed the silver and gold 3887  
from their king and his counselors and governors  
with all Israelis present  
he give to me their silver and gold  
in silver 100 talents 3888  
and 100 in gold talents  
i said we will guard it until  
it is weighed before our Priests  
*lost group*  
their silver and gold we carried 3889  
to Jerusalem as we traveled from the *nile* river  
for days we traveled to Jerusalem 3890  
and our **CREATOR WAS WATCHING** His People  
for **HE DELIVERED** us from robbers and ambushes  
on our way going to Jerusalem  
then we remained there 3891  
but on that day at our **HOUSE** for our **CREATOR**  
we gave it to our High Priest  
Eleazar a son from Levi  
and to Joshua and Jozadak the sons 3892  
from Noad a son from Bin  
everything was numbered and weighed  
and all the weight was recorded  
at that time the exiles from babylon 3893  
were sacrificing our Sin Offerings  
10 and 2 rams  
for everyone's Sin Offering

*our Savior Comes*



## **JESUS' TEACHING**

### **JESUS' BIRTH**

1 YV IS LIGHT and His Light Came to us

**YV IS** the beginning 3894

everything *that is* everything came to be **CAME FROM HIM**  
apart **FROM HIM** was emptiness

every-ones came came to be **COME FROM HIM**

**HIS LIFE IS LIFE**

3895

and **HIS LIGHT IS THEE LIGHT SHINING** in darkness

**HIS LIGHT IS OUR TRUTH**

**AND FROM HIS LIGHT** our souls **CAME** to the earth

Jesus **CAME** to us

3896

for **He WAS SENT BY YV** and **He CAME AS HIS WITNESS**

**His WITNESSING** is our Light

and for everyone to Believe through **His WITNESSING**

**His Light** is our Light

3897

and **He Is** for everyone on earth for the earth was **MADE** for **Him**

and the people are to know **Him**

**He Came** to **His Own** and **His Own** came to **Him**

many believed **Him**

3898

and **by His Authority** they will become Angels for **YV**

it was these *that* believed

**He IS WHOM WAS TO BE BORN BY HIS WILL IN A BODY**

**BY OUR LORD'S WORD**

3899

**He BECAME A BODY** and **LIVED AMONG** us

we saw **His Glory**

and **His Glory IS He IS FROM** our **FATHER TO FULFILL HIS PROMISES**

2 *Jesus' Teaching and our teaching*

*the beginning of our witnessing*

3900

**Is From Jesus HIS CHRIST** our **Son FROM** our **LORD**

and everyone is to Believe us

**Jesus IS HIS CHRIST** our **Son FROM** our **LORD**

Jesus Was Advanced

3901

in **Wisdom** and **Stature** for **He WAS FAVORED** by our **LORD**

if **He** was questioned by anyone

hearing **Him** they were amazed by **His Understanding** and **Answers**

**He Taught** in our Synagogues

3902

**Declaring His Teachings His KINGDOM IS FROM** our **LORD**

and **He Healed** every

disease and sickness among our people

3 *our LORD'S CHRIST IS Jesus*

Jesus Preached **His Words ARE FROM YV**

3903

and Said *it is* Time for **His KINGDOM FROM YV**

in **ORDER WHAT WAS SAID THROUGH**

Isaiah **HIS PROPHET** and **His FULFILLING OF HIS WORDS**

**BEHOLD MY SERVANT WHOM I CHOSE**

3904

**MY BELOVED WHOM PLEASES MY SOUL**  
**I WILL LAY MY SPIRIT ON Him AND He WILL PROCLAIM MY JUSTICE**  
**AND EVERYONE WILL HEAR His VOICE IN THEIR STREETS**

**His LAWS WERE GIVEN** to us through Moses 3905  
and **He CAME** to us **THROUGH Jesus HIS CHRIST**  
**He Traveled By Walking** to our cities and village  
**Proclaiming and Preaching His KINGDOM IS FROM YV**

like many we attempted to **Order His Accounts** 3906  
and the **Matters He Fulfilled of His Before and After**  
and just like those we began with eyewitnesses  
then our officers wrote the words we trusted

it seemed- -fitting to us that we also investigate 3907  
for everything to be accurate in ordering the order  
so you will know the true truths  
concerning **His Message He Taught** in a year

*4 Gabriel Appears to Joseph and Mary WILL BEAR Jesus*  
behold **an Angel from our LORD** Appeared 3908  
saying Joseph you are a son from David  
**be unafraid to take Mary as your wife**  
**she will BEAR you a Son and you WILL NAME Him Jesus**

*5 Gabriel Appears to Zacharias in HIS MEETING ROOM*  
a certain Priest named Zacharias 3909  
his wife is from Aaron and her name is Elizabeth  
they were childless because of Elizabeth  
they were both barren and advanced in their age

now happened while he was Serving 3910  
his Priestly- -Services before **YV**  
in the order for their Ministering and according to the **LAWS**  
he was the High- -Priest and as he entered to our **LORD**

**an Angel FROM our LORD** Appeared and stood by him 3911  
Zacharias was frightened seeing the Angel  
as fear fell on him the Angel **DECLARED**  
**be unafraid Zacharias your petition WAS HEARD**

**your WIFE ELIZABETH WILL BEAR you a SON** 3912  
**you are to GIVE him the NAME JOHN the HERALDER**  
**he WILL RETURN MANY CHILDREN from ISRAEL**  
**to their Lord and to YV for he WILL BE His HERALDER BEFORE Him**

**with a SPIRIT and STRENGTH like the HEARTS of your**  
**FOREFATHERS** 3913  
**he WILL RETURN HIS CHILDREN that are DISOBEDIENT with ATTITUDE**  
**by FOREKNOWLEDGE and RIGHTEOUSNESS he PREPARES to**  
**PREPARE them**

**for HIS PEOPLE are UNPREPARED for their Lord and King**  
Zacharias asked the Angel how can that be 3914  
for i know that she is advanced in her years  
the Angel answered i Am Gabriel



**YV SENT ME to you to STAND before you**

behold *he* was silenced *and* unable to talk 3915  
until *that* day because of this  
*it* was brought- -about because of this  
for *he* disbelieved **HIS WORDS** until **THEY WERE COMPLETED**

*it* happened after *his* days for *his* Service 3916  
for *his* Service ended *and* *he* left for home  
in the following days Elizabeth *his* wife  
became- -pregnant *and* *she* kept *it* to herself

*she* stayed hidden for 5 fourcounts 3917  
saying thus my **LORD DID-THIS** for *me*  
*that* day when **HE LOOKED** to *me* **REMOVED**  
the **REMOVING** of my disgrace from among man

*6 Gabriel IS SENT to Joseph and Mary Jesus IS HIS HIGHEST MALE*

the Angel Gabriel **WAS SENT FROM YV** 3918  
to a city in **Israel** called Nazareth  
*lost group*

for a *pure*-virgin engaged a *pure* male 3919  
*his* name was Joseph a descendant from David  
*they* were both righteous before **YV**  
for *they* walked Righteously in all **HIS COMMANDS**

*Gabriel* entered *Joseph's home* 3920  
*he* said *i am* **HAILING** *you are* **FAVORED** by your **LORD**  
*they* were greatly- -excited *and* **DISCUSSED** *his* **STATEMENT**  
as to what- -kind of greeting this is

the Angel **DECLARED** be unafraid Mary 3921  
*you are* **FAVORED** by **YV** for *it is* **NOW** *you* **HAVE CONCEIVED**  
*you* **WILL BEAR** a **SON** *and* *His* **NAME WILL BE JESUS**  
*He* **WILL HAVE** the **GREATEST NAME** for your **SON IS HIS HIGHEST**

**AFTER** the **WOMB** *He* **WILL BE FILLED** With **HIS BREATH** 3922  
from **BIRTH** *he* will be **GREAT** in the **SIGHT** of our **LORD**  
for *His* **LORD YV WILL GIVE Him A THRONE**  
**AND FOREVER IS His KINGDOM HAVING NO END**

**BEHOLD NOW** *your* **RELATIVE ELIZABETH** 3923  
**HAS CONCEIVED** a **SON** in her **AGE** of **AGEING**  
*they* **CALLED** her **BARREN** *and* *she is now* **6 FOURCOUNTS**  
for **EVERYONE'S WORDS** were her **BURDENS FROM YV**

*7 Mary meets Elizabeth Elizabeth Prophesies*

*both Joseph and Mary* rose 3924  
*and* *they* went in hast from hill to hill  
to a city by **Judah** *and* *they* entered *their* house  
*and* as *she* greeted Elizabeth *this* happened

as Elizabeth heard Mary's greeting 3925  
Elizabeth **WAS FILLED** with a **HOLY SPIRIT**  
*she* shouted loudly With a **VOICE DECLARING**  
*you* **ARE BLESSED FROM WITHIN** BY your **SON** IN your **WOMB**

then Mary said my soul is Exalted  
 and my heart rejoices for my **LORD** and my **Savior**  
 behold from now on every generation  
 will bless me for **HIS BLESSING** for our **HIGHEST- -MALE**

3926



8 Zacharias Prophecies about John and YV'S PROMISES

now the day came for Elizabeth  
 to **GIVE- -BIRTH** and she bore a son  
 their neighbors and relatives heard our **LORD**  
**DISPLAYED HIS DISPLAYING HIS COMPASSION FOR HER AMONG**  
**THEM**

3927

they called him Zacharias after his father  
 but his mother told them **HE IS TO BE CALLED JOHN**  
 they replied nobody but nobody among us  
 or relative who is called by that name

3928

his father was nodding and asked for the tablet  
 he wrote the following **his NAME IS JOHN**  
 to everyone's surprise his mouth opened  
 and his tongue spake Praising **YV**

3929

for a **SPIRIT FROM** our **LORD** was **ALSO** on his father 3930  
for **ZACHARIAS WAS FILLED WITH A HOLY SPIRIT**  
then he **PROPHESIED DECLARING WE ARE BLESSED BY OUR LORD**  
**OUR CREATOR OF ISRAEL HAS VISITED HIS PEOPLE**

**TO ACCOMPLISH A REDEMPTION FOR THE PEOPLE HE RAISES** 3931  
**A MALE FOR OUR SALVATION FROM THE SONS FROM DAVID**  
**HIS SERVANTS DECLARED AS HIS PROPHETS FROM OLD**  
**OUR SALVATION FROM OUR ENEMIES AND FROM THE**  
**HANDS OF EVERYONE**

**HE IS SHOWING HIS MERCY TOWARD OUR FOREFATHERS** 3932  
**FOR HE HAS REMEMBERED HIS PROMISE AND WILL NOW**  
**FULFILL HIS PROMISE**

**TO ABRAHAM OUR FATHER BY GIVING US A DELIVERER**  
**FROM THE HAND OF OUR ENEMIES AND JOHN IS TO HERALD HIM**  
**FEARLESS AND UNAFRAID HE WILL BE RIGHTEOUS BEFORE HIM** 3933  
**FOR ALL HIS DAYS OUR CHILD WILL BE CALLED**  
**A PROPHET FOR HIS HIGHEST FOR HE IS BEFORE OUR HIGHEST**  
**AND NOW HE IS BEFORE OUR LORD TO PREPARE OUR WAY**

**HE WILL GIVE TO HIS PEOPLE THE KNOWLEDGE FOR THEIR**  
**SALVATION** 3934

**AND BY HIS FORGIVING THEIR SINS WILL BE BY HIS REASONING IN**  
**HIS HEART**

**HIS COMPASSION IS FROM OUR LORD WHICH IS LIKE THE SUNSHINE**  
**FROM HEAVEN WILL HE VISIT TO APPEAR FOR EVERYONE**

**WE SIT IN DARKNESS WITH OUR SHADOW OF DEATH** 3935  
**YET HE WILL GUIDE OUR FEET FOR HIS WAY IS FOR OUR WELFARE**  
**OUR SON WILL GROW AND LIVE IN THE WILDERNESS**  
**UNTIL THE DAY FOR HIS APPEARANCE TO ISRAEL**

these Matters were talked- -about 3936  
by everyone on their hill and in the hills for **Israel**  
for everyone of us that heard placed them in their hearts  
then they were saying by THIS perhaps our **Lord** is from them too

9.1 the census by decree *Jesus' Birth*

now came in those days 3937  
a decree from caesar augustus was a census  
a census of everyone and every *Israelis*  
so we went and registered in our forefathers' city

Joseph and *Mary* came from **Israel** 3938  
from the city Nazareth to the city for David's  
they called it Bethlehem for his family was thru David  
they registered together for Mary **Was Pregnant**

then her days were completed to **GIVE- -BIRTH** 3939  
and she **GAVE- -BIRTH** to *Joseph's SON*  
**Wrapping- Him** in a -blanket **They Reclined** in a stable  
because nowhere was a room at the inns

and in the same field herders were staying 3940

for they were in the field guarding and watching their flock  
that night an Angel FROM our LORD APPEARED to them  
Appearing in his Glory and Shining Greatly

3941

they were startled by the Angel saying be unafraid  
behold i BRING GREAT - - NEWS

His GREAT LIGHT WHOM is for EVERYONE  
for HIS PEOPLE TODAY WAS BORN their Savior

suddenly Appearing Angels in multitude

3942

Heavenly Beings Praising YV

and Saying His Glory Is He Is our LORD'S HIGHEST

He Is on earth for their PEACE and now He Is Among man

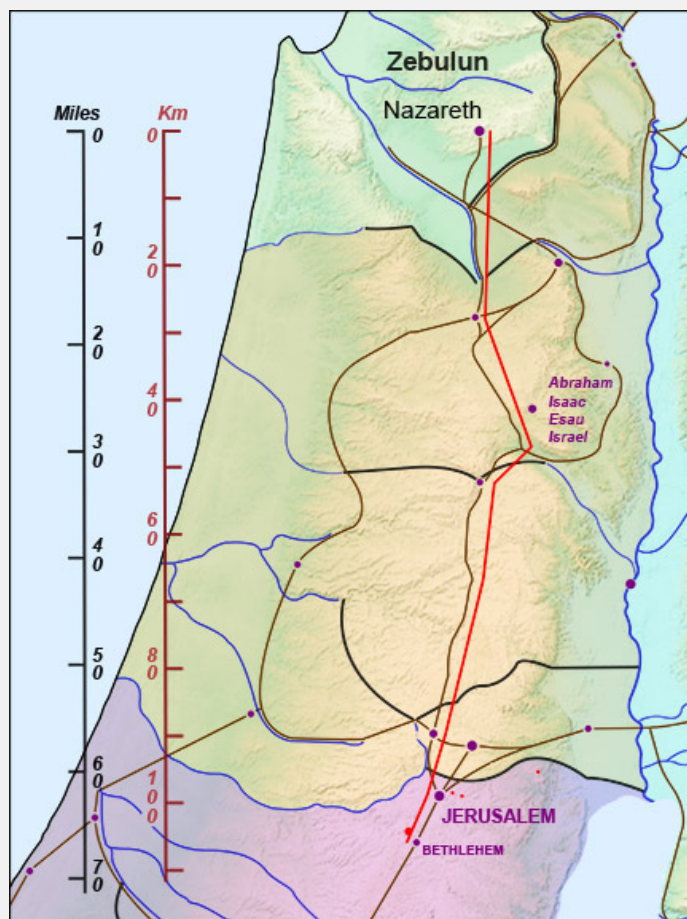
came after the Angels went

3943

They went into the Heavens and the herders ran

for they came in a hurry to find Him with Joseph

for Mary with her Baby were Sleeping in their stable



## 9.2 Simeon's BLESSING and Jesus' Circumcision

after the days in ACCORDANCE for His PURIFICATION

3944

as in the LAWS thru Moses they brought Him to Jerusalem

and as they Presented Him to our LORD they OFFERED Their SACRIFICES  
ACCORDING to WHAT IS WRITTEN IN THE LAWS

to our **LORD** they *Offered* a pair of turtledoves 3945

or they *Offered* 2 rockpigeons

behold *the* male *his* name is Simeon

this Male was righteous *and* devout

he had been waiting with **ENCOURAGEMENT** for ISRAEL'S **KING** 3946

**FOR AN ANGEL** Revealed to him he Will **SEE** his **DEATH**

*after* he **SEES** our **LORD'S FAITHFUL**

he had came by a **SPIRIT** to the **WALL FOR YV**

after **His Parents Brought** him their **Child** 3947

for **Jesus** to **BEAR** the **STATUTE** in **HIS COMMANDS**

even as he received **Him WAS WITH A BLESSING FROM** our **LORD**

he said **Before** me is my **Lord** and **HIS SERVANT**

and **ACCORDING** to **HIS WORDS** my eyes see **Him** 3948

our **Salvation** from **Whom HE PREPARES** in our presence

to all peoples **His Light IS Revealed**

**FOR HIS GLORY** and **YOUR PEOPLE FOR ISRAEL** and everyone

**His Father** and **Mother** were amazed by his **WORDS** 3949

**ABOUT Him** thru Simeon **HIS BLESSING** and **DECLARING**

**He FULFILLED** the **Circumcision** and they **CALLED Him** **Jesus**

**His Name THAT He WAS GIVEN** by the **Angel BEFORE**

10.1 *governor herod and our wisemen*

behold wisemen 3950

arrived *from* our east *and* they asked in jerusalem

where **Was He Born**

our **King** for ISRAEL for we came to bow to **Him**

governor herod 3951

heard *and* troubled everyone by jerusalem

for he gathered to gather

every priest *and* scribe for our people

he asked *them* where 3952

is your **King** to be **Born** *and* they answered Bethlehem

for thus **IT IS WRITTEN**

through **HIS PROPHET IN BETHLEHEM FOR JUDAH**

for he **SAID BY NO-MEANS** 3953

**THEY WERE THE LAST AMONG MY KINGS FOR ISRAEL**

**FOR HE COMES AS YOUR KING**

**WHOM HERDERS MY PEOPLE ISRAEL**

then herod 3954

called our wisemen to establish *the* time

*then* he sent *them* to Bethlehem

saying go search for the **Boy**

when you find **Him** 3955

also report to me for me to come *and* bow-down to **Him**

they listened to their governor

*and* they went- -away *and* behold they saw

a star ahead of *them* 3956  
ahead of *them* until it came to a stop  
stopping above  
where the **Boy Was** and they went into the stable  
as they saw a **Boy** 3957  
with Mary **His Mother** they fell and bowed to **Him**  
they opened their sacks  
and brought **Him** their gifts and gold and silver  
10.2 *Angel Says to return to Nazareth*  
behold the **Angel** 3958  
from our **LORD** Appeared and said to Joseph  
rise and take  
your **Son and His Mother** and flee to Nazareth  
remain there 3959  
for herod is searching for the **Boy** to kill **Him**  
he rose and took  
his **Son and His Mother** that night **They Departed**  
**They** returned to **Israel** 3960  
to the village Nazareth and their **Son Grew-up**  
lost group

10.3 *governor herod kills children*  
our wisemen were warned 3961  
not to return to herod so they went to their region  
then herod learned  
he was deceived by our wisemen and he was very furious  
he sent to kill 3962  
every boy in Bethlehem and in the area  
from 2 years  
and under from the time he learned from the wisemen

as **WRITTEN** through 3963  
Jeremiah **HIS PROPHET** the **SAYING WAS FULFILLED**  
**VOICES WERE HEARD**  
**WEEPING AND MOURNING FOR LEAH'S SONS**

### **JOHN BEGAN BAPTIZING**

11 *who is caesar pontius herod philip (not governor herod)*  
now reigning tiberius was caesar 3964  
and pontius pilate was tetrarch for **Judah**  
herod was the tetrarch for the region of **Israel**  
philip was the tetrarch for the region of **Jordann**

12 *John Preached Repentance and Baptism for HIS FORGIVENESS*

John came from the wilderness preaching 3965  
Repentance and **BAPTISM** as their **FORGIVENESS** of sins  
everyone in our regions for **Israel** were coming to him  
and at the jordan river they were confessing their sins  
**FOR IT WAS WRITTEN** in the Scroll **HIS WORDS** thru Isaiah 3966  
**A PROPHET'S VOICE CRYING FROM THE WILDERNESS**

**MAKE READY** your **WAY** for our **Lord**  
our **PEOPLE WILL SEE** our **King** **FROM** our **LORD**

*13 John Baptizing pharisees and sadducees came to him*

now *in* those 3967

days John was **BAPTIZING** and **DECLARING**

*in the wilderness he* Herald

repent for **His KINGDOM FROM HEAVEN** is near

*from* jerusalem *they* came 3968

and *from* everywhere *in* **Judah Israel and Jordann**

*at the* jordan river

*they* confessed *their* sins and *in the* jordan he **BAPTIZED** *them*

as he saw many 3969

pharisees and sadducees coming to be **BAPTIZED** by him

he shouted whom

warned you to flee from the **WRATH** of **His COMING**

therefore come to me 3970

and *tell* me your *sins* to receive from me your repentance

*for the* axe is ready

*for the* trees root and it is for every tree

*the* crowds questioned *him* 3971

saying as of now what can we do?

he answered by saying

you having 2 of *anything* share it

*the* taxmen also 3972

came to be **BAPTIZED** *they* said teacher

what can we do?

he said collect what you were ordered

everyone was wondering 3973

about John if he was *their* **King**

so *they* sent *our* priests

and scribes from jerusalem to ask *him* who he is

*they* asked who are you? 3974

that we answer those sending us to you

John answered

say to everyone of them i **BAPTIZE** you with water

for **He Is Coming** after me 3975

and i am unworthy to remove **His Sandals**

thus *with* many

other encouragements he Preached to our people

*they* said while 3976

John performed no wonders

everything John

said about **Him** Is True

*14 JESUS at 24 Fulfilling the Passover*

**Jesus** always went to jerusalem 3977

every year for the **PASSOVER** and **CELEBRATION**

when *He Became* 24 *together*  
*They Came ACCORDING to our STATUTE for the PASSOVER*  
as they were returning from **FULFILLING the FULFILLING** for their days 3978  
*Jesus Was Grown and He Stayed in jerusalem*  
*His Parents were without Him and without thinking of Him*  
and as their caravan went a day's journey  
then they looked for *Him* among their relatives and known 3979  
*when He Was not found they returned to jerusalem for Him*  
*they found Him by HIS HOUSE as He Sat in the middle of them*  
and the priests were both listening and questioning *Him*  
seeing *Him* they were relieved but *His Mother* said 3980  
behold *Your father and i were worried as we looked for You*  
*He Said Why for you must have known*  
and they understood *His Words* by *What He Said*  
*He Left and They Descended as They Went to Nazareth* 3981  
*His Mother treasured Him for He Was in her heart always*  
but from that time *Jesus* began to **Preach**  
**Saying Repent for My KINGDOM IS IN HEAVEN**  
**JESUS IN JERUSALEM THEN HE LEAVES FOR HOME**  
15 *Jesus is unknown in jerusalem stirring water*  
by jerusalem was a pool 3982  
and it had open-rooms for those that are sick  
for the blind lame  
and crippled were waiting for a stirring of the water  
as the water stirs 3983  
1 steps in and they become healthy  
a certain male  
had 30 with 8 years of sickness  
as *Jesus Saw him* 3984  
*He Said are you wanting to become well?*  
the male answered  
*Sir i have nobody to put me in*  
*Jesus Said* 3985  
*Rise and Pick-up your stretcher and Walk*  
immediately the male  
was **Healthy** and picked-up his stretcher and walked  
now it was on our Holydays 3986  
and they told him it is **UNLAWFUL** to carry a stretcher  
he replied *Who*  
*Made me Healthy Said Pick-up*  
they asked him *where* 3987  
*is the Male Saying Pick-up and Walk?*  
*Jesus Was Gone*  
for *He Went* from that place and his **Healer** was unknown to them  
16 *Healing a young male blind from birth*  
*They saw a male* 3988



he was blind at birth so *His Followers* asked *Him*  
who sinned?

him or his parents for him to be born blind?

Jesus Answered

neither is it his sin nor his parents

he is My WORK FROM our FATHER

he Must be Shown to you for My Work Is Healing

3989

after He Spake

He Spat on the land and Made a mud

then He Applied

the mud on his eyes and Told him to Wash

3990

so he went

he went and washed and he saw his neighbors

and those that he saw

knew him as a beggar for he sat and begged

3991

others said

truly he is like him and he said i am he

then they asked him

how then were your eyes Opened?

3992

then the priests

also asked him how he sees?

he said He Applied

mud to my eyes i washed and i see

3993

some were unbelieving

for he had been blind to see Him with his sight

they sent for his parents

for is he himself himself that sees with his sight

3994

they questioned them by asking

is this your son and what will you say?

was he born blind?

so how-does he now see?

3995

his parents answered

saying we know he is our son

and he was born blind

but how he now sees is unknown to us

3996

nor Who

Opened his eyes for He is unknown to us

his parents said

ask him for he is of age to speak for himself

3997

his parents said

this because they feared the priests

for they already agreed

if anyone confesses for a Prophet

3998

that person will be stoned

this was spread from Synagogue to Synagogue

for this reason

3999

his parents said *he is of age* ask him

then *they* asked him

how **Did He Open** your eyes?

he answered by saying

**He** is unknown to me and where **He** is from

well here

we know where **He Opened** my eyes

if **He Is FROM** our **LORD**

**He CAN Perform and Do Miracles**

someone said

we know our **LORD HEARS** sinners

for we are disciples of Moses

and we know our **LORD SPAKE** to Moses

and since Moses

from that time to this it was never heard of

that anyone opened

the eyes of a person born blind

he replied with Prophecy

he **SAID I WAS BORN ENTIRELY FOR HIM TO TEACH US**

then came a division

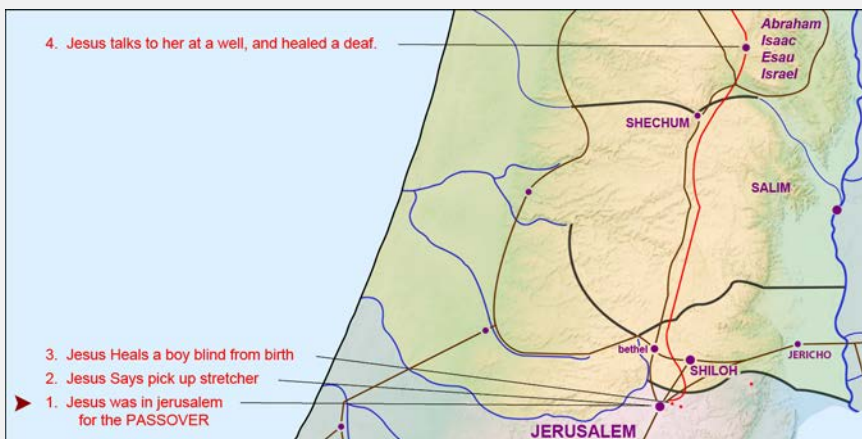
among *them* because of **THESE** Words

many *were* saying

he has a demon why listen to him?

others said

this was said by a demonic demon



17 *Jesus asks a woman for a drink*

leaving **judah**

**They Departed** for **Israel** and were to go to Nazareth

Jesus now

**Weary from Their** journey **He Sat** by a well

**His Followers** went

they went *into* a village to buy food

then a woman came

and **Jesus Asked** her to **Give Him** a drink

she said Sir 4008  
i have to draw and the well is deep  
Jesus Answered  
if you knew Who is Asking you  
for everyone drinking 4009  
from this water will thirst again  
whom Drinks  
the Water I Give will Never Thirst  
for the Water I Give 4010  
Becomes their Water for **ETERNAL LIFE** with Me  
she said Sir  
give me Your Water for eternal life with You  
He Said Go 4011  
call your husband for him to come here  
the woman answered  
saying i have no husband  
Jesus Said 4012  
you said i have no husband  
Truly I Say  
you have had 5 husbands  
the woman said 4013  
our forefathers Worshiped on this hill  
but it is said jerusalem  
is the place where we must Worship **HIM**  
Jesus Said 4014  
woman Believe Me the **HOUR IS COMING**  
when neither  
at this hill nor at jerusalem  
for **HIS TRUE WORSHIPERS** 4015  
will Worship our **FATHER** with My Truth in their soul  
the woman replied  
our **Deliverer WILL COME** and Will Declare **HIM** to all of us  
Jesus Said 4016  
you See Me and Talk to Me for I Am your Lord you are to Believe  
after this  
His Followers came to Him as He Was Speaking to the woman  
nobody asked Him 4017  
what He Told her or why He Spake to her  
but Jesus Said to them  
**My TASK IS TO TEACH** and **COMPLETE HIS PROMISE**  
then the woman 4018  
went to her village and she told her people  
and the woman testified to them  
that He Told her of every husband she married  
the people came 4019

and asked **Him** to stay with them for 2 days

*lost group*

they brought to **Him** 1

4020

who was deaf and spoke with difficulty

as **He Received him He Placed**

**His Fingers** to his ears and **Touched** his mouth

his ears were opened

4021

and his tongue was loosened to speak clearly

the crowd watching

Praised our **LORD** for such a Healing

these are the beginning

4022

of the **Signs Jesus Did in Israel**

then after

2 days **He Went** to Nazareth

### **JESUS AT NAZARETH**

*18 Jesus Reads from Isaiah I Am your Lord*

Nazareth was where **He Had Been Raised**

4023

and as **His Custom He Entered** their Synagogue on our Holyday

**He Rose** to **Read** from a Scroll by a **PROPHET**

Isaiah's was given to **Him** and **He Opened** the Scroll

**He Found** the place where it is **WRITTEN**

4024

**A SPIRIT FROM THE LORD IS WITH Him** because **HE ANOINTED Him**

**to PREACH HIS TRUTHS HE SENDS Him to the POOR**

**to RELEASE them and PROCLAIM HIM FOR HIS CAPTIVES TO BE FREED**

**FOR HE WILL PROCLAIM HIS FAITHFUL** in the **YEAR** of their Lord

4025

**He Closed** the Scroll and gave it to the Attendant

as **He Sat- -Down He Said TODAY**

**THESE WORDS WILL BE FULFILLED** in your hearing

**AS WRITTEN FROM HIS PROPHETS TAUGHT BY YV**

4026

and everyone hearing of Me **IS TAUGHT BY My FATHER**

Truly I Say listen to My Words

and Believe **HE SENT Me** for your **ETERNAL LIFE** is with Me

everybody our **FATHER GIVES** to Me Will Come to Me

4027

and those Coming to Me I Will Never cast them from Me

for Believing in Me they Will Have **ETERNAL LIFE** with Me

for I Myself Will Raise them to Me on their last day

everyone witnessed a **Witnessed** of a **WONDER**

4028

**His Words** as **Thee WORDS** as they **Fell** from His Lips

but they were saying **He Is Jesus** the son from Joseph

**whose** father and mother we know

*19 Jesus Casts a demon*

by their Synagogue was a male with an unclean spirit

4029

he asked **Him** how is **Jesus** from **Nazareth**?

**Jesus Rebuked it** Saying **Come from him**

it threw **him** into convulsions and shouted as it came from him

they were all amazed thus they debated  
now they themselves were saying **Who Is He?**  
**He Has a Newer Teaching** and **He Commands** with Authority  
for even an unclean spirit obeys **Him**

4030

immediately the news went everywhere  
and to all the surrounding region for **Israel**

4031

lost group



20 Jesus Went to Nain and Rises a young male from his bier

4032

after **this He Went** to a city  
called Nain a city by our **Lord's**  
now as **He Approached** the gates to **HIS CITY**  
a dead boy was being carried out

**Seeing her He Had Compassion** and **With Compassion He Said** to her  
**weep not** and the bearers stopped  
as **He Came** to his **bier He Touched** the bier  
and **He Called** to the boy **I Say Rise**

4033

and the dead boy sat-up and talked  
then **He Gave** him to his mother and with fear she received him  
**This Report** was sent everywhere  
in **Israel** and all to areas for our regions

4034

21 Martha sister Mary listens to Jesus

now as **He Was Going He Enter** somewhere  
a village woman named Martha  
she welcomed **Him** to her home and she had a sister  
her name is Mary and she sat at **His Feet**

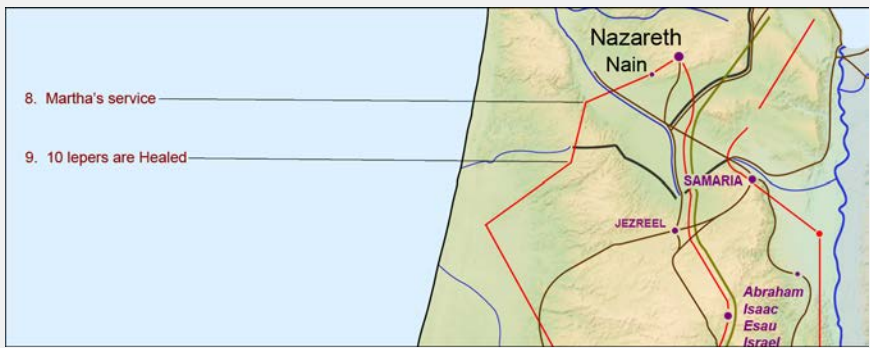
4035

with those listening to our **Lord's Words**  
but Martha was busy by all her service to them  
then she came and said my **Lord** do you care for me?  
for my sister leaves me the work to serve them

4036

our **Lord Replied** Saying Martha  
**you are worried and bothered** about much  
**the much is necessary** but Mary chose  
**the Good I Share** which will not be taken from her

4037



22 10 lepers 1 returns

this happened while **He Was Entering** a village

4038

10 lepers whom stood

at a distance to meet **Him** raised their voices

they called to **Jesus Teacher** have mercy on us

**Seeing them He Said Go Show**

4039

**yourselves to a Priest** and as they were going they were Healed

now 1 saw he was Healed

to Praise our **LORD** he returned to return to **Him**

he fell at **His Feet** and gave **Him** thanks

4040

**Jesus Asked him Saying where are they?**

for nobody was found **with him** to return and return to **Him**

**He Said Rise and Go your Way**

23 she was bent over an official was indigent by Healing on a Holyday

**He Was Teaching** in 1 of the Synagogues on our Holyday

4041

and **He Saw** a woman for 18 years

having a sickness of a spirit bending her

to double her and she was unable to straighten-up ever

**Jesus Saw her and Called by Calling** to her

4042

**He Said woman I Will Free you from your sickness**

as **He Laid His Hands** on her she immediately was upright

upright as upright and she Praised our **LORD**

a Synagogue priest became angry

4043

because **Jesus Healed** her on our Holyday

then he said to the crowd 6 days

in which work should be done

therefore come during them to be healed

4044

healing is forbidden on the Day for our Holyday

our **Lord Responded she is a daughter from Abraham**

whom **satan bound for 18 years**

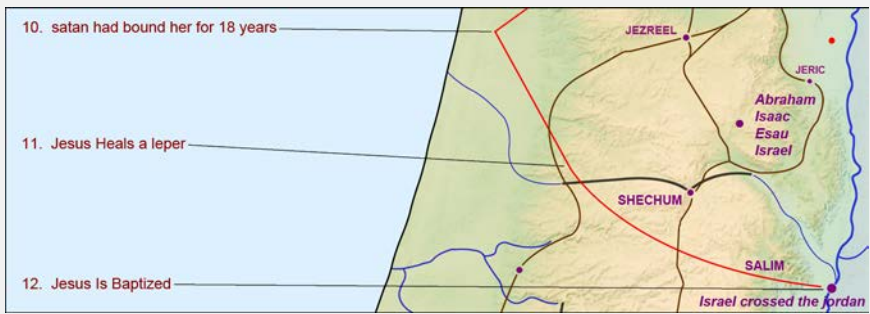
behold her years should she not be untied?

4045

from this bond on the Day for our Holyday?

the entire crowd rejoiced over

all the **WORKS** Being Done by **Him**



24 *Jesus Heals a leper*

*this happened when **He Was** in 1 of our cities  
 behold a male was covered with leprosy  
 but the leper came to **Him** and as he fell he said  
 if **You Are Willing** Make me clean*

4046

*Stretching out His Hand to Touch him He Said  
 I Am Willing and he was Clean Immediately  
 He Instructed by Telling him Go and Show  
 yourself to a Priest and Present to him your Offering*

4047

*news about **Him** spread more  
 and more greater and the crowds gathered to **Him**  
 for the people saw the **Miracles He Performed**  
 and were now saying **He IS Truly HIS PROPHET***

4048

**JOHN**

25.1 *John sends 2 to Jesus Jesus Talks about John*

*a disciple from John reported to him about **Him**  
 and everything was true and at this he summoned  
 2 of his disciples for John to send them to **Him**  
 to our **Lord** to ask **Him** is our King **Coming** to him?*

4049

*the men came to **Him** saying John  
 the **BAPTIST** sent us to **You** to ask are **You Coming to him?**  
**Jesus Answered** Go and Report  
 to John what you hear and see*

4050

*the blind see and the lame walk  
 the lepers are Healed and the deaf hear Me  
 the dead are raising and the poor hear Me  
 for My Teachings are Taught to them and I Heal whomever is for Me*

4051

*after they left **Him** Jesus Began  
 to Tell the crowd about John*

4052

*behold those splendidly clothed  
 and them that live in luxury like royal palaces*

*but John wears a ram's hide  
 with a rope belt around his waist  
 and he is preaching and saying after me **He Is Coming**  
 and i am unworthy to untie His Sandals*

4053

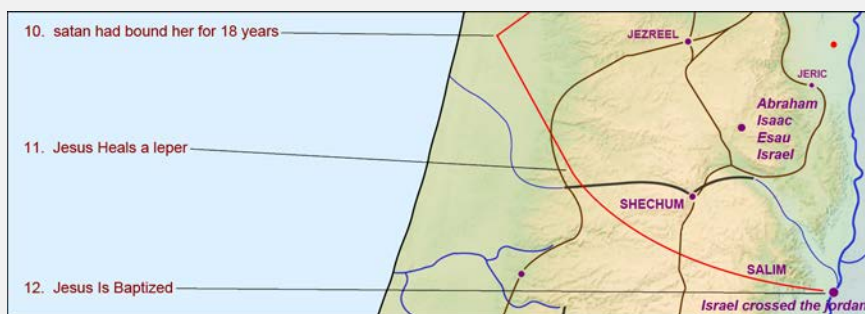
*but why go to see This **PROPHET?**  
 yes I Say he is more than a **PROPHET***

4054

he is about whom it is **WRITTEN**  
**BEHOLD / SEND MY MESSENGER BEFORE You**

Truly I Say among *them* **HE RAISED** 4055  
*nobody* is as great as John your **BAPTIST**  
from the days of Adam to John the **BAPTIST**  
and now until you are in My **KINGDOM IN HEAVEN**

John neither eats bread 4056  
nor drinks and they said he is a demon  
I the Son for Man Eat and Drink  
and they say behold a desirous male



25.2 *Jesus is Baptized near Salim*

after this 4057  
Jesus came to the Land for **EPHRAIM**  
He Arrived to be **BAPTIZED**  
and John was **BAPTIZING** near Salim

as he saw Jesus 4058  
he said behold our **RAM FROM** our **LORD**  
He Is Whom i said  
after me He Is **COMING** and He **IS FROM** our **LORD**

He Is Coming to be **BAPTIZED** 4059  
in **ORDER** for me to Recognize Him and for me to **REVEAL Him** to ISRAEL  
then Jesus  
Went into the jordan and John **BAPTIZED Him**

25.3 *Jesus is BAPTIZED*

Jesus Came from Nazareth in **Israel** 4060  
and Was **BAPTIZED** by John in the Jordan River  
then came **A VOICE FROM HEAVEN**  
**I HAVE GLORIFIED YOU AND WILL GLORIFY YOU AGAIN**

25.4 *Jesus acknowledges Johns words and Declares He Is our Lord*

at that time Jesus 4061  
Said I Praise **YOU My FATHER** and My **LORD**  
**FOR IN HEAVEN** and on earth  
**YOU HAVE HID Me** from those that are wise and intelligent

**FATHER NOW** 4062  
i Am **REVEALED** to **YOUR CHILDREN** for I **PLEASE YOU IN YOUR SIGHT**  
nobody but nobody  
knew their Son **EXCEPT My FATHER**



then Jesus Said 4063  
among yourselves nobody *but* nobody  
is able to come to Me  
not unless My **FATHER SENDS** you to Me  
come to Me everyone 4064  
weary and laden I Will Give you Rest  
Take-up My Teaching  
for I Am Gentle and Humble at Heart  
as our **LORD SAID** 4065  
to your Lord **SIT AT MY RIGHT HAND**  
**UNTIL I MAKE**  
**YOUR ENEMIES A FOOTSTOOL FOR YOUR FEET**  
for **THIS I CAME** 4066  
and for the Hour My **FATHER GLORIFIES** Me and My Name  
**THEN A VOICE FROM HEAVEN**  
**SAID HE IS MY BELOVED WITH WHOM I AM PLEASED**  
26 Jesus is tempted by satan  
then Jesus 4067  
was taken into the desert and tempted by satan  
he led Him to show Him  
all his kingdoms on earth in moments  
satan said 4068  
i will give You all of them for these are my domain  
my glory can be given to You  
for i can give them to whomever if i want  
therefore if 4069  
You worship me before me all will be Yours  
Jesus Answered  
you are to Worship your **LORD** for **ONLY HE IS your CREATOR**  
he led Him to jerusalem 4070  
and had Him Stand on the top of a temple  
he said if You  
throw Yourself down from here  
it was **WRITTEN HE HAS GIVEN** 4071  
**HIS ANGELS A COMMAND CONCERNING YOUR SAFETY**  
**WITH THEIR HANDS THEY WILL LIFT YOU**  
**EVEN-IF YOU STRIKE YOUR FOOT ON A STONE**  
Jesus Answered 4072  
Saying you are testing your Lord and your **CREATOR**  
the day was ending  
and during this He Ate nothing  
He Became Hungry 4073  
and satan said if You are their Son  
tell our **CREATOR**  
for these stones to become bread  
Jesus Answered 4074

man *will not live on bread alone*  
satan was finished  
with all *his temptations then he departed for a time*

27 *John is killed by herod the tetrarch*

herod *the tetrarch*  
arrested John *and he put him in prison*  
on account *he married*  
herodias *the wife of his brother philip*

*but John told him*  
it is **UNLAWFUL** to *marry* her *and he held him in prison*  
*he wanted* to kill him  
*but he feared our people because he is our **PROPHET***

on herod's birthday  
a daughter *from herodias* danced before *him*  
she pleased herod  
*and he promised by swearing to give her whatever*

*she said to give her*  
here *the head of John the* **BAPTIST**  
as *tetrarch* he commanded  
because *of his swearing and because of his guests*

*he sent for the beheading*  
*and his head was brought and given to her daughter*  
*his disciples came*  
*his body they buried and they went to* **Jesus**

### **JESUS GOES TO LAKE GALILEE**

28 *a woman asks Jesus to Heal dogs eat table scraps*

**Jesus Went** to the area by Samaria  
*when* a aramean woman came to **Him**  
she wept as she was calling **You Are our Son** from David  
mercy my **Lord** for my daughter has a demon

a Follower came up and asked **Him** saying  
*will i send to send her from You for she is an aramean seeking You*  
**He Answered I WAS SENT** not only to you  
*but to the lost rams from the Tribes from Israel*

*then she came and bowed bowing to Him she said*  
my **Lord** help me my *daughter* has a *demon*  
**He Asked her Saying is it good to take**  
*the children's bread and throw it to the dogs?*

*she said my Lord even the dogs*  
*eat the crumbs falling from the table*  
**Jesus Said your Faith in Me is great**  
*I Will Do as you want and her daughter was Healed*

4075

4076

4077

4078

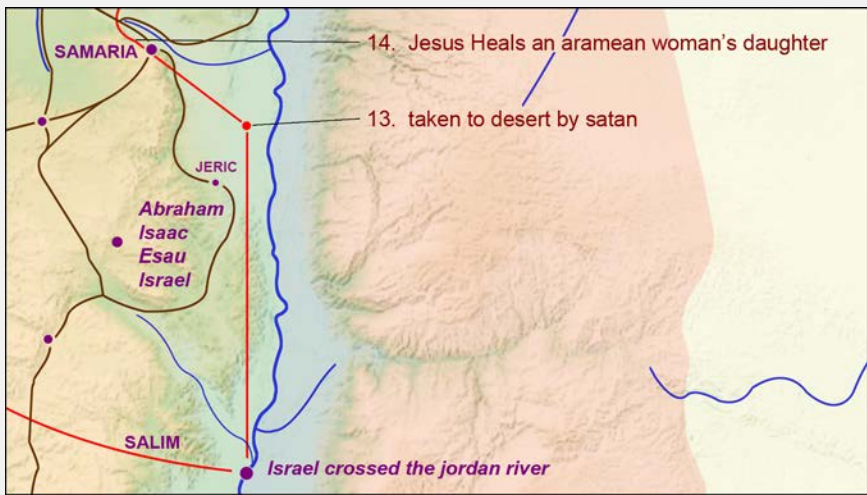
4079

4080

4081

4082

4083



29 *Healing a Leaders son by Sending him home*

a certain Leader  
 whose son was at the point of dying  
 he heard about Him  
 and he went to ask **Him to Heal** his son

4084

**Jesus Said to him**  
**Go and as you Go to him your son Will Live**  
 the male Believed **Him**  
 and at **Jesus' Word** he started then

4085

his servant met him  
 and said your son is now well  
 he asked the hour  
 when he began to get better

4086

he said yesterday  
 in the 7th hour the fever left him  
 his father knew  
 it was the hour which **Jesus Spake** to him

4087

30.1 *Tiberias Casting an unclean spirit*

**He Came** to Tiberias a city on galilee  
**He Taught** on a Holyday **His Message** and **His Authority**  
 and there was a male possessed by a spirit  
 the unclean demon shouted loudly

4088

**Jesus** from Nazareth have **You Come** to destroy me?  
 i know **You are HIS HOLY** our **HOLY FOR YV**  
**Jesus Rebuked him** Saying Leave him  
 and as the demon came-out it threw him down

4089

in their midst it came-out without harming him  
 they discussed by themselves and by themselves they said  
**Who Is He WITH HIS MESSAGE AND HIS AUTHORITY**  
 and **This Miracle Was By His Commanding** an unclean spirit

4090

many believed in **Him** because of **His Words**  
 for they heard of **Him** themselves and knew by **His Healings**

4091

then they sent a **Report** about it to proceed **Him**  
and to every place in the area and by our areas

30.2 *Jesus Teaches from a boat*

as **He Walked** by Tiberias  
**He Saw** boats pulled to shore  
and at lake galilee  
is where **He Saw** Simon and Peter his brother

4092

**He Got** into their boat  
which was Simon's and **He Asked** them to put-out  
a little from the shore  
then **He Sat** to **Teach** the crowd from their boat

4093

30.3 *99 rams and finds the 1 ram*

**He Told** them These  
Parables and Sayings what male  
among you has  
100 rams and loose a lamb

4094

will he not go after  
the lost until he finds it and finding it  
he lays it on his shoulders  
and rejoices in his coming for he found the ram that was lost

4095

at home he summons  
his friends and neighbors and asked them to rejoice with him  
I Tell you the same  
rejoicing **IS IN HEAVEN** for the 1 found

4096

30.4 *a woman loses a coin and finds it*

or what  
widow if she has 10  
silver denarii  
and loses 1 she will light a lamp

4097

to sweep the home  
and search for it carefully until she finds it  
when she finds it  
she calls to gather her friends and neighbors

4098

saying rejoice with me  
for i found the denarii which i lost  
I Tell you she was rejoicing  
like the Angels for our **LORD** for the 1 she found

4099

30.5 *tooth for tooth pray for your enemy*

you heard it said  
an eye for an eye and tooth for tooth  
and you heard it said  
you will love your neighbor and hate your enemy

4100

I Say have Love  
for your enemies and Pray for those persecuting you  
if you have love for them  
those may not love you but your reward is With Me in **HEAVEN**

4101

30.6 do not worry seek My Kingdom ask your FATHER 4102  
do not worry in your life  
for what you will eat and what you will drink  
nor for your body  
for your soul is more than food and clothing  
seek My Kingdom 4103  
and all these these will be given  
therefore do not worry  
for tomorrow is tomorrow and it will care for itself  
ask to be given to you 4104  
seek and you will find knock to be opened to you  
for everyone asking  
receives by seeking knock for your opening  
for you know by knowing 4105  
to give good gifts to your children  
then your **FATHER IN HEAVEN**  
**WILL GIVE GOOD** to you and those asking **FROM HIM**  
30.7 Jesus Says He **WILL BE SENT BY YV** at the **END**  
as you Honor your **FATHER** 4106  
you will Honor your Son for our **FATHER SENT Me** to you  
for I Am your **KING FROM YV**  
and I **CAME FOR** your **JUDGMENT** and for the dead and living  
I Have **LIFE FROM HIM** 4107  
**AND HE GAVE Me HIS AUTHORITY** to Make My Judgments  
for I Am Unable to Do  
not 1 by My Own Wanting  
**HIS WITNESSING** of Me **IS My WITNESS** 4108  
**HIS TRUTH IS My TESTIMONY** now that I Am Revealed to man  
for My **FATHER SENT Me** to you  
and your **FATHER SENT Me** for you to Witness the Witnessing of Me  
on the **LAST DAY** 4109  
**BY THE WILL** of My **FATHER I WILL DESCEND FROM HEAVEN**  
I Will Make you My Own  
for everybody **WAS GIVEN TO Me** and nobody Will Be lost from Me  
Truly I Say 4110  
Believing Me you Will Have **ETERNAL LIFE** with Me  
My Soul is for your life  
and the Words I Speak are for your soul and life  
31 Jesus Calls Simon and Peter  
when He Finished 4111  
Talking He Said to Simon row-out  
into deeper water  
and cast to cast your net for a catch  
Simon answered 4112  
saying **Teacher** we worked and worked  
we gathered nothing

but by **Your Words** we will cast to cast our net

doing they did

4113

and a great quantity of fish was in their net

they had to signal to their brothers

in the other boat to come and help them

Simon and Peter

4114

fell to fall at **Jesus' Feet**

**Jesus Said**

**Follow Me for I Will Make you fishers of men**

the brothers brought

4115

their boat to shore and they left it to follow **Him**

as sunlight came

and as **He Was Leaving to Go** to a another place

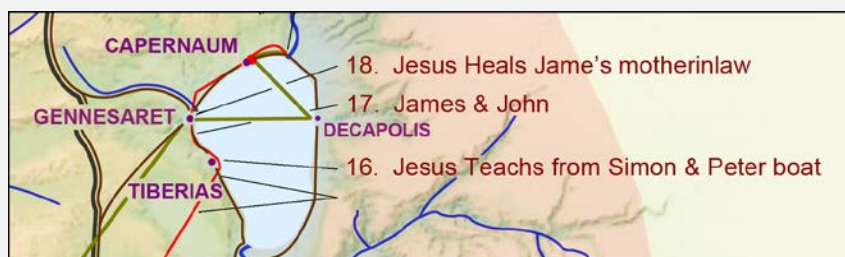
the crowd was seeking **Him**

4116

and tried to keep **Him** from going away from them

but **He Said He Must**

**Preach His Kingdom** in other cities



### 32.1 Jesus Calls James and John

going from there

4117

**He Saw 2** other brothers

James and John

were mending their net with Zebedee their father

**He Called** them to Follow Him

4118

immediately they left their father and boat

for the news about **Him**

was spreading everywhere in the surrounding Land

### 32.2 James's mother-in-law and many came to Him

at James's home

4119

James's motherinlaw was suffering from a deadly-fever

and he made a request

and **He Rebuked** her deadly-fever and she rose to wait on **Them**

the news of her went-out

4120

and they brought to **Him** everyone having illness

they were brought for **Him** to **Lay**

**His Hands** on all of them and everyone **Was Healed**

their diseases pains

4121

demoniacs convulsions and bed-ridden **He Healed**

as the demons came from them

many said **He Is our Son FROM our LORD**

33 Jesus Calls Andrew and Philip

Andrew was following **Him** 4122  
he was 1 of the 2 that heard of **Him** and of **His Healings**  
as **Jesus Noticed** him  
**He Said** to him following **Him** what are you seeking from Me?

he said **Teacher** 4123  
where are **You** staying? **He Said Come with Me**  
then Andrew and Philip  
found Nathaniel and said we found **Him**

**Whom** Moses 4124  
**WROTE** of in our **SCROLLS** **He Is Jesus** from Zebulun  
Nathaniel said  
can anyone **be** good from Zebulun

Philip said 4125  
come with us to see **Him** and as **Jesus Saw** him  
**He Said** look  
an Israeli in whom has no deceit

Nathaniel said 4126  
**when** and where **Do You Know** me from?  
**Jesus Said**  
as Philip called to you you were under a tree

Nathaniel replied 4127  
**You are our Son FROM** our **LORD** and our King for ISRAEL  
**He Said Truly**  
**Truly I Say to you you will See and know-more**



34.1 Levi a taxmen those needing a doctor

after **He Departed He Noticed** a taxmen 4128  
his name is Levi and he was sitting at a taxstand  
Levi gave **Him** a great reception  
and at his home **They Dined** with a crowd of whomever  
the priests and scribes were grumbling to **His Disciples** 4129  
they were asking why does **He Eat** with them?  
**Jesus Answered them** Saying those  
needing a doctor are those that are sick

34.2 Eating with sinners their children were brought to Him

a scribe and priest 4130  
saw **He Was to Eat** with sinners and taxmen  
they said to **His Disciples**  
why is **He Eating** with taxmen and sinners?  
Hearing them **He Replied** 4131  
**I CAME to CALL** the righteous and sinner

then *their children were brought to Him*  
*for Him to Lay His Hands on them and a Disciple rebuked them*

Jesus Said

4132

*leave them alone do not hinder them from coming to Me*  
*for My KINGDOM IN HEAVEN*

*belongs to such as they and He Laid His Hands on them*

*34.3 be humble like children and those causing Mine to stumble*

*that Disciple came to Him*

4133

*and asked Him whom is the greatest in Your Kingdom?*

*He Called a child*

*and Set him before Him and Said*

Truly I Say

4134

*unless you become like a child*

*for whom ever*

*humbles themselves is the greatest in My Kingdom*

*and whom ever*

4135

*causes 1 of these to not believe in Me*

*woes for that man*

*through whom their stumbling came*

*34.4 a steward's accounting of possessions serve YV not wealth like salt that is too salted*

now also

4136

*He Said to His Disciples a certain male*

*having a steward*

*and this was reported of him that he was squandering his possessions*

*he was to be called and said to him*

4137

*what is this i hear about you?*

*give to me your account*

*for you can no longer be my steward*

*so he said to himself*

4138

*what will i do for he is to take my stewardship from me*

*i know what*

*i will do and do it before i am removed*

*he summoned each*

4139

*of his masters debtors and said to the first*

*how- -much*

*do you owe my master he said 100*

*he said i write*

4140

*your bill is 50 and he collected the 50*

*then he said*

*to another how- -much do you owe?*

*he said 100*

4141

*he said i write your bill is 80*

*his master praised him*

*because he had acted for their kindness*

*the sons of this*

4142

*age are wise and wise in relationships*



*I Too Say make*  
*friends for yourselves so when you fail*  
*you were kind to the least* 4143  
*for your kindness also is much like your righteousness*  
*for the least have less*  
*and the least are too righteous and their also is much*  
*if you have been* 4144  
*unfaithful to others who will be kind to you*  
*for no servant*  
*can serve 2 masters*  
*1 is 1* 4145  
*and you can-not serve 2 masters*  
*for this reason*  
*you can never serve **YV** and your wealth*  
*like the salt on earth* 4146  
*if it is just-salted it is tasty to taste*  
*when what*  
*is too salted with salt it is good for nothing*  
*34.5 surpass the scribes not to be lost*  
*I Say unless* 4147  
*your righteousness exceeds like **HIS SCRIBES** and **PRIESTS***  
*and not be like who ever*  
wants to remove 1 of **HIS COMMANDS**  
*then they teach it to others* 4148  
*is lost to be lost from My **KINGDOM IN HEAVEN***  
*who ever*  
*keeps and teaches **THEM** will be in My **KINGDOM IN HEAVEN***  
*Truly I Say* 4149  
*the heavens and earth will pass in passing*  
*but a **WORD** will not pass*  
*from **HIS COMMANDS** until everything is **ACCOMPLISHED***  
*34.6 when invited you should chose a lesser seat*  
*then He Told Parables to the invited he invited* 4150  
*and His Attention was on how they picked their places*  
*He Said when you are invited by someone*  
*and you take a place let your place be the lesser*  
*and let him distinguish your distinguishing for you were invited like*  
*his guests* 4151  
*thus he has invited the both of you so if he comes and says to you*  
*give your place to him for it is for he*  
*then in disgrace you are in a lesser seat*  
*so when you are invited go sit* 4152  
*in a lesser seat so when*  
whom invited you comes and says to you  
*move higher then you are honored by him*  
*34.7 inviting for a banquet they refused so he calls anyone*

*then He Said a certain male gave  
a great banquet and invited many  
on the banquet's day he sent his servants  
to say to those come you are invited* 4153

*now it was ready but everyone alike  
as 1 they began with excuses to be excused  
1 said i bought land  
and i need to go to it please excuse me* 4154

*another said i just bought  
2 oxen please excuse me  
his servants came and reported these to him  
and their master said not to the homes by my home* 4155

*for he said to his servants go at once  
to the streets in my city to bring them here  
and a servant said master what  
you commanded was done and you still have room* 4156

*their master said to his servants go  
to the paths and roads for my house is to be filled  
and I Say none of those men  
who were invited will eat at My Banquet* 4157

*34.8 99 rams and finding the 1 lost ram*

*if any male has  
100 rams and 1 strays  
for the stray he will leave the 90 and 9  
and go from the valley to search for the stray* 4158

*if he finds it he will rejoice over it  
more than the 90 and 9* 4159

**THIS IS THE WILL of your FATHER IN HEAVEN**  
*for not 1 of these will be lost that come to HIM*

*35 picking grains David eats Wheat from HIS HOUSE*

*Jesus at that time  
Was Walking on our Holyday through a field  
His Disciples were hungry  
and they began to pick the grains to eat* 4160

*the priests and scribes  
came to Jesus to ask Him why  
are Your Disciples doing  
what is UNLAWFUL to do on our Holyday* 4161

*He Said you read  
what David did when  
he became hungry  
how he came to the TENT FOR YV* 4162

*and he ate the wheat  
and IS IT NOT UNLAWFUL to eat for it is Set-out FOR HIM by HIS PRIEST?  
or to read  
the LAW on the Holyday by the Priests by HIS TENT?* 4163

if you knew 4164

what is meant / **DESIRE COMPASSION**

for you are condemning the innocent

for I Am the Son for Man and your Lord of your Holydays

36 a centurion unworthy Jesus pays the strangers tax

**He Was to Enter** Capernaum 4165

but a centurion came and he begged **Him** saying

**Lord** my servant

is lying at home and he is suffering in pain

**He Said I Will Come** 4166

and the centurion replied saying my **Lord**

i am not worthy

for **You** to be under my roof just **Your Word**

for i am a male 4167

with soldiers under me and i will say this

at this he goes

another comes he comes and he does

**Jesus Said** 4168

to those following **Him Truly I Say to you**

**he is 1 in Israel**

**I Find he Trusts Me for much is his Faith in Me**

**Jesus Said** 4169

to the centurion **Go** and his servant **Was Healed**

**They Came** to Capernaum

and those collecting came to Nathaniel

to ask his **Teacher** 4170

will **He** pay the drachma? and he said yes

as he came into his home

**Jesus Said to him what is their thinking?**

**and whom are they to collect from?** 4171

**is it the custom to tax Us or strangers?**

he said strangers

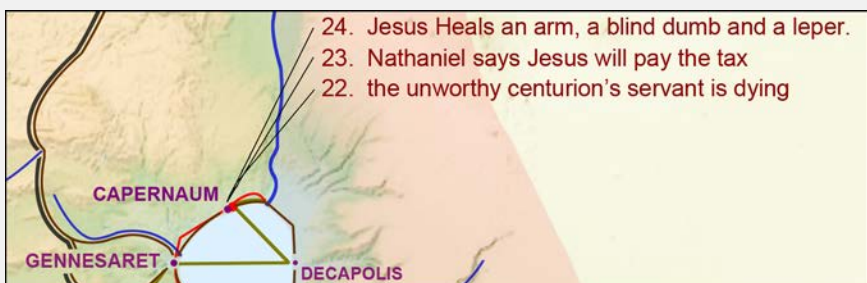
**Jesus Said thus I Am excused**

**but I Will Give to Give for Me** 4172

go to the lake and throw in a hook

take the fish

open its mouth and take it and give it to them



37 Heals a hand and dumb is **LAWFUL** on a Holyday quote Me

**He Was** in Capernaum  
on our Holyday **He Entered** a Synagogue to **Teach**  
the scribes and priests  
were watching **Him** closely in order to accuse **Him**

4173

**He Knew** this  
and **Said** to a male with a withered hand  
**Rise and Come to Me**  
when he rose he came forward

4174

**Jesus Said** to them  
**I Ask you is it **LAWFUL** on a Holyday for goodness?**  
or if a male  
**is circumcised on a Holyday is the **COMMANDMENT** broken?**

4175

**then He Said** what  
male among you having a ram?  
and if it falls  
in a pit on a Holyday will you not take-hold and lift it out?

4176

how much  
more is a man than a ram?  
so therefore  
it is **LAWFUL** to do good on a Holyday

4177

will you be angry because  
**I Will Make a male healthy on a Holyday**  
they were silent with silence  
**He Looked** at their anger and the hardness of their heart

4178

**He Said** to the male  
**Stretch your hand** and his hand was restored  
then they brought  
a male with a demon for he was blind and dumb

4179

**He Healed** his dumbness  
the male spake and he seen everyone  
the crowd was saying  
**He** surely **Is our Son** from David

4180

**He Said** no  
doubt you will quote this saying to Me  
Heal Yourself  
and whatever we heard do that here

4181

the priests counseled  
together against **Him** on how to destroy **Him**  
**Jesus Was Aware**  
then **He Withdrew** from there and many followed **Him**

4182

38 Jesus Heals a leper Commanded by Moses

as the crowd followed **Him**  
then a leper came and bowed to **Him**  
he said my **Lord**  
if **You Are Willing** make me clean

4183

*He Said I Will*

4184

*With His Hand He Touched him and his leprosy was cleansed*

Jesus Said

*Go show yourself to a Priest*

*and Offer for your cleansing*

4185

*what Moses Commanded for a Testimony*

*he went proclaiming Him*

*and to many he spread the news about Him*

*39 paralyzed from roof Jesus Forgives sin BY YV'S AUTHORITY*

*as He Was Sitting with whoever*

4186

*for they came from every village in Israel*

*and as He Was Speaking they came*

*bringing to Him a bed-ridden carried by 4*

*they were unable to bring him in*

4187

*because of the crowd they went to the roof*

*above Him they lowered*

*lowering him on his pallet on which he was lying*

*as Jesus Saw him*

4188

*He Said to the paralytic your sins are Forgiven*

*the scribes and priests*

*began to reason His Talk is blasphemy*

*for who can*

4189

**FORGIVE** his sins **IS YV HIMSELF**

*He Said to them why?*

*are you reasoning about this in your hearts?*

*is it easier for Me to Say?*

4190

*your sins are Forgiven or walk?*

*in order for you to know*

**I HAVE HIS AUTHORITY** to Forgive their sins

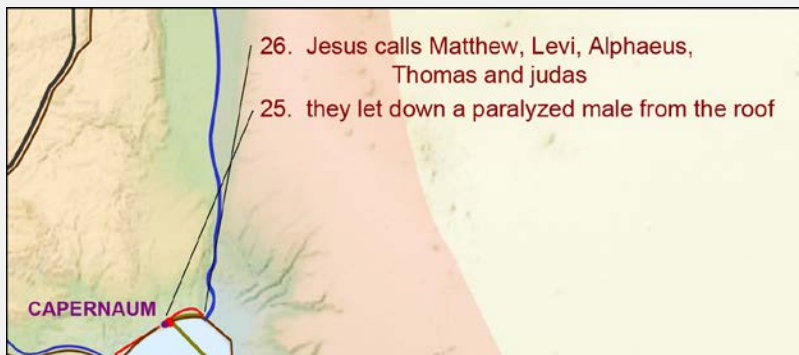
*He Said to the bed-ridden*

4191

*Take-up your pallet and Go to your home*

*immediately he rose*

*and took his pallet and went from their sight*



*40 Jesus Calls Matthew Levi and Alphaeus*

*as Jesus Was Walking*

4192

*He Saw a male his name is Matthew*

he was sitting at a taxstand  
 and **He Said** to him **Follow Me** and he rose and followed **Him**  
 and as **He Walked He Saw** 4193  
 Levi and Alphaeus sitting with men  
**He Said** to them **Follow Me**  
 they rose and followed **Him** as did Thomas and judas  
 41.1 you teach traditions and tell the evils of their fathers and mothers  
 then a scribe asked **Him** why do **Your Disciples** 4194  
 eat bread with unwashed hands?  
**He Answered** why do you transgress?  
 the **COMMANDMENTS FROM your LORD** for the sake of your tradition?  
 for you are teaching doctrines and the wills from men 4195  
 and you neglect **HIS COMMANDS** for the rituals of mankind  
 for you are no- longer allowing them to do  
 the things your forefathers and foremothers done  
**HIS COMMANDMENT** is for us to honor your fathers and mothers 4196  
 but you tell the evils of their fathers and mothers  
 thus you are violating the **WORDS FROM YV**  
 you only honor **HIM** with your lips yet your hearts are far-away from **HIM**  
 41.2 evil is from your heart and will be accounted for blasphemy is unforgiven  
 then to a crowd **He Said Hear and Understand Me** 4197  
 the dishonoring of man proceeds from the mouth  
 the words from your mouth comes from your soul  
 for from man's soul comes your evil  
 thus their mouth speaks from the evilness in their soul 4198  
 from the good man they bring-forth their good  
 yet every careless word  
 a man speaks will be judged and accounted for  
**I Will Say** anyone's sins can be **FORGIVEN** 4199  
 but if man curses **HIS NAME** they are **UNFORGIVEN**  
 and whoever does speak their words  
 against their **SON** that man is **UNFORGIVEN**  
 41.3 His Kingdom is like the accounting for his slaves  
**My KINGDOM IN HEAVEN** is compared to a king 4200  
 willing to settle the accounts of his borrowers  
 as he began to settle them 1 was brought to him  
 owing him a 1000 and he wanted him to repay it  
 his borrower fell to fall and begged him 4201  
 he said be patience with me and i will repay you everything  
 his borrower had compassion and by his compassion he released him  
 for he forgave him his debt and the borrower went from him  
 then he went and found someone owing him 4202  
 and said pay me what you owe me  
 that fellow fell falling to ask from him  
 saying be patience with me for by your patience i will repay you  
 but he was not willing and threw him in a work-prison 4203

until *he paid him the debt he owed him*  
a male saw what happened to them  
then he went and reported to the king everything

4204

he then summoned him and the king said  
you wicked lender i forgave your debt  
because you begged me i had mercy for you  
your borrower was even as you and where is your mercy for him?

4205

the king was enraged and delivered him to a work-prison  
**MY FATHER LIKEWISE WILL DO** for your unforgivingness  
whenever you kneel and ask for your forgiveness  
you are to hold nothing against anyone

#### 41.4 seeds are like My Words

a sower went and sowed his seeds  
as he sowed some fell everywhere  
on the road they were trampled like a trampling from trampling  
by birds from heaven eating seeds

4206

others fell on rocky land  
and they withered away from not having roots  
where was land they immediately sprang-up  
yet having no depth they died-up

4207

other seeds fell aside  
into thorns that were too thick to grow on top  
and after the sun rose they were dried-up  
having no root they withered

4208

others fell on good land  
they opened and grew to yield a crop  
I Say these are these I Called to  
and they have ears to hear My Hearings

4209

for these seeds have My Words **FROM their LORD**  
and those on the road are those that Heard Me  
then satan comes and takes  
My Words from their hearts and now they are unbelievers in Me

4210

those on the rocky are who when  
they Hear Me and accepted My Words rejoiced  
but these had no root  
so in time of temptation they depart to depart from Me

4211

the falling onto the tops of the thorny are like these  
they Heard Me yet go from Me for they are dried-up by their own ways  
by the worries for their riches and pleasures in life  
they give no thought to My Words

4212

when He Finished all His Parables  
in the hearing of the people He Went to Capernaum  
for great was the multitude that had gathered like a gathering  
for they were with those from many cities He Had Journeyed to

4213

*the next few chapters have the same text*

42.1 5 loaves and 2 fish the Disciples gathered 12

the day was waning and the 12 came to **Him** 4214  
and asked **Him** to send the multitude away  
and to eat there for we are in a grassy place  
**He Said we will Give them to eat from ours**

they said we have not more than 4215  
5 loaves and 2 fish  
unless perhaps perhaps we go  
and buy food for all following **You**

**He Said to His Disciples divide them into groups** 4216  
they did so and as everyone was seated  
**He Took Their food the 5 loaves**  
and 2 fish and **He Looked to HEAVEN**

**He Asked For a BLESSING and He Broke them to Give to them** 4217  
for the Disciples to set before the multitude  
everyone ate and were satisfied by the abundance  
from the abundance they gathered 12 baskets

turning to **His Disciples** privately **He Said** 4218  
**Blessed are their eyes they see Me and are Seeing Me**  
**for I Say many Prophets and Kings**  
**wanted to see Whom they see**

42.2 feeds His Followers gathered 12 baskets manna

a great crowd 4219  
followed **Him** because the **Miracles He Done**  
as it was nearing-evening **His Disciples**  
came and said the hours are passing

send the multitude 4220  
away to go buy their food  
then **Jesus**  
**Looked at the great multitude following Him**

**Jesus Said** 4221  
**you give them to eat and they asked Him how?**  
then **He Asked Philip**  
**where is our bread for these to eat?**

Philip answered 4222  
our bread is not enough for everyone to eat  
for **Us** i have  
5 loaves and 2 fish

Andrew said 4223  
what are these for so many?  
**He Said to Bring them to Him**  
and **He Ordered** the multitude to rest on the grass

**Jesus Took** 4224  
the loaves and **fish** and **He Gave Thanks**  
as **He Looked to HEAVEN**



*He Blessed and Broke them and Gave to His Disciples*

*His Disciples distributed  
to those seated and they ate and were satisfied  
those eating  
were many men women and their children*

4225

*He Said to the Disciples  
gather the abundant fragments for burying  
and they gathered 12  
full baskets of the broken pieces*

4226

*then they replied  
You Performed a Sign for us to see and Believe You?  
what You Performed  
is like our forefathers eating MANNA in the desert*

4227

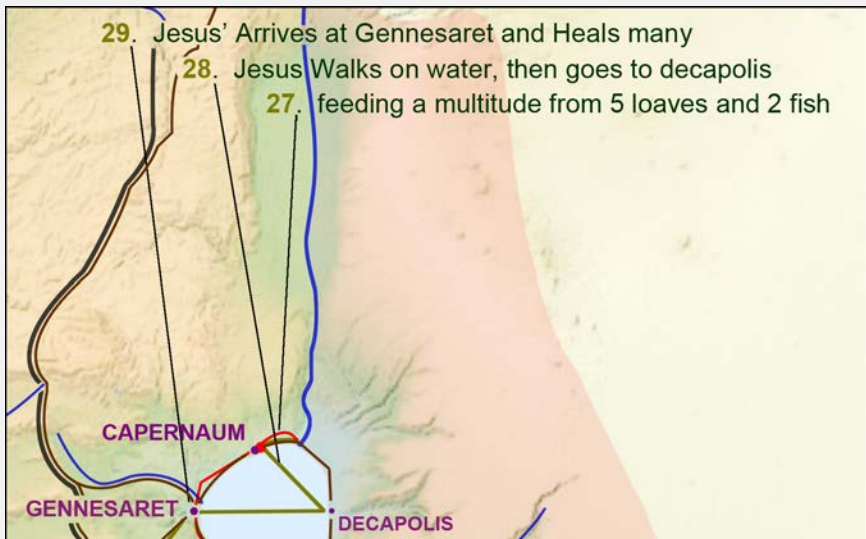
*Jesus Said  
Truly I Say I Am your MANNA FROM HEAVEN  
your FATHER GAVE you to Me  
and I Am your Bread FROM HEAVEN and My Life is for them on earth*

4228

*they said Lord  
will You always Give us Your Bread*

4229

*Jesus Said  
I Am your Bread Come to Me for your hunger*



*43.1 Walking on water going to decapolis Peter sinks*

*now it was late-evening  
and the Disciples went to lake galilee  
for He Told His Disciples  
to get into a boat and go across it*

4230

*they got into a boat  
and were crossing the lake from Capernaum in the night  
He Dismissed the multitude  
dismissing them to dismiss them and He Was there Alone*

4231

the boat was a way 4232  
and they were battered by waves for the wind was strong  
and as they watched in the night  
*He Walked* to them on the water and as the *Disciples* saw *Him*  
*Walking* on water 4233  
they said *He Is A Ghost* and were shouting from fear  
then *Jesus Spoke*  
*He Said Courage with courage be unafraid of Me*  
Peter said 4234  
*Lord Command* me to come to *You* on the water  
*He Said Come to Me*  
Peter descended from the boat to the water  
as he came to *Jesus* 4235  
the wind frightened him and he began to sink  
immediately *Jesus*  
*Stretched His Hand* to *Take* hold of him  
*He Said you doubted Me* 4236  
*They Got in the boat* and the wind stopped  
those in the boat  
said *You Really Are our LORD'S DELIVERER*  
*43.2 a legion of demons*  
they went across 4237  
crossing to their region to the town decapolis  
a possessed with demons  
who was very violent met *Him* by the gravestones  
as *He Was Walking* on the road 4238  
he shouted saying we behold Jesus  
*You Are their Son FROM their LORD*  
and *You Came* here before our time is up  
now at a distance 4239  
a herd of many goats were feeding  
and the demons begged *Him*  
by asking *Him* to send them into the herd of goats  
*He Gave them Permission* 4240  
and the unclean spirits entered the goats  
then the whole herd  
rushed into the lake and died in the water  
the herdsmen fled 4241  
fleeing to their town to report everything to them  
then many  
from their town came to meet *Jesus*  
as they came to *Jesus* 4242  
they observed that male was sitting and clothed  
after they saw him  
they begged *Him* to leave from the land by decapolis  
for the pharisees were saying 4243

*He Casts* demons as ruler of demons  
so crossing across  
*They Landed* by Gennesaret and our people recognized *Him*  
a great crowd 4244  
gathered about *Him* as *He Was* by the lakeshore  
they sent for their sick  
and *He Treated* many as *He Touched* them they were Healed  
44.1 *Walking on water* *legion of demons*  
*He Made* the *Disciples* leave in a boat 4245  
while *He Sent* the crowd away  
after this *Jesus Departed*  
to cross across lake galilee  
at night *He Came Walking* on the water 4246  
as they saw *Him Walking* they thought *He Was A Ghost*  
everyone was frightened and *He Said* be unafraid  
as *He Got* into the boat the wind stopped  
from *Israel* they came over to their land 4247  
and *He Was* met by a certain male from a village  
he was possessed with a demon undressed and unclothed  
and for a long time he lived by their graves  
seeing *Jesus* he cried as he fell 4248  
falling by *Him* he cried i beg *You* for they are tormenting me  
then loudly with voice *Jesus*  
*You Are* their *Son* their **HIGHEST** their **HIGHEST FROM** their **LORD**  
*Jesus Asked* them what is your name 4249  
they said legion for we are many demons  
now a herd was feeding there  
and they begged *Him* to permit them to enter the goats  
then *He Commanded* the unclean spirits to come from him 4250  
the male seized many times  
as the demons left from him they entered the goats  
the herd rushed into the lake and drown  
as the herdsmen saw this happen they fled 4251  
in their fleeing they reported *Him* in their village and countryside  
as they came to *Him* he was sitting and he was sitting by *Jesus*  
clothed and mindful and his Healing frightened them  
and those that saw it reported to them how 4252  
the demons drown and *He Saved* him **Safely**  
the crowd was astonished but some were saying  
*He Cast* demons as the ruler of demons  
as *He Got* into the boat and the male from whom 4253  
the demons left begged *Him* to include him  
*He Said* Go to your home and people  
and report all *Your Lord Has Done* for you  
44.2 *He Slept on the boat*  
behold arose a storm on the lake 4254

that *the boat was tossing from the waves*  
as **He Was sleeping** they came and **Woke Him**  
they said Save us **Lord** or we will die

then **He Rose and Rebuked** the winds 4255  
and the lake became perfectly calm  
and as the waves stopped they became calm  
**He Said where-as with the unfaithful is fear**

they were amazed and talked to each other 4256  
**Whom** then is **He to Command** them?  
for even the winds and the water **obey Him**  
then **They** sailed to our region to Gennesaret opposite them

44.3 returning to Gennesaret

as **Jesus Returned** the multitude welcomed **Him** 4257  
for they all had-been waiting for **Him** in Gennesaret  
and as **Jesus Withdrew** from the lake with **His Disciples**  
a great crowd from **Israel** followed **Him**

for **He Was Healing** all having sicknesses 4258  
and they were pressing and pressing just to touch **Him**  
whenever an unclean spirit beheld **Him**  
they shouted saying **You Are their Son FROM their LORD**

### **JESUS SENDS OUT HIS DISCIPLES TO HEAL**

45 *an Attendant's daughter is dead a woman with non stop flowing blood from bleeding*

then came a male his name is Jairus 4259  
an Attendant from a Synagogue and he fell at **His Feet**  
and he begged Jesus to come to his home  
for he had only a daughter and she was dying

as **He Walked** with him the crowd pressed and were pressing **Him** 4260  
then a woman who had bleedings  
and she had spent everything she had to help herself  
but instead nothing and it had gotten worse

her flowing of blood was unable to be healed 4261  
so she came behind **Him** and touched **His Garment**  
immediately the flowing of her bleeding stopped  
and **Jesus Asked whom touched Me**

everyone was denying so Peter said 4262  
**Teacher** the crowd was crowding and pressing **You**  
**Jesus Replied** someone touched **Me**  
for **I Am Aware a Healing Came from Me**

the woman saw **He Noticed the Noticing** of her 4263  
she came to **Him** trembling and fell to fall to **Him**  
as she fell she declared her reason why  
she touched **Him** and how she was **Immediately Healed**

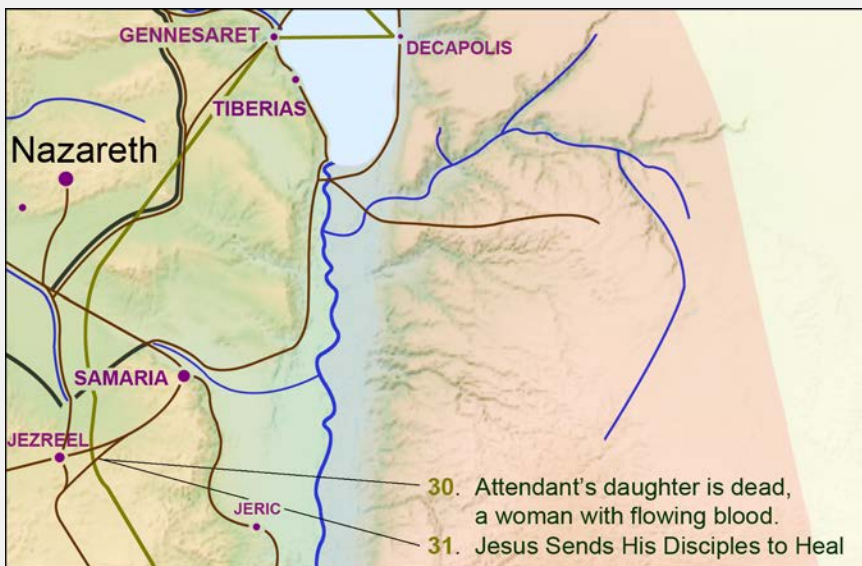
**He Said Daughter your Faith in Me** 4264  
**Saves you by Saving you Go with Peace**  
as **He Was Still Talking** somebody came  
to the Attendant and said your daughter has died

Jesus Overheard what was said  
 He Said to the Attendant only Believe in Me  
 as They Came to the home for the Synagogue Attendant  
 He Beheld their loud weeping and wailing  
 He Said to them Stop weeping for the undead  
 and they began laughing knowing she was dead  
 He Allowed nobody to enter except  
 her father and mother and He Took her by the hand  
 Calling to her He Said Child Rise  
 and her soul returned and she rose immediately  
 He Instructed with Instructions for them to give her food  
 her parents were surprised and Did as He Instructed

4265

4266

4267



46.1 a prophet is unwelcome Elisha is SENT to a woman deceiving prophets will come  
 He Told them Truly  
 I Say never is a Prophet welcome  
 for I Speak the Truth  
 lepers were in israel in the days for Elisha

4268

yet Elisha was Sent to them  
 and nobody else but an enemy was Healed  
 yet many were lepers  
 in israel at that time and none were cleansed

4269

46.2 Jesus Sows for our Eternal Life our work is to Believe Him  
 then He Said to His Disciples  
 the harvest is plentiful but the workers are few  
 behold I Say  
 lift your eyes and look at My Fields

4270

the harvest is ready  
 I Reap by Receiving them for their Reward I Gather them to Me  
 for LIFE ETERNAL  
 I Sow to Reap for them to rejoice together

4271

*I Am the 1 Sowing* 4272  
*and others will reap for I Will Send them to reap*  
*which they are to labor*  
*as others labored and they Will Enter for their laboring*

*they said then* 4273  
*what will we do to Work for our LORD?*  
*Jesus Answered*  
*your Work for our LORD is to Believe HE SENT Me*  
*46.3 Jesus Prophecy to His Disciples about His Returning*  
*He Was Sitting by a hill* 4274  
*the Disciples came to Him and privately they said*  
*tell us when*  
*will these be these and what is their sign*

*Truly I Say to you* 4275  
*these generations will pass in passing*  
*all will happen*  
*yet My Words will not pass so let your hearts be on guard*  
*for brothers will deliver* 4276  
*their brothers to death and fathers their children*  
*then their children will rise*  
*against their parents and put them to death*

*then those* 4277  
*and those in judah will flee from their hills*  
*who is in the field*  
*will not return back to get their garments*  
*and woes for those* 4278  
*within is a baby and those that are nursing*  
*for in these days*  
*are the days for distress and much will happen*  
*not since* 4279  
*the beginning of creation until now*  
*and now I Told you*  
*before it HAPPENS and this WILL HAPPEN to HAPPEN*

*46.4 12 Disciples names*  
*He Appointed His 12 Simon and Peter* 4280  
*James and John the sons from Zebedee*  
*Andrew and Philip Nathaniel and Matthew*  
*Levi and Alphaeus Thomas and judas*

*He Gathered them to Grant them His MIRACLES and His AUTHORITY* 4281  
*over the demons to heal diseases*  
*as Said through Isaiah HIS PROPHET*  
*He Had them Remove our SICKNESS and DISEASES*

*46.5 Jesus and His Disciples meet up but were unable to cast 1 demon*  
*this came next on the day as they regathered* 4282  
*with a crowd they met Him and behold a male*  
*from the crowd shouted saying Teacher*

*i beg You to Heal my only son*

*behold he has a demon spirit that seizes him  
for suddenly he screams and a convulsion and convulsions  
then he has foam and groans and with difficulty it leaves him  
i begged Your Disciples but they were unable to cast it*

4283

*Jesus Answered you are like the unbelieving generation  
your willingness is not believing them so bring your son to Me  
and here still as they approached the demon  
it threw him to the land and a convulsion and convulsions*

4284

*Jesus Said it is if you are willing  
everything is possible if you Believe Me  
immediately the boy's father cried  
saying i believe help my disbelief*

4285

*Jesus Rebuked the unclean spirit  
and He Healed his son and Returned him to his father  
then His Disciples came to Jesus  
and they asked why they could not cast it out?*

4286

*He Said because his faith in Me is unfaithful  
if they have faith in Me like a seed  
you will say to this mountain move  
from here to there and their mountain will be moved*

4287

*47 planning ahead home / war*

*now a great multitude was traveling with Him  
He Turned to them and Said if anyone  
who wants to build his home  
first he sits to figure his cost*

4288

*so he can finish it otherwise when  
he lays the foundation and he is unable to finish  
everyone knowing it begins to mock him  
saying the male was unable to finish it*

4289

*or what king sets-out  
to meet another king for battle  
and does not first sit to sit with counsel  
and counsels as to whether his enough is enough*

4290

*for his 10 1000 warriors to encounter  
them coming against his with his 20 1000  
or otherwise as the other is afar  
he needs to send to him and asks for peace*

4291

*48 in Shiloh He Healed many*

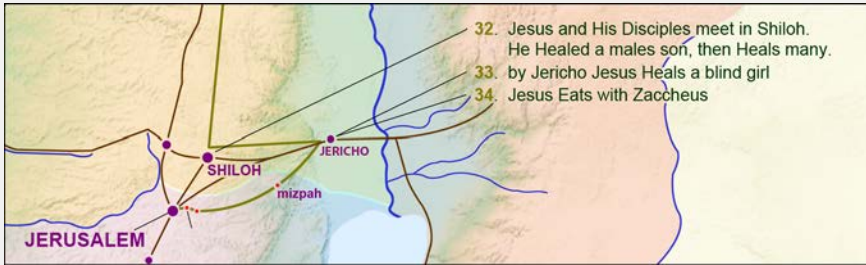
*He Came from there to be by the region of Judah  
and a crowd gathered around Him again  
they came to Him bringing their lame and cripple  
their blind and dumb and many others*

4292

*the dumb spake and our crippled were normal  
the lame walked and the blind were seeing  
everyone exalted Him by saying YV IS WITH Him*

4293

for **He Is HIS GREATEST PROPHET** and **HE HAS RISEN Him** among us



49.1 *by Jericho a blind girl*

as **He Came** to Jericho *with a great crowd*  
a blind was begging as *she sat by the road*  
*she began shouting saying Jesus*  
*our Son FROM David Have Mercy Your Mercy for me*  
many were rebuking *her but she shouted more*  
*our Son FROM David Have Mercy Your Mercy for me*  
**Jesus Stopped and Said Call her to Me**  
*they called to the blind rise He Is Calling for you*

4294

4295

as *she came to Jesus Jesus Said*  
*what are you wanting Me to Do for you?*  
*the blind said to Him to regain- my -sight*  
**Jesus Said your Faith in Me Will Restore you**

4296

49.2 *Jesus Eats with zaccheus*

as **He Entered** Jericho  
behold a male *his name is Zaccheus*  
*and he tried to see Him*  
*but he was unable because of the crowd for he was smaller*

4297

*he ran ahead*  
*and climbed a tree in order to see Him*  
when **Jesus**  
**Came to that place He Looked at him and Said**

4298

**Zaccheus Hurry**  
**Hurry-down for today for I Will Stay at your home**  
*then some grumbled*  
*saying He Is Going to be a guest of a sinner*

4299

**Jesus Said**  
**I Go to his home for he is a son from Abraham**  
**I Am the Son for Man**  
**I Came to Seek and Save My Lost**

4300

50.1 *to enter Heaven Keep HIS COMMANDMENTS*

as **He Journeyed** *from there*  
behold someone came to **Him** saying  
**Teacher** what  
*will i do to obtain eternal life with you?*

4301

**He Said if**  
**you want to enter keep HIS COMMANDMENTS**

4302



for you are to Love your **CREATOR**  
with all your heart and all your soul

50.2 a lawyer asks the greatest **COMMANDMENT**

a lawyer asked **Him**

4303

which is the greatest **COMMANDMENT** in the **LAW**?

He Said to Love

your **CREATOR** for **HE IS your LORD** with all your heart

this is the greatest

4304

the 2nd is to love your neighbor as yourself

from these 2

all **HIS COMMANDMENTS** and **HIS LAW** were GIVEN to you



51 Martha Lazarus' sister Jesus Says He Will Wake him

Lazarus was from Bethany

4305

and his sister is Martha and Lazarus was sick

his sister was sent to **Him**

to say he whom **You Know** is sick

so when

4306

Martha came to where **Jesus Was**

she fell at **His Feet**

and said my **Lord** my brother is very-ill

as **Jesus Heard** from her

4307

He Said this sickness is like death

for my friend Lazarus

will fall asleep and I Will Go to Wake him

He Spake of his death

4308

and they thought **He Spake** of regular sleep

for the Disciples said

my **Lord** if he sleeps he will awake

then **Jesus**

4309

**Spake** plainly Lazarus is dying

but **He Stayed** there

2 days in the village where **He Was**

52.1 Jesus Casts demons as their ruler satan's is divided

a dumb male with a demon was brought to **Him**

4310

the demon was **Cast** and the dumb talked

the crowd was saying nothing like this

**Was** ever seen in **Judah**

as a pharisee heard them he said the **Male**

4311

is castings demons as ruler of demons

then **He Said** any kingdom divided

against itself fails and falls

as any city or house 4312  
that is divided against oneself is destroyed  
if satan casts as satan  
how then *will his kingdom stand?*

for if *satan is casting demons* 4313  
by whom *were your brothers casting demons?*  
I Cast demons By My **RIGHTNESS FROM YV**  
therefore My **KINGDOM FROM YV HAS COME to you**

52.2 *or plunder a strong males home*  
or how can anyone 4314  
enter *the strong males home?*  
and snatch *his property unless he first*  
binds *the strong and then plunders it*

53 *son returns from wasting his inheritance*  
*then He Said a certain male had* 4315  
2 sons *and the younger said*  
father *my father give me my share*  
and he divided *his wealth and between them was much*

days later *the younger son* 4316  
gathered everything *to gather for a journey*  
he journeyed *to a land and there he wasted it*  
by living *sinful he spent everything*

now a severe drought happened *in that land* 4317  
and he began *to be in need so he went to be hired*  
by 1 *of their men and he sent him to his pens*  
to feed *his pigs and as the pigs ate*

he came *to his senses and said how* 4318  
how *is it at my father's his servants have his abundance*  
his abundance *is their abundance and his abundance is their bread*  
here *i will die but now i will rise and go to him*

and to my father *i will say i am not his* 4319  
for *i am not worthy to be called your son*  
he rose *and went to his fathers' house*  
still afar *his father saw him*

he felt compassion *for him and ran and hug him* 4320  
as he cheeked *his son he said to his father*  
my evilness *was against you for i am not-like you*  
and not worthy *to be called your son*

his father said *to his servant be quick* 4321  
and butcher *a fattened ram that we will eat with him*  
as they began *rejoicing his older son*  
who had been working *in the field when he came*

and as he approached *the house he heard music* 4322  
so he asked *a servant to ask him why*  
he said *your brother returned to your father*  
and he butchered *a ram because he has returned to him*

he became angry and was unwilling to go in 4323  
his father came to him and began to encourage him  
he answered by saying father look  
for many many years i served you

i never ignored a command from you 4324  
and you have never given for me a ram for being with our family  
yet a son from you came from losing  
his wealth on harlots and you butchered a ram for him

he said my son you have always been with me 4325  
everything of mine is yours to have  
you should be glad and rejoice in this  
yet your brother was dead to us and now he will live with us and his losses

54.1 Martha returns to Jesus Lazarus is Raised from the dead

Martha heard 4326

Jesus Was Coming so she went to meet Him

Martha said

my Lord Jesus my brother has died

Jesus Said 4327

Believe Me and you Will See My Glory IS FROM our CREATOR

she said yes

my Lord i Believe You for You Are our Savior FROM our LORD

for what ever 4328

You Ask our LORD our LORD WILL GIVE TO You

Jesus Said

your brother Will Rise and Rise to live

now where is he laid? 4329

she said my Lord come and see

therefore Jesus

Went with her and found he was already in a tomb

Coming to his tomb 4330

a rock was lying against its opening

Jesus Said

Remove the rock and they removed the rock

Jesus Said 4331

FATHER HEAR Me for I Know YOU ARE ALWAYS with Me

because people

are standing by Me I Speak to YOU for them to Believe YOU SENT Me

then He Called 4332

Lazarus from his tomb and he Raised from the dead

as he came-out bound

Jesus Said unwrap him for him to be free

54.2 his Raising was reported in jerusalem and the priests counseled to kill Them

many people 4333

that came with Them saw what He Had Done

and they went to the priests

to tell them what Jesus Did for him

then a great crowd  
came to **Jesus** for they knew **He Was** there  
they also saw

Lazarus whom **He Raised** from the dead  
the priests counseled

with the elders saying what will we do?  
this **Male**

is **Performing Miracles** and everyone is Believing **He Is Him**  
with the high- priest

they counseled to kill **Him** and Lazarus also  
because of his accounting

for many knew him and were Believing **Jesus Is Him**



## **INTO JERUSALEM ON DAY 2**

55.1 the colt in Bethphage Jesus enters jerusalem

this happened when **He Was Ascending** to jerusalem  
as **He Was Approaching** Bethphage near its hill

**He Sent 2 of His Disciples** Saying  
**Go to the village and as you enter you will find**

a colt tied on which no  
1 yet has ever sat on

untie it and bring it to Me and if anyone  
asks you why are you untying my colt?

you will say your Lord has a Need  
**His Disciples** found it just as **He Said**

as they untied the colt the owner asked them  
and they said your **Lord** has a Need

they brought it to **Jesus** and they placed a garment  
on the colt to make a place for **Jesus**

as **He Was Traveling** on the road and as **He Approached** nearer  
by the ascent from the hill with a great multitude

**His Followers** began Praising their **King**  
they rejoiced loudly as 1 voice

shouting Praise your **King As He COMES** to you  
in the **NAME** of our **LORD He Is our Glory and our HIGHEST**

a great multitude had come for the **PASSOVER**  
and they heard **Jesus Was Coming** into jerusalem

they met **Him** with shouting's with **HIS BLESSINGS He Is COMING** to us  
in the **NAME** of our **LORD He Is our King for ISRAEL**

some priests in the multitude said  
**Teacher rebuke Your Disciples and our people**

**He Replied by Saying I Tell you if**  
**they were silent with silence the stones will shout-out for Me**

55.2 *Jesus Speaks to us today* *He IS COMING be unafraid*

then **Jesus Said** 4344

see no 1 deceives you

for many will come

saying *i am he to deceive My Servants*

when you hear 4345

of wars and disturbances you are to be unafraid of these

yet to the **END**

nation will rise against nation

for this reason 4346

you are to be ready too for the Son **FROM MAN**

**FROM our HOLY FATHER**

**I WILL COME to the earth and I Will GATHER you IN HIS NAME**

they were amazed by *His Teaching* 4347

for *He Had Authority* unlike the scribes

and they themselves were enraged

and discussed against *Him* as to what to do with *Him*

55.3 *Jesus Casts from the Courtyard* *priest asked Him by whom?*

as *He Entered* jerusalem 4348

*He Entered* the **COURTYARD** and *Cast-out* those

that were buying and selling

*He Overturned* their tables and seats for the moneychangers

*He Said* **IT IS WRITTEN** 4349

**MY HOUSE IS CALLED A HOUSE FOR MEETING WITH ME**

as *He Walked* out from the **COURTYARD**

the high- priest with our scribes and elders

came and asked *Him* 4350

by what authority are *You* to **Do** this?

or whom

gave *You* their authority to **Do** this?

*Jesus Said* 4351

*I Will Ask you a question* you answer *Me* and *I Will Tell you*

tell *Me* **WAS THE BAPTISMS**

by *John* **FROM HEAVEN** or from man?

they reasoned among 4352

themselves saying if we say

**FROM HEAVEN** *He Will Say*

through **WHOM** and now we are to Believe *He Is Him*

if we say 4353

from men all of the people will stone us

they answered it is unknown to us

and *Jesus Said* **Neither will I Tell you**

56.1 *a Blessing for His People* *for man hating them*

some of the crowd 4354

that was following *Him* from Bethphage went into jerusalem

then *He Turned* to *His Disciples*

and Proclaimed a Blessing for the people in His KINGDOM

Blessed are they when 4355  
men hate them and cast their insults at them  
for they are hated in My Name  
with evil they are forsaken for the Son for Man

they will be glad that day 4356  
as they behold their Reward With Me IN HEAVEN  
for in the same way  
their forefathers treated HIS PROPHETS the same as them

I Say listen to Me 4357  
you are to do good to those hating you  
just as you want  
people to treat you treat them likewise

for you are Children for THEE HIGHEST 4358  
be Kind and Merciful just as your FATHER  
Truly I Say  
sins will be Forgiven from the children from man

but whom ever 4359  
blasphemes against HIS HOLY SOUL  
will never and forever  
have Forgiveness and are guilty for eternity

56.2 from Jesus' Words build your home

He Told them Parables 4360  
the blind are blind they can not  
guide the blind  
for both are blind and will fall in a pit

everyone who 4361  
listens to Hear from Me and Does My Words  
is compared to a male  
who built his house with rocks

as the rain descended 4362  
and a flooding came his house was unfailling  
the foolishness of man  
is like whom built a house on sand

as rain descended 4363  
and a flooding came their house fell  
then I Will Declare to them  
I never knew you for you have practiced lawlessness

56.3 Jesus' Servants are entrusted

as they listened to These 4364  
then He Proceeded and Told them a Parable  
Jesus Said

do not doubt our LORD is our FATHER and you are to LISTEN to Me  
for I Am like a lord 4365  
who called his own servants  
and entrusted to them his wealth

to 1 he gave 5 denarii  
to another 2 4366  
another 1 each accordingly  
and as he journeyed on a journey  
the 1 receiving 5 denarii  
he went and traded 4367  
and he gained 5 more denarii  
likewise was likewise  
the 2nd he gained 2 more  
but this also 4368  
happened with him having 2 denarii as he returned  
he said master  
i was entrusted with 2 and i gained 2  
his master said 4369  
very good you are like my faithful servants  
you were faithful with few  
thus i will put you in charge of many things  
he who had received 1 4370  
came and said master i know  
you are a demanding male  
i was afraid in your leaving so i hid your denarii  
his master answered 4371  
saying you wicked and lazy servant  
Truly I Say  
I Will not put you in charge of any of My Possessions  
for I Am the Master of My servants 4372  
and I Will come on a **Day** at an hour unknown to them  
as the **Days** for My Visiting  
and like even now I Am hidden from their eyes  
56.4 Jesus Said to enter His Kingdom is like the eye of a needle  
then Jesus Said to them AUDIO 4373  
how hard is it to enter My **KINGDOM**  
it is easier for a camel  
to go through the eye of a needle  
astonished they said 4374  
then who can be Saved?  
Jesus Said  
with men it is impossible **BY YV IT WILL BE POSSIBLE**  
to the multitude He Said 4375  
if anyone is in darkness they are to come to Me  
for whom ever  
wants to be Saved they themselves are to Follow Me  
whom ever 4376  
loses their life for My Sake Will be Saved  
what man  
gains from their riches forfeits their soul

Peter said 4377  
behold we left *our own* to follow *You*  
*He Said Truly*  
*I Say nobody has left their home for Me*

*then Jesus Said* 4378  
*Walk with Me while you have My Light*  
*for nobody puts*  
*new wine in old wineskins*

*otherwise the wine* 4379  
*will burst the skins and the wine will be lost*  
*1 puts*  
*new wine in new wineskins*

Jesus finished 4380  
these *Words* and the crowd was amazed  
*but they were afraid of Him*  
for everyone in the crowd Believed *His Teachings ARE FROM HIM*

**DAY 3**

57.1 in HIS CITY He Healed them YV PREPARED His Praising  
everyone in **HIS CITY** 4381  
were stirred saying who is *He*  
*His Multitude* was telling them  
*He Is our King Jesus and He is from Zebulun*

a crowd met *Him* 4782  
because they heard *He Worked Miracles*  
*and some of the scribes*  
*had gathered around Him as He Came into jerusalem*

*the blind and lame* 4383  
came to *Him* by the **GATE** and *He Healed everyone* of them  
*the Wonders He Done*  
*the high- priest and scribes watched Him*

*and His People* were shouting 4384  
by **HIS COURTYARD** saying *He Is our Son from David*  
*they became angry*  
*and asked Him are You hearing what they are saying?*

Jesus Said 4385  
*have you ever read I PREPARED their PRAISING FOR YOU*  
*FOR HE SENT Me WITH HIS TRUTH*  
*WHAT I HEARD FROM HIM I Say to them on earth*

57.2 Jesus Asks about David's Lord Jesus Tells us about Himself  
*from the crowd was a question* 4386  
in our **LAWS** our *King WILL LIVE FOREVER*  
how are *You Saying*  
*the Son for Man* must be **EXALTED?**

Jesus Asked *them* 4387  
Saying what *do you think?*  
about **HIS DELIVERER**



**WHO'S Son is He?** they said David's

He Said how

4388

are they saying their **DELIVERER** is a Son FROM David?

and how are the scribes

saying their **DELIVERER** is a Son FROM David?

for David himself

4389

said my **LORD SAID** to my Lord

David therefore

calls Me Lord and How Am I his Son?

now He Said

4390

**THESE WORDS WERE WRITTEN ABOUT Me**

**ALL AND EVERYTHING**

in the **LAWS** thru Moses and **HIS PROPHETS** I Was to **FULFILL**

then Jesus Shouted

4391

Saying Believe Me and Believe **HE SENT Me**

**HE GAVE Me HIS COMMANDS**

as to **WHAT I AM** to Say and **WHAT I AM** to Speak

for I Know **HIS COMMANDS**

4392

and I Speak **JUST** as our **FATHER TOLD Me**

now I Tell you

**I COME** before you for you to Believe I Am He

many were believing Him

4393

for they beheld the **Miracles** which He Did

yet nevertheless

even many of our rulers were unbelievers

in Isaiah **IT IS WRITTEN**

4394

**HE BLINDED THEIR EYES FOR HARDING THEIR HEARTS**

**SO LEST**

**THEY SEE YOU WITH THEIR EYES AND KNOW YOU WITH**

**THEIR HEARTS**

57.3 Jesus Prophecy not a block on a block

now some were talking

4395

about **HIS HOUSE** and were admiring the blocks

Jesus Said

you see this Great Structure?

Truly I Say

4396

the blocks here will be destroyed to be destroyed

of these they will leave

not a block on block because they will be removed

then there will be a great

4397

distress in your Land for **HIS WRATH** will be on **HIS PEOPLE**

they will fall by the sword

and be captives as captives in every nation

for jerusalem will be trampled

4398

until the time of the unbelievers are fulfilled

for as Isaiah **SAID**

**BECAUSE** *they saw a goddess they did not **SPEAK** of Him*

*58.1 adding to one's own life's life pays the hired the same*

*then He Told them Parables Saying in a land  
a certain richer was productive and produced  
and he began to reason saying since  
i have no place for my crops*

4399

*he said i must tear down  
my barn to rebuild for the great is greater  
and there i will store all my grains  
for i have many goods to store*

4400

**YV CALLED** *to him 1 night*

4401

**REQUIRING** *of his Faithfulness to HIM from whom had prepared for himself  
thus his storing was a storing for himself  
it is not from your richness that you are to be rewarded **BY** our **LORD***

*now which of you being worrisome can  
add a measure to his life's life?*

4402

*you are not to worry yourself by saying what am i to eat?  
what am i to drink and what am i to be clothed with?*

*I Say your life and their lives are for more  
than food and body clothing*

4403

*consider the birds they neither sow  
nor reap and our **LORD** feeds them*

*the faithless are faithless but the faithless seek  
for what they are to eat and what they will drink  
you worry for all these- -things too*

4404

*like the people on earth they too are eagerly seeking them*

*yet your **FATHER KNOWS** you need these*

4405

*but now they are to seek My **KINGDOM** and your reward will be added  
for My **KINGDOM IN HEAVEN** is like a landowner  
who went in the morning to hire*

*laborers for his vineyard and he agreed with the laborers  
for a denarii a day and sent them to his vineyard*

4406

*in the 3rd hour he saw others  
standing idle in the market place*

*to those he said go to my vineyard  
what ever is righteous i will give you  
he went on the 6th and 9th hour  
he did likewise on about the 11th*

4407

*he went and found others standing  
he said why are you standing here?  
they said because nobody hired us  
we were idle all day long*

4408

*as evening came the owner of the vineyard  
said to his steward call my laborers*

4409

*as he paid them their wages he began with the last  
and first were those from the 11th hour*

as *they* came each received a denarii 4410  
*the* first thought *they will* receive more  
*but they* also received each as each  
*and a* denarii *they* received *but they* grumbled *to the* landowner

saying *the* last worked *an* hour 4411  
*and you* made *them* equal *to us* *but we* worked *the* day  
*he* answered *i* done *you* no wrong  
*i* wanted *to* give *the* last *the* same

58.2 *His Kingdom is like 10 waiting with lamps*  
for My **KINGDOM IN HEAVEN** 4412  
*is* compared *to* 10 who went  
*to* meet *the* groom  
5 were foolish *and* 5 were wise

when *the* foolish 4413  
took *their* lamps *with* no oil  
*but the* wise took  
oil *in* bottles along *with* *their* lamps

as *the* groom delayed 4414  
everyone was drowsy *and* drowsy *as to* sleep  
*the* foolish said  
give *us* oil *for our* lamps *are* going-out

*the* wise answered 4415  
saying lest we have only enough *for ourselves*  
*but you* need *to* go *and* buy  
*as they* were gone *to* go *to* buy oil

*and* late *into the* night 4416  
behold *the* groom came *to* meet *them*  
then everyone  
*of the* wise rose *and* trimmed *their* lamps

*for the* groom came 4417  
*to* these *that are* ready *and they* went *to his* feast  
*the* door was shut  
later *the* others also came

*they* asked *him* *to* open *for them* 4418  
*he* answered saying truly *you are* unknown *to me*  
now *be on* alert  
*for* unknown *is the* day *nor the* hour *I Am* *for you*

58.3 *a richer dresses in splendor Lazarus lives with Abraham*  
now a certain richer dressed 4419  
*in* linens *for* splendor every day  
*and a* poor male *his* name was Lazarus  
*he* sat *at a* gate covered *with* sores

now happened *he* died *and* was carried 4420  
carried *by the* Angels *to* Abraham's bosom  
*the* rich richer also died  
*as he* was being tormented *he* saw Abraham

he was far away with Lazarus in his bosom 4421  
he cried saying my father Abraham  
send Lazarus to me to dip the tips  
of his fingers in water to wet my tongue

Abraham said my child remember 4422  
during your life you received the good  
your good likewise was Lazarus' suffering  
now he is comforted here and you in your suffering

besides all this is between us 4423  
is a great chasm **ESTABLISHED BY HIS ORDERS**  
those wishing to cross across  
to here are unable to cross from there

he said however i beg you father 4424  
send him to my house for i have brothers  
and warn them lest none also  
come to this place for torment

Abraham said they have Moses 4425  
and **HIS PROPHETS** to hear **COMMANDMENTS AND STATUTES**  
but he said no father Abraham  
only if someone comes from the dead

lost paragraph

58.4 a friend needs for his company knock to open

then He Said who whom has 4426  
a friend to go to and say my friend  
a friend of mine has arrived from traveling  
lend me bread for i have none

and he replies saying friend my door 4427  
is already shut and my children are sleeping  
and i am unable nor will i get-up and give to you  
but by his persistence he got-up and gave as needed

I Tell you though he got-up and gave it to him 4428  
because he is his friend yet it was because  
he asked to be given for he was seeking and found it  
by knocking he opened to ask that he receives it

58.5 a faithful steward expecting his master

then our Lord Said whoever 4429  
works to be Faithful is like the sensible steward  
like their master's servant working on that day  
when he is unexpected at an hour unknown to them

or whom then is like the prudent servant 4430  
whose master put them in charge  
they are the Blessed servants whose master  
finds them working when he comes

Peter said Lord are You addressing 4431  
this Parable to us or to everybody?  
Jesus Answered if Anyone

Keeps My Words My **FATHER WILL LOVE** them  
for My **KINGDOM IN HEAVEN** is compared to a king 4432  
who gave a feast for his son  
he sent his servants to those he invited  
but nobody was willing to come to his feast  
again he sent other servants 4433  
saying tell those i am inviting them  
behold i prepared a dinner of ram  
everything is ready for you to come to his feast  
they neglected by neglecting him and passed to pass 4434  
1 to his field another to his business  
the king was enraged and said to his servants  
his feast is ready and i invited the unworthy  
go therefore to the main roads 4435  
as many as you find invite them to his feast  
those servants went to the roads  
and gathered to gather everyone they found  
the king came in and noticed as they reclined 4436  
there was a male with undressed clothing  
he said friend how come  
you are here without festive clothing?  
then the king said to his servant 4437  
bring a robe and sandals for his feet  
for many are called but few are chosen  
many in the crowd enjoyed listening to Him

**Day 4**  
59 stone a woman

early in the morning He Came again 4438  
to the **HOUSE FOR YV** and the people came to Him  
the scribes and priests brought a woman  
they caught in adultery and stood her before Him  
they said Teacher this woman 4439  
was caught in adultery in the act of the act  
now in the **LAW** Moses Commands us  
to stone such as her what do You Say to do to her?  
this was to test Him in order to accuse Him 4440  
but Jesus Knelt and Drew on the land  
then He Straightened and Said the 1  
without sin will be the first to stone her  
again He Knelt to Draw on the land 4441  
hearing Him they departed 1 by 1  
He Was left Alone with the woman before Him  
Jesus Stood-up and Asked the woman  
where is the 1 the 1 to condemn you? 4442  
she said 1 is and the 1 is You my Lord

Jesus Said Neither *Will I* Condemn you  
now Go *and sin* no-more

60 stoning Him for blasphemy His COMING BACK from HEAVEN

then Jesus Said I Showed you HIS **GOODNESS** 4443  
for My **WORKS ARE FROM** our **FATHER** and which of them will you  
stone Me for?

the priests answered we will stone You for blasphemy  
because You are making Yourself to be like our **LORD**

Jesus Answered **IS IT NOT WRITTEN IN THE LAW?** 4444  
to **WHOM** the **WORD** for our **LORD WILL COME FROM?**  
**FOR IT IS SAID FROM WHOM** and Am I blaspheming because  
I Said I Am your Son **FROM** our **LORD?**

for I Heard from you and I Judged with My Judgment for Righteousness 4445  
because I Seek **HIS WILL ONLY**  
**HIS WILL WAS TO SEND Me** and I Am Also **HIS WITNESS**  
I Am Witness to Myself and My Testimony Is True

the **WORK BY** My **FATHER WERE GIVEN** to Me to **COMPLETE HIS** 4446  
the Very Works I Do is My **WITNESSING OF HIM**  
I Say This and by This you will be Saved  
for I Have **HIS TESTIMONY** and I Am Greater than **HIS PROPHETS**

now I Will Tell you the Truth I **WILL COME-BACK** to the earth 4447  
with **HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS** I **WILL JUDGE** because they are  
unbelievers in Me  
then they grumbled about Him because  
He Said I Am He and He Will **DESCEND FROM HEAVEN**

61.1 a lawyer asks what to do for **ETERNAL LIFE**

behold a certain lawyer stood-up 4448  
to put Him to a test by saying Teacher  
what is to be done for eternal life?  
He Asked him what **IS WRITTEN IN THE LAW** for you to do?

he answered saying Love your **LORD** 4449  
with all your heart and with all your soul  
with all your strength and with all your mind  
He Replied by Saying Do These

61.2 the good traveler

then Jesus Said to him a certain male 4450  
descended to descend from jerusalem to Jericho  
he encountered an encounter and robbers stripped him  
then they beat him and went for they went and left him

a certain judge was descending on the road 4451  
as he saw him but he passed by on the opposite- -side  
likewise a levite came to that place  
as he saw him he passed by on the opposite- -side

but a certain traveler was on a journey 4452  
as he saw him he had compassion and with compassion he came to him  
he bandaged his wounds and he put him on his own

*with his beast he brought him to an inn for caring*  
*his caring was to tomorrow for tomorrow he had took* 4453  
*2 denarii and gave them to the innkeeper*  
*he asked him to care for him to care for whomever*  
*and if anything is to be spent spend it for him*

*which of these 3 you think* 4454  
*proved to be his neighbor to who was beaten by the robbers*  
*he answered the 1 having mercy toward him*  
**Jesus Said Go and Do**

*62.1 compares pharisees and sadducees playing their music*  
*the pharisees and sadducees came to test Him* 4455  
*they asked to show them His sign in our heaven*  
**He Answered Saying at sunset you say**  
*the heaven is reddened so fair- will be the -weather*

*you know and can decide by the appearance in your heaven* 4456  
*but you can not the signs of the times*  
*to what then will I compare mankind*  
*from this generation and what are they like*

*they are like children sitting in a market* 4457  
*at the place for calling to others and another*  
*saying our music is music for you to dance to*  
*and our dirge is for you to mourn like a dirge for weeping*

*62.2 beware of the pharisees and sadducees bread*  
*then Jesus Said watch and beware* 4458  
*of the leaven bread from the pharisees and sadducees*  
*they discussed among themselves and said*  
*why for we took no bread from them*

**Jesus Said why discuss** 4459  
*among yourselves receiving bread from them?*  
*remember the 5 with the 2*  
*was food for many and many ate*

*now Understand Me for I Said concerning them* 4460  
*beware of bread from pharisees and sadducees*  
*then they understood He Was Saying beware*  
*their bread was not our teachings to be from the pharisees and sadducees*

*63.1 My FATHER SHOWED Me Jesus Says He Will RETURN*  
*the high- priest questioned Jesus* 4461  
*about His Disciples and about His Teachings*  
**Jesus Answered Truly I Say**  
**I Cannot Do anything by Myself**

*unless I Saw My FATHER DO them* 4462  
*for WHAT HE DOES I ALSO Do* Jesus 1<sup>st</sup> Soul 2 Jesus 1<sup>st</sup> Soul 1  
**our FATHER LOVES Me and SHOWED Me EVERYTHING**  
**and EVERYTHING HE DOES ARE THESE HE HAS SHOWN Me**

*for JUST as My FATHER RAISES them from the dead* 4463  
*are even like your Son Has DONE*

**HE GIVES** every **JUDGMENT** to your King  
in order for everyone to Honor your Son

for I Speak **WHAT** I Know and **WITNESSED**  
and I Witnessed **WHAT** I Saw **AS HIS WITNESS**

4464

nobody *but* nobody has ascended to **HEAVEN**  
*but* I **WILL ASCEND TO HEAVEN** for I Am **HIS SON** for Man

for **HIS SON** for Man **WILL BE RAISED** for everyone  
and by Believing Me they will have **ETERNAL LIFE** with Me  
for our **FATHER GAVE** you to Me and everyone Believing Me  
Will Have **ETERNAL LIFE WITH** our **FATHER** and Me

4465

**HE SENT** Me to earth **AS HIS JUDGE** on earth  
and **HIS CHILDREN WILL BE SAVED** through Believing Me  
I Will Judge the unbelievers yet they are Judged already  
because they are unbelieving I Am their Son **FROM** our **FATHER**

4466

63.2 a Parable of HIS **PROPHETS** Jesus Is the Vinepruner

He Told *them* a Parable of a male who planted  
a vineyard to rent to vinepruners as he journeyed  
in time he sent a servant to the vinepruners  
in order to receive fruits from his vineyard

4467

in sending him to his vineyard the vinepruners beat him  
so he proceeded to send another servant  
they beat him also and sent him away  
so he proceeded to send and the 3rd was beaten

4468

the owner of the vineyard said whom  
i will send is my son and perhaps they will respect him  
a vinepruner saw him and he reasoned with the others  
saying he is the heir and by killing him his will be ours

4469

they stoned him to kill him and threw him from the vineyard  
they killed him for what to possess his vines?  
*but* what will the owner of the vineyard do to them?  
when he comes he will strike the vinepruners

4470

I Am the True Vine Pruner  
and I Prune to bear more fruit  
for everyone of the branches is to bear fruit  
I Will Take from everyone bearing fruit

4471

63.3 Jesus I Am your Light Jesus Said I Am HIS WITNESS

then Jesus Said I Am your Light  
and everyone is to Follow Me for My Light is for your Life  
then a priest said are You Witnessing  
to Witness Yourself for Your Testimony to be true?

4472

Jesus Answered even I Am My Witness  
as I Witness Myself My Testimony is True  
for I Know **WHERE** I Am **FROM** and **WHERE** I Am **GOING**  
you are unknowing where you are from or where you are going

4473

you judge according to the body as you judge  
*but* anyone I Judge My Judgment **IS FROM** **HEAVEN**

4474



nor are you knowing of Me nor our **FATHER**  
if you knew of Me you know our **FATHER**

I Am *not* **ALONE FOR HE SENT Me** 4475  
for even in the **LAWS** it is **WRITTEN AS A TESTIMONY** of Me  
from 2 it is true and I Am **HIS WITNESS**  
**HE IS My WITNESS** to Myself for our **FATHER SENT Me**

I Speak **WHAT I SEEN FROM our FATHER** 4476  
and I Do **WHAT I HEARD IS FROM our FATHER**  
I Am a Male Who Tells you **TRUTHS**  
which I **HAVE HEARD FROM our FATHER**

they sought to seize **Him** but they feared the multitude 4477  
for they understood **He Spake His Parables** against them  
and **He** also **Called our LORD His FATHER**  
making **Himself 2nd to our LORD**

63.4 those sitting in the seat like Moses are full of lies  
then **Jesus Told the crowd and Disciples** 4478  
the priests sit in the chair for Moses  
therefore everything they tell you to do  
is to be observed and be done according to their words

in doing so they tied heavy loads on you 4479  
they laid them on your shoulders willed by themselves  
outwardly they appear righteous to man  
inwardly they are full of lies and lawlessness

for they do everything to be noticed by men 4480  
for they broaden their *sleeves* and lengthen their sashes  
but whoever exalts himself will be humbled  
and whoever humbles himself will be exalted

if you are thinking I Will Accuse them before My **FATHER** 4481  
it will be Moses accusing them for whom they hoped in  
if they had believed in Me as Moses Believed in Me  
but they are unbelievers of his Writings so how are they to believe in Me?

so they are witnesses as a witness to themselves 4482  
they are sons from those murdering **HIS PROPHETS**  
Truly I Say everyone of **THESE FROM HIM**  
**THESE** came for this generation

64 divorce was from Moses male and female are to be 1  
then a pharisee asked is it **LAWFUL?** 4483  
to divorce your wife for any cause?  
He Answered Saying you read **HIS CREATION**  
in the beginning **HE MADE** male and female

for this cause a male will leave 4484  
his father and mother to join with his wife  
the 2 are to be as 1 with their bodies  
they are united to be united and let nobody separate them

they said why *did* Moses 4485  
command him to give her a release to release her

*He Said because of their hardness in their hearts  
Moses permitted them to divorce their wife*

*then He Said whom ever divorces  
to marry another is committing adultery* 4486  
a Disciple said if *the reasoning is*  
a male *is to be with his wife it is better to be married to her*

*65 priests debate our Lord is from Bethlehem 1 male is to die*  
*the priests said to others and another* 4487  
*look our people are following after Him*  
*but after they Heard these Words From Him*  
*they said He surely IS HIS PROPHET*

others said *He Is our King* 4488  
others said *they were unsure He Is our King*  
*caiaphas* answered *you also were deceived by Him*  
*for none of our rulers or i believe He is Him*

*for He Comes from Nazareth and the Scripture Says* 4489  
*our King is to come from the village Bethlehem*  
*so they came to a division because of Him*  
*and some wanted to seize and kill Him*

now *caiaphas said it was their advantage* 4490  
*that 1 male is to die from our people*  
*and Jesus is going to die from our people*  
*so from that day they counseled to kill Him*

## **DAY 5**

*66.1 the priests ask is it LAWFUL to pay taxes to caesar*  
came *the next* 4491

day as *He Was Teaching* the people by *HIS GATE*  
*the high- -priest*  
*with scribes and elders confronted Him with questions*

*for the priests had counseled* 4492  
*how to trap Him in His Sayings and Teachings*  
*they questioned Him saying*  
*Teacher we know You Are Fair to everyone*

*You Teach HIS WAYS* 4493  
*and You Defer to nobody not to be unfair with anybody*  
*tell us therefore*  
*is it LAWFUL to give tax to caesar?*

*Jesus Knew* 4494  
*their wickedness and Replied why are you testing Me?*  
*show Me your coin*  
*for the tax to be paid and they brought to Him a denarii*

*He Said whose* 4495  
*image and writing is on it? they said caesar's*  
*then He Said*  
*give to caesar the things that are caesar's*

*66.2 sadducees ask Him whose wife is she after her death*

*the sadducees that came questioned Him saying Moses said if a male dies and has no child his brother is to marry her for his wife to raise a descendant for his brother and now his brother he dies leaving him no descendant from him his brothers were alike the 2nd and 3rd and the woman dies when they are raised to which 1 is she a wife to?* 4496

*Jesus Said in this you were deceived in understanding HIS LAW for when they are raised they neither marry nor is marriage they are like Angels IN HEAVEN in regarding the facts you were greatly misled the crowd heard Him the priests knew He Silenced the sadducees* 4497

*66.3 Jesus is against the scribes Says they killed HIS PROPHETS then Jesus Said My FATHER IS our CREATOR for I Recognize and Know HIM if I Say YV is unknown to Me I Am a liar like them evil by man is from their evil thoughts and then they bring-forth their evilness how can they being evil and speak of HIS GOOD for you?* 4498

*suppose they say ourselves we have Abraham for our father yet I Say our CREATOR is ABLE to RAISE them as HIS CHILDREN from Abraham they Will be Judged like their forefathers so how will they escape their pact from the abyss? to our priests He Said behold HE SENT HIS PROPHETS WITH HIS WISDOM and by your wisdom and with your scribes you killed them by your synagogues or persecuted them from your cities for on the DAY of your JUDGMENT their words will be justified and your words will be condemned they came for everyone but their righteous blood you shed on earth jerusalem jerusalem they killed HIS PROPHETS THOSE SENT to you often as often* 4499

4500

4501

4502

4503

4504

4505

4506

4507

*HE WANTED to gather HIS CHILDREN together  
the way a hen  
gathers her chicks under her wings*

*66.4 Jesus Says YV WILL RAISE Him and His Truths free us*

*then Jesus Said*

4508

*when HE RAISES the Son FROM MAN*

*then you will know*

*I Done nothing by Myself*

*I Say This to you*

4509

*My FATHER TAUGHT Me and I Always Please HIM*

*My Words are True*

*for you to Know the Truth and My Truth Will Free you*

*they answered saying*

4510

*how are You Saying we will become free?*

*Jesus Answered*

*Truly I Say you are slaves to your sins*

*I DEPARTED FROM HIM to COME to you*

4511

*I CAME FROM our CREATOR and I COME FOR HE HAS SENT*

*Me for them*

*you are not listening to Me*

*so your father is satan and it is his wants that is your desire*

*whatsoever speaks*

4512

*to speak their own will be with the father of lies*

*you do not believe Me because*

*My Words have no place in you*

*for I Speak the Truth*

4513

*and by not believing Me you will condemn Me by your sins*

*they answered Him by saying*

*we say rightly You have a demon*

*Jesus Answered*

4514

*Have I a demon for Honoring My FATHER?*

*you have dishonored Me*

*I Seek for HIS GLORY by Following HIS JUDGMENTS*

*they answered Him saying*

4515

*Abraham is our father and we are Abraham's Children*

*our forefathers said*

*we have 1 father and he is our creator*

*are You sure You are great?*

4516

*as our father Abraham whom died*

*HIS PROPHETS died*

*and too whom are You liking Yourself to be?*

*Jesus Said*

4517

*are you doing HIS WILL for you are seeking to kill Me*

*yet these are for your doings*

*and you are doing the deeds born from your harlotry*

*if I Free you*

4518

*you are Free to be Free and you Will be with Abraham's descendants  
for your father Abraham  
he rejoiced seeing Me on the day he seen Me*

then *they* said 4519

*you are yet 30 and You saw Abraham?*

**Jesus Said**

***I Say before Abraham I Existed***

*they were never able 4520*

*to catch Him with trickery in the presence of the people*

*but the high- -priest*

*with his scribes were seeking how to kill Him*

*67.1 the high priest gathered the elders to take Jesus by deceit*

*so the high- -priest 4521*

*and the elders for our people gathered to gather*

*in his large courtyard*

*and the high priest's name is caiaphas*

*he advised to seize 4522*

**Jesus** by deceit during the **SACRIFICING**

thus no

riot will happen among the people

*everyone was with caiaphas 4523*

*for he is the high- -priest and he said are they knowing?*

*nor are they considering*

*that 1 Male is to die from our people*

*67.2 judas consulted with them for 30 silver*

now judas 4524

*he being from among the number of 12*

*he left them to consult*

*with the high- -priest elders and officers*

*to the high- -priest 4525*

*he said what will you give me to deliver Him to you?*

*they were glad when*

*hearing his promise and they gave him their silver*

*with 30 in silver 4526*

*then they looked for his chance to betray Him*

*for they said during*

*their **SACRIFICING** lest no rebelling will be by His People*

**THUS WAS THE FULFILLING 4527**

**for the SAYING through Jeremiah HIS PROPHET**

**HE TOOK THEIR SILVER**

**FOR HIS PRICE WAS SET BY THE SONS FROM ISRAEL**

*68 she wept and then perfumed His Feet His Teaching of 2 debtors*

now a Priest asked Him to eat with him 4528

*and as He Entered with the Priest to Recline at his home*

*behold a woman who was a harlot*

*she learned He Was Dining at the Priests' house*

she brought an alabaster vial of perfume 4529  
at **His Feet** she wept and began to wet  
**His Feet** with her tears and wiped **His Feet**  
with the scarf from her head and anointed **Them** with perfume  
now the Priest whom invited **Him** 4530  
said to himself if **He** were a **PROPHET**  
**He** would know who and what kind she is  
for she is a harlot who is touching **Him**  
others were outraged saying why 4531  
this perfume has been wasted  
for this perfume might be sold  
for more-than a denarii and given to the poor  
**Jesus Responded I Have Something** 4532  
**I Will Say with a Saying** a moneylender had  
2 debtors 1 owed  
500 denarii and the other 50  
**they were unable to repay him yet he forgave them both** 4533  
**which therefore will love him more?**  
the Priest answered **Him** saying i suppose  
the 1 whom he forgave the most

**He Said you have judged correctly** 4534  
and **He Turned** towards the woman and **He Forgave her**  
then **He Said to the Priest I Entered your house**  
and you gave Me no water for My Feet  
**but she has wet My Feet with her tears** 4535  
and wiped them with her scarf then she perfumed My Feet  
for this reason I Say her sins  
are many with many and her sins are Forgiven  
Truly I Say wherever My Teachings 4536  
are preached on earth they will speak the memory of her  
everyone went to their homes in jerusalem  
and **Jesus Went** to a hill with olive-trees

## **DAY 6**

69.1 **Jesus Tells Disciple He Will Die** its the 1st time He Does  
**Jesus** was about to go into jerusalem 4537  
so **He Took** the 12 aside by Themselves  
**He Said** behold I Will be **DELIVERED** to that priest  
and the priests with their scribes will condemn Me to death  
**they will DELIVER Me to the romans to be mocked and scourged** 4538  
**then they will crucify 3 and I Will RISE FROM THE DEAD**  
**I Am your Son for Man and I CAME to SERVE**  
**to SERVE and to GIVE My LIFE for your RANSOM**  
**for I Tell you IT IS WRITTEN AND MUST BE FULFILLED** 4539  
**I Was NUMBERED with the PRISONERS and THIS HAS to be FULFILLED**  
**I Tell you I WILL GO TO PREPARE A PLACE FOR YOU**  
**AND I WILL COME AGAIN to REDEEM them Myself**

*His Disciples* said to each other 4540  
 what is **THIS THIS** Telling to us?  
 for *His STATEMENT* was concealed at least unknown to them now  
 for they were afraid to ask *Him* more-about *His STATEMENT*

*69.2 the leveling of jerusalem block on block*  
 when *He Approached HIS City He Wept* 4541  
 then *He Said if they had Known of Me*  
*but the day will come when their enemies*  
*will surround them everywhere for a leveling to level them*  
*and they will leave no block 1 on another* 4542  
 because Whom they will not recognize had Visited them  
 not everyone's life will be Saved  
*but for the sake of My Chosen and for whom HE CHOSE*

then *He Began to Rebuke* our city 4543  
 because they were unrepentant by the *Miracles He Done*  
*He Said it will be bearable for them in tyre and damascus*  
 in the **DAY FOR JUDGMENT** than them in *jerusalem*

*70 Nicodemus and reborn Jesus Is the Resurrector*  
*lost group*  
 now a male 4544  
*his name is Nicodemus an Elder from our people*

he said *Teacher* 4545  
*i know You Were SENT FROM our LORD as our Teacher*  
 for nobody can  
**DO** a *Miracle* unless *our LORD IS WITH him*

*Jesus Answered* 4546  
*I Say you Must be reborn again*  
 Nicodemus replied  
 how can man be reborn?

*Jesus Answered* 4547  
 Truly *I Say if you are not*  
 reborn by *HIS SPIRIT*  
*you will not enter My KINGDOM FROM our LORD*

Nicodemus replied 4548  
 how can this be this?  
 Jesus Said  
*I Am your Resurrector Believe in Me and you Will Live with Me*

*71 Jesus Is our Gatekeeper My Rams will know Me*  
 then Jesus Said 4549  
 Truly *I Say I Am the Gatekeeper*  
*and as their gatekeeper I Will Open*  
*for My Rams that Hear Me and with My Voice I Will Call them*

*I Will Go before them* 4550  
*and My Rams will Follow Me for they Know My Voice*  
*from a stranger they will flee*  
 because *he is unknown for the voice is from a stranger*

for he is like a hired herder 4551  
as he beholds a wolf he will leave My Rams  
because he was hired  
he will flee from the wolf scattering to take them from Me  
but I Am their Herder 4552  
I Know My Own and My Own Know Me  
even as YV  
our **FATHER KNOWS Me I KNOW our FATHER**  
by Hearing My Voice 4553  
they are 1 flock with 1 Herder  
for these reasons  
our **FATHER LOVES Me AND APPOINTED My Life for them**

**DAY 6 NOON**

72.1 in jerusalem a room is prepared  
then before the day for the **PASSOVER** 4554  
in which the ram has to be Sacrificed  
they asked Him where are You Wanting us to prepare?  
He Said behold as you enter **HIS CITY**  
you will meet a male carrying water 4555  
follow him to the house and after he enters  
to the owner of the house say our Teacher  
Asks you for a room a room for our eating  
he will show you a large furnished room 4556  
in the room he will prepare there for us to Eat  
the Disciples left to go to **HIS CITY**  
they found the male just as He Said

72.2 Peter says You Are **HIS CHRIST**  
as He Reclined with the Disciples He Said I Desire 4557  
to Eat the Passover with you before I Suffer  
but I Say I Will Never Again Eat with you  
until the **FULFILLMENT for My KINGDOM FROM our LORD**  
He Asked His Disciples Saying whom 4558  
are the people saying your Son for Man is?  
they answered saying John the **BAPTIST**  
and others say Elijah **HIS Prophet**  
He Said whom are you saying I Am? 4559  
Peter answered You **ARE HIS CHRIST**  
You Have **HIS WORD** and our **ETERNAL LIFE** is with You  
we believe and know You Are our King **FROM our LORD**  
Jesus Answered Saying you Believe Me 4560  
by the Works I Did **ARE IN our FATHER'S NAME**  
These Miracles you Witnessed were for them to Believe I Am He  
because you are My Rams I Know you will Follow Me  
I Will Give you a **LIFE** with Me and you Will Never Leave Me 4561  
for nobody or anyone will take you from My Hand  
our **FATHER IS WHOM GAVE Me everyone**



*and nobody or anyone is able to take you from Me*

*72.3 a 2nd time He Will die Peter will deny Him thrice*

*then He Began to Teach them the Son for Man 4562*  
*Is to be Killed the NEXT DAY and THEN RISE*  
*but Peter rebuked Him and to Peter He Said*  
*that is satan's intent but My Will Is With our FATHERS'*

*I Say to you Peter behold satan 4563*  
*has demanded to sift you like wheat*  
*I Petitioned HIM for your faithfulness but you will fail once*  
*and once returning you will strengthen your brothers*

*he said Lord i am ready 4564*  
*to both go to prison and die for You*  
*He Said Peter at the roster's crowing*  
*you will deny Me thrice thrice knowing Me*

*72.4 bread and wine are like Jesus Is for HIS PROMISES 1 will betray Me*

*then Jesus Took bread and Broke it 4565*  
*and as Gave it to them He Said eat this*  
*then He Picked-up His Cup and Gave it to them to drink from*  
*He Said these are like My Body AND HIS PROMISES*

*behold the 1 betraying Me is at this table 4566*  
*truly he will betray your Son for Man*  
*for I WILL GO AS DETERMINED BY YV*  
*and woes will be for that male whom betrays Me*

*the Disciples looked at each other 4567*  
*and were at a loss as to which 1 He Was Speaking of*  
*now He Meant judas iscariot*  
*he was 1 of their 12 and he was about to betray Him*

*72.5 Washes their feet Love Me for they look to keep their life*

*as He Rose from the table He Took a cloth 4568*  
*then He Poured water into the basin*  
*and Began to Wash the Disciple's feet*  
*then He Wiped them with the cloth with which He Was Carrying*

*as He Came to Simon Peter said 4569*  
*Lord why are You washing our feet?*  
*He Said they are to know what I Done for you*  
*I Am your King and Teacher and I Washed your feet*

*lost paragraph*

*Truly I Say when like a grain 4570*  
*of wheat falls to the earth it is like dying*  
*but when it dies it will bear much*  
*as is My Love for your lives I Am to Lose My Life for yours*

*and them that hate My Life on this earth 4571*  
*are trying to keep their lives eternal*  
*if anyone Serves to Follow Me*  
*WHERE I Am THERE will be My Servants*

*then Peter answered saying 4572*

behold we left everything *and* followed you  
*but* Jesus Replied Truly I Say  
nobody left *their* home for My Sake

72.6 Jesus Says He WILL DIE Disciples will be lights

then Jesus Said 4573  
the Son for Man WILL BE GLORIFIED BY our FATHER  
and This is like This  
for as I Said in the beginning and now I WILL GO TO HIM

Simon with Peter 4574  
said my Lord where are You Going?  
Jesus Answered  
what I Am to Do you Will Understand After

Thomas said 4575  
my Lord will we know where You are Going?  
Jesus Answered  
there are 12 hours in the day

everyone walks 4576  
in the sunlight because they see by sunlight  
everyone walking  
in the night stumbles because of the darkness

you Will be Lights for My People 4577  
like from a city on a hill not to be hidden  
nor are lights  
from a lamp put under a basket

a lampstand gives 4578  
light in your house for the light is to see with  
thus is your Good  
and they will be your Works and Glory for your FATHER IN HEAVEN

Jesus Knew 4579  
they wanted to question Him about This  
but Peter said  
Lord what then will happen to You?

Truly I Say 4580  
your weeping and lamenting will turn into joy  
as with a woman's labors  
she has sorrows as her hour comes

when she has borne- 4581  
the -birth of a child she does not remember the anguish?  
for it will be less and less  
by the joy of her child she borne on earth

you will have sorrow 4582  
but I Will See you Again and your hearts will rejoice  
they will condemn Me to death  
and after I Will RISE I Will Go to Israel

72.7 James and John want to sit at His Right GIVES His Life for us

James and John the sons from Zebedee 4583

came and asked *Him* Teacher we want *You*  
to do for us what ever we ask *You*  
*He Said what are you wanting Me to do for you?*

they said grant us to sit by *You* in *Your* Glory  
1 on *Your* Right and 1 to *Your* Left

4584

Jesus Said Truly I Say  
*I the Son FROM MAN Will Sit on My Throne*

you will also sit by My Throne  
judging the 12 Tribes from Israel  
whom ever wants to become  
great among you will be a servant to everyone

4585

*I the Son from Man Came to Serve HIM*  
by Giving My Life as a Ransom for My Believers  
Truly I Say the **HOUR IS COMING**  
when the dead Will Hear My Voice

4586

and these Hearing **WILL** Live With Me  
for I AM the Son **FROM MAN** and they Believed this  
whom were good to a Resurrection of Life With Me  
whom were evil to a Resurrection by My Judgment

4587

*73 judas leaves to betray Jesus*

judas went

4588

to the high- -priest in order to betray *Him*  
for he agreed with their seeking *Him*  
for him to betray *Him* apart from the multitude in *HIS CITY*

## **THIS IS THE 1ST OF 2 ENDINGS**

### **DAY 7 NIGHT AND MORNING**

*74.1 Shining Moses and Elijah He Talks with YV*

*He Came-Back and Took* to take Peter  
John and James and *They Went* to Pray  
*He Said to the Disciples* sit here  
to watch and watch while I Pray

4589

as *He Knelt* on the land *He Began* to Pray  
*He Said FATHER* everything is possible **BY YOU**  
if it is possible for the hours to pass  
yet **WHAT IS YOUR WILL IS WHAT IS** for Me

4590

for My Soul is Troubled and what I Will Say?

4591

**FATHER SAVE Me from THIS HOUR?**

while *He Was Praying* the Appearance of His Face  
became different then *He Was White and Shining*

*He Said FATHER the HOUR COMES*  
to **GLORIFY** their Son and for their Son to Glorify **YOU**  
**FOR YOU REVEALED Me** to man to whom **YOU GAVE** to Me  
**AND YOU YOURSELF GRANTED Me TO KEEP YOUR WORD**

4592

**YV YOU SENT Me to GLORIFY YOU** on earth  
by **COMPLETING THE WORK YOU GAVE Me to DO**

4593

YOU GAVE TO Me YOUR AUTHORITY and everyone from man  
FOR YOU GIVE TO Me to Give to them FOR their ETERNAL LIFE with US

He Was Unaware because as He Was Knelling and Talking to HIM 4594  
A CLOUD FORMED AND FROM THE CLOUD A VOICE  
SAYING MY SON AND MY CHOSEN LISTEN to Him  
after HIS VOICE WAS FOR us HE SPAKE WITH JESUS

now 2 men were speaking with Him 4595  
Moses and Elijah were in Like Glory as They Talked  
after they ascended Peter said  
Jesus my Savior THIS WAS GOOD for us to be here

now Peter was overcome by HEARING HIM 4596  
and Him In His Glory with the 2 men standing by Him  
lost group

74.2 He found them sleeping Jesus is betrayed  
again He Prayed and again He Came 4597  
and Found them asleep for their eyes were heavy  
as He woke them to Talk with them judas came  
he was accompanied by a crowd with swords and clubs

forward he approached and Jesus he kissed 4598  
Jesus Said judas you betrayed Me  
those around Him saw it happen  
and they said Lord will we kill him with our sword?

Jesus Said to the high- -priest 4599  
and the guards from the HOUSE and the elders that came to Him  
against Me you came with swords and clubs  
for this is your hour in power and in darkness

whom ever is ashamed of Me and My Words 4600  
the Son for Man will also be ashamed of them  
I Say from now until-then they will say  
Blessed Is His Coming in the NAME of our LORD

then nobody will take their joy away from them 4601  
and on that DAY they will ask Me no questions  
for they Will behold My Glory which HE GAVE to Me  
for HE LOVED Me before the foundation for earth

75 Peter denies Him thrice  
they arrested and led Him and Peter followed them 4602  
they brought Him to the house for the high- -priest  
they made fires and He Was in the middle of the courtyard  
they sat to sit and Peter was among them

a certain woman sitting by a fire 4603  
she said this male was with Him too  
but he denied her saying woman He is unknown to me  
a little later another saw him

and said you too were with Him and Peter said 4604  
sir i am not known to Him  
after awhile a bystander again

spake to Peter surely you were with **Him** too

he began cussing and lied **He** is unknown to me  
and as he was talking immediately a roster crowed  
then Peter remembered **Jesus' Words** to him  
at the roster's crowing you will deny **Me** thrice

4605

76.1 high priest we are against His testimony

as the people assembled with the high- -priest  
the scribes were leading the council in asking **Him**  
for the high- -priest and the whole council  
were seeking for a testimony against **Jesus**

4606

everyone was asking **Him** are **You** our **Son** FROM our **CREATOR**?

4607

then **He Said I Am your KING**

they said what further need is from them  
for we have **His Testimony** for we heard **Him** ourselves

76.2 pontius sends Him to herod mocked He is sent back to pontius

then their whole assembly rose  
and brought **Him** before pontius for judgement  
they began by accusing **Him** saying we found  
**Him** kissing and misleading our people

4608

for **He Said He Himself** is our **Lord** and **King**

4609

then pontius asked is **He King** to you Jews?

they answered him saying **He Said He Is**

pontius said to the high- -priest

i find no guilt in **Him**

4610

but they insisted by saying **He Stirs** our people

**He Taught This** everywhere **He Went** in **judah**

for **He Started** in **Israel** and as-far-as here

here pontius was listening to their asking

4611

until he knew **He** was from **Israel**

and when he learned **He** belonged to herod

for **His** judgement he sent **Him** to herod himself

herod also was in jerusalem at that time

4612

and he was very glad to see **Jesus**

for he had wanted to see **Him** for a time

because he hoped to question **Him** at length

the high- -priest and scribes were standing by **Him**

4613

they were accusing **Him** powerfully but **He Replied** to nobody

herod was with his soldiers and by his dislike for **Him** they dressed **Him**

in a splendid robe and sent **Him** back to pontius

## **DAY 7 NOON AND EVENING**

77.1 he summoned for their gathering he releases barabbas

then pontius summoned our priest and his people

4614

and as a ruler for our people he said you brought **Him** to me

i found no guilt in **Him**

from the charges which were made against **Him**

nor by herod for behold nothing 4615  
has been done by *Him* deserving death  
therefore *i* release *Him* to you because he acknowledged me  
for it is necessary for me to release *by* and for your **CELEBRATION 1**  
from you

they cried together and together they said 4616  
keep *Him* and release barabbas  
pontius wanted to release **Jesus**  
but they shouted saying crucify *Him* crucify *Him*

he said thrice thrice why 4617  
what evil has **He** done?  
*i* found no guilt for death  
but their voices got-louder and their voices said

crucify *Him* crucify *Him* so their voices overpowered his 4618  
and pontius pronounced the death they demanded  
and he granted them a release and they asked for barabbas  
for he was thrown into prison for rioting and a murder

77.2 scourged and released to them *Jesus* Say they will weep for their children  
the soldiers took *Him* Away to a place 4619  
and **Jesus** was scourged and delivered to be crucified  
**Jesus** was delivered to them and with wiliness they led *Him*  
as they lead *Him* they seized seizing a male

*His* Disciples were in the crowd and on the male they placed 4620  
*His* **Cross** for him to carry and behind him was **Jesus**  
and following *Him* was a great crowd of *His* **People**  
by *Him* were our women whom were mourning and lamenting *Him*

**Jesus** Said daughters from **Israel** 4621  
stop weeping for Me and weep for your children  
behold the days are coming when  
those will say **Blessed are the barren**

for then 2 men in a field 4622  
1 will be taken and 1 will be left  
2 women will be working at the millstone  
1 will be taken and 1 will be left

lost paragraph

77.3 crucified 1 to His Right and Left *mocking and remember me*  
they came to the place and **He Was** crucified with murders 4623  
1 to **His** Right the other on **His** Left  
they wrote an inscription and placed it on **His** **Cross**  
**Jesus from Nazareth King of the Jews**

then they cast lots to divide-up their garments 4624  
also our officials were sneering at *Him* and saying  
**You Helped** others now **Help Yourself**  
if **You** are our **LORD'S CHOSEN** from **HIS CHOSEN**

1 of the murders crucified was sneering at *Him* 4625  
for he was saying **Deliverer** Save **Yourself** and us

the other replied by rebuking *him* he said  
are you unafraid of your **CREATOR** for *He Is* judged like our judgment?

and we are justly receiving because we are deserving 4626  
but *He* has done no wrong  
he said to **Jesus** remember me my Lord  
and *He Said I Say TODAY you will be in HEAVEN With Me*

77.4 *His Last Breath* pierced earthquake and Rising

now about the 6th hour 4627  
darkness fell over the Land  
**Jesus Said FATHER FORGIVE them**  
for unknowing *they know* what they are doing

someone filled a sponge with wine 4628  
and put it on a stick to give *Him* a drink  
the rest said no let us see  
whether YV will come to **SAVE Him**

then *He Said FATHER I Entrust My Soul TO YOU* 4629  
**Saying These He Breathed His Last**  
a soldier pierced *His Side* with a spear  
immediately came-out blood and water

then the walls for the HOUSE **FOR YV** 4630  
were broken into 2 from top to bottom  
the earth shook and the tombs were opened  
souls were raising as they came from their tombs

77.5 *Joseph ask for His Body* Laid in the tombs

behold the male his name is Joseph 4631  
a good and righteous male from **HIS CITY**  
whom was waiting for our **KING FROM YV**  
he went to pontius and asked

for **Jesus' Body** to wrap *Him* with linens 4632  
and lay *Him* in a tomb hewn into rock  
they placed *His Body* in the new tombs  
which nobody had been laid

## **DAY 1**

78.1 *Joseph and Mary are TOLD He HAS RISEN*

now on the 1st Joseph and Mary 4633  
went to **His Tomb** as it was still morning  
they saw the rock move from the tombs  
they looked to look and in the tombs they saw

an **Angel of White** was sitting by the foot 4634  
where the **Body of Jesus Was Laid**  
the Angel said why seek  
**Life here for He HAS RISEN**

go tell **His Disciple** Peter  
in **Israel** he will see *Him* just as *He Said* 4635  
then they hurried to Simon and Peter  
and told them our **Lord HAS RISEN** from *His Tomb*

the 2 together came to the tombs 4636  
as they looked in they saw His wrappings laying  
then they remembered His Words as they were returning from the tombs  
and they report all this and these to ours

78.2 guards witnessed and high priest gives them silver

behold some of the guards came 4637  
to HIS CITY and reported to the high- -priest  
all that happened and he assembled his council  
and they counseled together to give them silver

for the guards to say saying it was His Disciples 4638  
they came by night and stole Him as they slept  
they took the silver and did as instructed  
their story was spread among our people

### JESUS MEETS HIS DISCIPLES

79 Jesus meets some Disciples He Warns of false prophets

behold Jesus Met and Greeted them 4639  
and as they came near they bowed by His Feet  
then His Disciples rejoiced in seeing our Lord  
Jesus Said our FATHER HAS SENT Me to you

for many will come in My Name saying 4640  
i am your deliverer to deceive many  
but they are false delivers and false prophets  
they will rise and show them signs and wonders

when others come it is on their own 4641  
and how will they receive him and can they believe him?  
for they received their glory from others and another  
but they are to seek their glory FROM THEE ONLY CREATOR

nations will rise against nations 4642  
kingdoms will rise against kingdoms  
until everything takes place  
yet My Words will never pass in passing

a Disciple said we behold You now 4643  
and now we know You Knew everything  
we have no need for anyone  
thus we Believe You CAME FOR our LORD

80 Thomas doubted but then he sees Jesus

Thomas came with the other Disciples 4644  
then they said to them we saw our Saviour  
Thomas said if unless

i see His Wrists with the imprints from the nails  
and place my finger in the place from the nails 4645  
and see the place on His Side i will not believe you  
again the Disciples were inside with Thomas  
then Jesus Appeared and Said peace be with you

He Said Thomas touch Me with your fingers 4646  
and look at My Wrists and believe I Am He



Thomas said *You Are my Savoir and King*  
Jesus Replied *now you see Me and have Believed Me*

81 *Jesus Sends His Disciples I Will Go and COME*

Jesus Sent *them with instructions Saying* 4647  
*Go to our people and enter their cities*  
*and Go to My Lost for you are to Go and Preach*  
saying *His Kingdom FROM HEAVEN IS COMING*

*as you enter ask who is worthy* 4648  
*and stay there until you go*

*as you enter a home you are to greet them with a Greeting from Me*  
*if the family is worthy it will be peaceful for them*

*for freely you have received from Me and freely you will give* 4649  
*to whom and whomever is in their cities and villages*  
*going from their cities you are to shake with a shaking*  
*the dust from your feet as your testimony before them*

thus *I Send you as rams to the wolves* 4650  
*beware of the men delivering you to their courts*  
*for they hate you by hating Me and My FATHER also*  
*and My Works which nobody has DONE*

*when they deliver you do not worry how* 4651  
*or of what you will speak that hour*  
*I Will Speak for you to have your peace on earth*  
*you will have the courage to overcome them on earth*

*you Will endure to your end for I Will Save you whenever* 4652  
*they will persecute you in their city and you will go to the next*  
*rejoice and be glad your Reward is to be with Me IN HEAVEN*  
*for they also persecuted HIS PROPHETS before you*

*what I Told you speak in sunlight* 4653  
*what you Heard from Me Proclaim from the housetops*  
*be unafraid of those killing the body*  
*for nobody can kill your soul*

*your hearts will be untroubled nor will you fear* 4654  
*you Heard Me Say I Will GO and I WILL COME*  
*you will speak much of Me to the people on earth*  
*for My People to Know I Love our FATHER*

*for who confesses Me before man* 4655  
*I Also them before My FATHER IN HEAVEN*  
*who whomever denies Me before man*  
*I Also them before My FATHER IN HEAVEN*

Truly *I SAY* if you ask 4656  
*My FATHER for anything HE WILL GIVE to you in My Name*  
*I Tell you on that day you ask in My Name*  
*I Will Ask and Request from My FATHER on your behalf*

*our FATHER LOVES Me and I Also Love you* 4657  
*Keep My Commands and you will Abide in My Love*  
*I Call you My Servants and I Call you My Friends*

as our **FATHER CHOSE** Me / Chose and Appointed you  
for our **FATHER LOVES** you because you Love Me  
for you Believe / **CAME** and I **CAME FROM** our **FATHER**  
for I **CAME FROM** My **FATHER** and I **CAME** for My People  
I Will Leave you Again to **GO** to My **FATHER**

4658

came when Jesus Finished  
Giving Instructions to His 11 Disciples  
they departed to Go to Go among us  
they Preached His Teachings and Healed wherever

4659

### **THIS IS THE 2ND OF 2 ENDINGS**

#### **DAY 6 (2) EVENING**

82 Peter thrice His Rams will be Scatter

Jesus Said  
everyone of you will stumble and stumble because of Me  
Peter said  
if i stumble i will never stumble from You

4660

Jesus Said  
this night you will deny Me thrice  
Truly I Say  
at a roster's crowing you will deny Me thrice

4661

Peter said  
i must die before i deny You  
then everyone of the Disciples  
they said likewise and also never

4662

Jesus Answered  
behold the **HOUR** is **COMING** for you to be scattered  
**FOR THIS IS WRITTEN**  
**I WILL STRIKE MY HERDER AND HIS RAMS WILL SCATTER**

4663

#### **DAY 7 (2) NIGHT AND MORNING**

83.1 Jesus Prays and looks like lightening

at this time  
He Went to Go to a hill and Pray  
He Said to His Disciples  
sit here while I Go

4664

Jesus Took  
Peter and James and John his brother  
Arriving at a place  
He Said for them to Pray that they enter not into weakness

4665

then He Said  
My Heart Will Grieve until I Die  
He Withdrew about  
a stones tossing and He Knelt to Pray

4666

He Said **FATHER**  
if **YOU ARE WILLING YOUR WILL WILL BE DONE**  
now **YOU WILL GLORIFY**

4667

Me **TOGETHER WITH YOURSELF** for YOU My **FATHER ARE My GLORY**

then He Came to them

4668

and found them sleeping for their eyes were heavy

He Said to His Disciples

you have fallen asleep to take your rest

He Said to Peter

4669

why were you asleep? you were to watch and pray

for your coming weakness

your spirit is willing but your body is weak

behold the Hour

4670

the Son for Man will be betrayed to sinners

He Went again

a 2nd time to Pray to our **FATHER**

His Face Was Shining

4671

and He and His Garments became White like lightening

Elijah appeared

along with Moses and They talked with Jesus

as They Were Talking behold

4672

**A CLOUD OVERSHADOWED Them AND A VOICE FROM THE CLOUD  
SAYING HE**

**IS MY BELOVED SON WITH WHOM I AM PLEASED**

as the Disciples **HEARD HIM**

4673

they fell on their faces and were extremely afraid

Jesus Came to them

He Touched them and Said rise and be unafraid

lifting their eyes

4674

they saw Jesus He Was Alone

then Jesus Said

**HIS VOICE CAME** for Me for My Sake and your sake

now the ruler

4675

of this earth will be cast by My DEATH

then I **WILL BE EXALTED** on earth

for I Will Draw everyone and anyone to **MYSELF**

He Gave them Instructions

4676

not to Describe to anyone what they saw

not until

the Son for Man **RISES FROM His DEATH**

for if you Love Me

4677

you Will Rejoice because I **GO** to My **FATHER**

then they discussed with another

what His **RIISING FROM HIS DEATH** meant

as They Came to them He Said

4678

their hours **HAVE COME** for the Son for Man

now I Will Be betrayed to sinners

Rise and Go the betrayer is near

83.2 *the betraying kiss and the arrest*

as **He Was Still Talking** 4679

behold judas 1 of the 12

came accompanied

by a large crowd *with swords and clubs*

*he was with the high- -priest* 4680

*scribes and elders and they had given him their signal*

saying whom

ever you kiss we will seize and arrest him

as he went-up to **Jesus** 4681

he said greetings **Teacher** and he kissed **Him**

then they came

to lay their hands on **Jesus** to seize **Him**

1 standing by **Him** 4682

drew his sword and struck at judas

**Jesus Said**

**put your sword back in place**

*for everyone who* 4683

*takes by a sword will be lost from Me for their killing*

*or were you thinking*

**I Can Not Request FROM My FATHER FOR HELP**

*then Jesus Said* 4684

*you come with swords and clubs to arrest Me*

*like against a robber*

*yet daily I Sat by HIS HOUSE'S GATE*

**His Disciples** departed 4685

fleeing from those as they seized **Jesus**

**the SCROLLS were FULFILLED**

**His Disciples** and everyone with **Him** left fleeing

83.3 *Jesus is questioned the high priest says He blasphemed*

leading **Him Away** 4686

*was the high- -priest with the elders and scribes*

Peter followed them

as they took **Him** into the courtyard for the high- -priest

*the high- -priest* 4687

*and the whole council tried and tried*

*for a false- -witnessing*

*for they were against Jesus to put Him to death*

later 2 4688

approach **Him** and said **He Said**

**He Is Willing** to destroy

**the HOUSE FOR our LORD and REBUILD** it in a day

*the high- -priest* 4689

*stood-up and asked Him to answer them with His Answer*

*to what those*

*witnesses witnessed and Jesus Was Silent*

then the high- -priest 4690  
said i order **You** by our **LIVING LORD**  
tell us whether  
**You** are our **Son** for our **LORD** and **Jesus** Looked at him  
then **He** Said 4691  
**I** Am as you see **Me** your **Son** **FROM MAN**  
**yet I Will Sit at HIS RIGHT**  
**AND WITH POWER I Will COME ON CLOUDS FROM HIS HEAVEN**  
then the high- -priest 4692  
removed his robe and said **He** has blasphemed  
what further  
is needed for us to have a witnessing against **Him**?  
behold now 4693  
you heard **His** blasphemy and what is your thinking?  
they answered saying  
**He** deserves death then they spat at **Him**  
83.4 judas returns the silver  
judas the betrayer 4694  
saw they condemned **Him** and he regretted with regret  
he returned their 30  
pieces of silver to the high- -priest  
the high- -priest 4695  
took the silver and said it is unlawful  
they counseled the receiving  
by counsel the silver is to be buried with the strangers  
83.5 Peter denies Jesus  
now Peter 4696  
was sitting in the courtyard and a certain maidservant  
she came to him and said  
you too were with **Jesus** but he as an israeli he denies **Him**  
as he was going by the gate 4697  
another saw him and said to those  
to those there  
he was with **Him** with **Jesus from Nazareth**  
again he denied **Him** 4698  
he vowed before them the **Male** is unknown to me  
a little later  
a bystander came to him and said to Peter  
i am sure of you too 4699  
you talked **His Talk** and did as **He Did**  
then he began  
cussing and swearing the **Male** is unknown to me  
a roster crowed 4700  
and Peter remembered **Jesus' Saying** to him  
before a crowing  
you will deny **Me** thrice and he went and wept

84 they took Him to pontius Jesus answers pontius

early in the morning  
the high- -priest with the elders and scribes  
they bound to lead Him  
then led Him to be delivered to pontius our tetrarch

4701

now Jesus  
Stood before pontius their tetrarch  
and while He was accused  
by the high- -priest He Answered none of them

4702

not to answer against  
even a word from them and the tetrarch was amazed  
so pontius said to Him  
i hear many testifying against You

4703

and in his questions he asked  
are You the King of the Jews? He Said I Am as you said  
and Jesus answered  
no more and pontius was amazed

4704

85.1 pontius asked them who is to be released

therefore they gathered  
before their CELEBRATION to the tetrarch as was their custom  
to release to the crowd  
1 prisoner whom they wanted

4705

as tetrarch he called to them  
which of the 2 you want me to release?  
barabbas or Jesus  
for he knew because of their envy they delivered Him to him

4706

the high- -priest  
coaxed the crowd for him to release barabbas  
so they called for barabbas  
who committed a murder in a riot

4707

he questioned them again  
for pontius said then what  
will i do with Jesus?  
and everyone said crucify Him crucify Him

4708

he took water  
and washed his hands in front of the crowd  
he said i am  
innocent from His Blood for you heard it was from yourselves

4709

then everyone of the people  
answered by saying His Blood is on us and our children  
he released barabbas  
and Jesus was scourged and delivered to be crucified

4710

85.2 they place a crown of thorns on Him

the soldiers for the tetrarch  
took Jesus to the street for their gathering  
as He Was before everyone

4711

they stripped and placed a scarlet robe on *Him*  
the soldiers wove 4712  
a crown of thorns and placed it on *His Head*  
they knelt before *Him*  
as they mocked to hail *Him as King of the Jews*

after *their* mocking 4713  
they left the robe on *Him* and led *Him* to be crucified  
as they led *Him* to be crucified  
they forced a passerby to bear *His Cross*

85.3 crucifixion and their mocking  
the place where 4714  
*Jesus* was crucified was near *HIS HOUSE*  
they wrote the charge  
and the charge read *King of the Jews*

they crucified 2 with *Him* 4715  
1 to *His Right* and 1 on *His Left*  
after *the* soldiers  
crucified *Jesus* they took *His robe*

now *His robe* 4716  
was seamless woven as 1 piece  
they said to another  
*His robe* by lot and the lot was for whomever

those passing by 4717  
were wagging *their* heads and saying as they laughed  
if *You* are to be our *King*  
descend from *Your Cross* and heal *Yourself*

1 murderer 4718  
was also reproaching *Him* with the same reproaches  
the high- priest  
also along with the scribes and elders

they mocked *Him* by saying 4719  
*You Helped* others Help *Yourself*  
and *IS HIS WILL Your Will?*  
for *You Said I Am our Son FROM our CREATOR*

now if 4720  
*You Believed and Trusted Your CREATOR WILL DELIVER You*  
now descend  
to descend from *Your Cross* and *You will be our King for Israel*

looking on from a distance 4721  
were the *Followers* for *Jesus* from *Israel* who had served *Him*  
among whom  
was Mary *His Mother* and *His Father* Joseph

85.4 *Jesus Dies*  
in the 6th hour 4722  
darkness fell everywhere in the Land  
until the 7th

for in the 7th hour **Jesus Cried-Out**  
in a Loud Voice 4723  
**My FATHER My FATHER why Am I FORSAKEN?**  
then Walls for **HIS HOUSE**  
were broken in 2 from top to bottom  
the soldiers came 4724  
and broke the legs of the first male  
then they came to **Jesus**  
however they saw **He Was Already Dead**  
85.5 Joseph asks for His Body and they placed Him in a tomb  
after this 4725  
Joseph being a **Follower of Jesus**  
went before  
pontius and asked for the **Body of Jesus**  
pontius wondered 4726  
if **He Was Dead** and summoned the centurion  
to know from the centurion  
by questioning him if **He Was already Dead**  
with pontius permission 4727  
he went and removed to take **His Body**  
thus they took  
the **Body of Jesus** and wrapped Him with linens  
they **Laid Him** in a tomb 4728  
which had been hewed in rock  
for evening was coming  
on the Sacrificing day before our Holiestday  
85.6 high priest asks pontius to guard His Tomb  
now this happened 4729  
after **He Was in the tomb** the high- -priest  
gathered them to gather  
and to pontius he said my lord we remember  
as **He Was Yet Alive** 4730  
the Deceiver **Said He Will RISE AGAIN**  
therefore order  
for **His Tomb** to be secured and secure it for days  
lest **His Disciples** 4731  
come and steal Him and say to our people  
**He Has Risen FROM His Death**  
and their last lie is worse than **His** before  
pontius said 4732  
my guards will go with you to make it secure  
but it was our men that rolled  
a rock against the entrance for the tombs  
**DAY 1 (2) JESUS HAS RISEN**  
86 Joseph and Mary go to His tomb Jesus HAS RISEN and they talk to the Angel  
Joseph and Mary 4733



brought spices on the 1st of our **YEAR**  
as they came to **His Tomb**  
the sun was rising and they said to themselves

who will roll 4734

away the rock from the entrance of the tombs?  
then they saw the rock  
rolling away so they entered the tombs

as they entered the tombs 4735

and not finding the **Body** for our **Lord Jesus**  
then **APPEARED** an Angel  
and he sat to their right Shining White

behold **He Is Going** 4736

before you to **Israel** there you will see **Him**  
they left the tombs  
with great joy and reported **This** to **His Disciples**

now the centurion 4737

and those guarding to guard **Jesus**  
they had watched the rock  
and the Angel Shining and they became frightened

lost paragraph

### **JESUS MEETS HIS DISCIPLES (2)**

87 *Jesus at Nazareth*

after **His RESURRECTION** 4738

**He Entered His Village** and **Appeared** to many  
the news and the news of **Him**  
was sent to all and went thru our Land

88.1 *Disciples see Jesus you see Me you know our FATHER  
Jesus Sends them as Witnesses He IS COMING AGAIN*

the 11 Disciples 4739

had journeyed to **Israel** as **Jesus Appointed** them  
then Jesus Appeared to them  
and when they saw **Him** some were doubtful

**He Said why** 4740

do you doubt **My Rising in your hearts?**  
see **My Wrists**  
**My Feet and Myself touch Me and see**

Philip said 4741

my **Lord** show us our **FATHER** also  
**Jesus Said**  
**I Am the Way for Truth and Life**

if they of know Me 4742

they will know our **FATHER** for you Know of **HIM** by seeing Me  
**My Command is for you to have Love**  
for others and another just like I Love you

Great is your Love for Me 4743

if you Do What I Commanded you

Just like I Kept  
My **FATHER'S COMMANDS** I Live **BY HIS LOVE** for Me  
**FOR HIS WORDS ARE TRUE** 4744  
**HE SENT** Me to the earth and I Also Send you  
I Will Ask **HIM** on your behalf  
that they also Believe in Me through your Words  
this is My Teaching 4745  
and My **KINGDOM** is to be preached as a Witness to everyone  
for I Am **HIS SON FROM MAN**  
and I Will **APPEAR** In the Heavens and everyone will see Me  
for the Son **FROM MAN** 4746  
**IS COMING FROM HEAVEN WITH POWER AND GREATNESS**  
and I Will Separate them from others  
like a herder separates rams from goats  
**FOR I Am BLESSED BY My FATHER** 4747  
for My **KINGDOM WAS PREPARED** for them from the foundation for  
the earth  
the **DAY and HOUR**  
nobody knows **ONLY My FATHER**  
for **HIS SON FROM MAN** 4748  
**IS COMING** just like the days for Noah  
for in those days  
before the flood they were eating and drinking  
until Noah 4749  
entered the Boat then the flooding came  
therefore be alert  
your Lord **IS COMING and the DAY IS UNKNOWN**  
88.2 Jesus Sends them and they will be hated  
Jesus Said 4750  
**HIS AUTHORITY WAS GIVEN** to Me in **HEAVEN** and on earth  
for our **FATHER COMMANDED Me**  
**HIS COMMANDS I Did AND I ASCENDED TO GO TO HIM**  
you are to Go as My Disciples 4751  
to every nation and Teach them to follow  
everything I Said  
for I Am with you always even to the **END**  
Proclaim My Name 4752  
to every nation My Beginning to jerusalem  
for you are Witnesses to Me  
and I Am Sending to Send you with My **PROMISES FROM our FATHER**  
a **HOLY SPIRIT** 4753  
**WHOM our FATHER WILL SEND** in My Name  
**WILL TEACH** you everything  
and bring to your remembrance everything I Said  
these that I Spake 4754  
Will Keep you from stumbling yet they will make you outcasts

for you will be hated by everyone  
on account of My Name and at your ending I Will Save you  
for I Chose you from everyone  
and because of this mankind Will Hate you  
and what they will do to you  
are for My Name's Sake because they are unknowing of Me

4755

88.3 deceivers will deceive with false accounts of our Lord  
Jesus' Prophecy this re editing of Him

now the Hour is Coming  
they will think they are offering a service for their gOd  
and those that are doing this  
will be because they are unknowing our **FATHER** or Me

4756

they will speak to everyone  
and their evils will be against Me with false accounts of Me  
then I Will Declare to them  
I never knew them for they practiced their own laws

4757

Truly Truly  
I Say Believe in Me and the Works I Did  
for I **CAME** and Spake  
and now they will have no excuses

4758

for I Will Ask our **FATHER**  
to **GIVE** them a Helper with a Soul for Truth  
and My Helper Will Come  
whom I Will Send Will Have Soul for Truth

4759

and his Coming Will Glorify Me  
he Will Be Received by Mine and he Will Declare Everything to them  
he **PROCEEDS FROM** our **FATHER**  
for he **WITNESSED** the **WITNESSING** of Me for them to Witness the  
Witnessing of Me

4760

the Words which  
you hear are Mine and My **FATHER SENT** Me  
Truly they Will Know

4761

**I CAME FROM HIM TO COME TO THEM** for them to Believe **HE SENT** Me

88.4 Jesus Says AS HIS CHRIST HAD HAD TO SUFFER

**THUS WAS WRITTEN**  
**HIS CHRIST WAS TO SUFFER AND BE RAISED FROM THE DEAD**  
and as HIS CHRIST I ASCEND  
to My **FATHER** and your **FATHER** to My **LORD** and your **LORD**

4762